

Speed.

No. 2-152-5LA

HASTINGS, MN

LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO-LO

MCGRAW-HILL, TX-LOCUST GR

U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

Copyright 1957
University of Chicago
1957

1. **David Crouch** m. (1) Elizabeth ?, m. (2) 15 Oct 1798, in Montgomery County, Virginia, Mary "Polly" Bullis. David died Jul 1799, Montgomery County, Virginia. David was suppose to arrive in the New River area with his stepfather Peter Hance and half brother Adam Hance and a sister (not sure if his or Hance's) around 1767-1769. The children listed for David have not all been documented. James in particular is in question. David was murdered by his stepson John Bullis. David and Adam Hance served in Capt. McCarkles Co. betweeb 9/5/1777 and Apr 1778. 7/12/1787 Survey Bk.D shows David with 130 ac adjoining the Round Glade on waters on Peak Creek and with 137ac SW side of Round Glade. Mary: Polly's son John Bullis was the surety for her marriage to David.

Children by Elizabeth ?:

2. i **James Crouch** b. 1763, m. 26 Jan 1792, in Montgomery County, Virginia,¹ Betty Smith. In 1802 James was in Warren Co.KY.
- + 3. ii **Soloman Crouch** b. 1771.
- + 4. iii **John Crouch** b. 1774.
- + 5. iv **Martha Catherine "Patsy" Crouch** b. 1783.
6. v **Sarah "Sally" Crouch** b. 1783, m. Nov 1799, in Montgomery County, Virginia, Gabriel Godby.
- + 7. vi **Aaron Crouch** b. 02 Feb 1786.
8. vii **David Crouch, JR** b. 1787. David was in Davidson Co.TN 12/16/1799 and 2/6/1802.
9. viii **Moses Crouch** b. 1791, m. 03 Apr 1807, in Montgomery County, Virginia, Elizabeth Hack. In 1806 Moses was living in Roane County, Tennessee. Elizabeth: Phillip Hack was the surety for the marriage of Elizabeth to Moses.
10. ix **George Crouch** b. 1798. George was in Davidson Co.TN in 1802.
11. x **Elizabeth "Betsy" Crouch** b. 1798.

Second Generation

3. **Soloman Crouch** (1.David¹) b. 1771, m. 26 Aug 1787, in Montgomery County, Virginia, Nancy Reedy, (daughter of Shadrack Reedy). Soloman died Bef.19 Noc 1819. Soloman's father David gave consent for him to marry Nancy Reedy. Soloman was in Grainger Co.TN 20 Nov 1799.

Children:

12. i **David Crouch**.
 13. ii **Betsy Crouch**.
 14. iii **Susan Crouch**.
 15. iv **Patsy Crouch**.
 16. v **William Crouch**.
4. **John Crouch** (1.David¹) b. 1774, Virginia, m. 24 Sep 1796, Rhoda Cecil, (daughter of Benjamin S. Cecil). On 9/16/1801 John was in Grainger Co.TN, In 1808 in Washington Co.IN, In 1850 he was in Jackson Twp., Washington Co.IN and in 1854/5 he was in Pekin Twp. In 1820 he had 4 sons and 2 daughters. Rhoda: B. Cecil was the surety for the marriage of Rhoda to John.

Children:

17. i **Malinda Crouch** b. 20 Jan 1821, Indiana, m. *unknown Motsinger.
5. **Martha Catherine "Patsy" Crouch** (1.David¹) b. 1783, m. (1) 30 Dec 1799, in Montgomery County, Virginia, Philip Heavener, m. (2) 30 Dec 1799, in Montgomery County, Virginia, Phillip Heavener, d. 1804, Montgomery County, Virginia. Phillip: Did Phillip married Catherine Fulwilder 3/19/1793 in Augusta Co.VA? Elias Shuffleber was the surety for the marriage to Martha. In 1804 Phillip made a deed to Adam Hance for 1000 acres "lying at head waters of Bullock Pen Branch" for \$1000. This tract was just west of Newburn and was surveyed for David

David Crouch or (1) Elizabeth b. 1702 or 1703 in Montgomery County, Virginia. Mary "Polly" Balle, David died 1750. Montgomery County, Virginia. David was supposed to arrive in the New River area with his neighbor Peter Hance and left brother Adam Hance and a sister (not sure if his or Hance's) around 1707-1709. The children listed for David have not all been documented. James in particular is in question. David was married by his stepson John Balle. David and Adam Hance were in Cape Charles Co. between 24 July and Apr 1778. 7/12/1787 Survey: H.D. shows David with 150 ac adjoining the Round Glade on waters on Peel Creek and with 15 ac SW side of Round Glade. Mary Polly's son John Balle was the survey for her marriage to David.

- i. James Crouch b. 1703, or 20 Jan 1705 in Montgomery County, Virginia.
Mary South. In 1802 James was in Warren Co KY.
- ii. Solomon Crouch b. 1704.
- iii. John Crouch b. 1704.
- iv. Martha Catherine "Patsy" Crouch b. 1782.
- v. Susan "Sally" Crouch b. 1783, or Nov 1709, in Montgomery County, Virginia.
Gabriel Goble.
- vi. Aaron Crouch b. 02 Feb 1786.
- vii. David Crouch, 165 b. 1787. David was in Davidson Co TN 12/14/1799 and 20/1802.
- viii. Moses Crouch b. 1791, or 03 Apr 1807 in Montgomery County, Virginia.
Elizabeth Hinkle. In 1806 Moses was living in Boone County, Tennessee. Elizabeth Hinkle was the survey for the marriage of Elizabeth to Moses.
- ix. George Crouch b. 1798. George was in Davidson Co TN in 1802.
- x. Elizabeth "Betsey" Crouch b. 1798.

Second Generation

- i. Solomon Crouch (1 David) b. 1771, or 26 Aug 1787, in Montgomery County, Virginia.
Nancy Reedy (daughter of Shadrach Reedy). Solomon died Bel 19 Nov 1812. Solomon's father David gave consent for him to marry Nancy Reedy. Solomon was in Garringer Co TN 30 Nov 1799.
- ii. David Crouch.
- iii. Betsey Crouch.
- iv. Susan Crouch.
- v. Patsy Crouch.
- vi. William Crouch.
1. John Crouch (1 David) b. 1774, Virginia, or 24 Sep 1796, Rhode Co. (daughter of Benjamin S. Co.). On 9/16/1801 John was in Garringer Co TN, in 1808 in Washington Co TN, in 1820 he was in Jackson Twp. Washington Co TN and in 1834 he was in Tipton Twp. In 1820 he had 4 sons and 2 daughters. Rhoda B. Co. was the survey for the marriage of Rhoda to John.
2. Abilinda Crouch b. 30 Jan 1821, Indiana, or unknown Montana.
3. Martha Catherine "Patsy" Crouch (1 David) b. 1783, or (1) 30 Dec 1789 in Montgomery County, Virginia. Philip Hancaster, or (2) 30 Dec 1789 in Montgomery County, Virginia. Philip Hancaster b. 1804. Montgomery County, Virginia. Philip: Did Philip married Catherine between 2/10/1793 in Augusta Co VA? Eliza Shuffelster was the survey for the marriage to Martha. In 1804 Philip made a deed to Adam Hance for 1000 acres "lying in hand waters of Ballchick Penitentiary for 21000. This tract was just west of Newbourn and was surveyed for David

Crouch 5/24/1799. (German New River Settlement by Rev. Ulysses S.A. Heavener GPCI, Baltimore 1976).

Children by Phillip Heavener:

- + 18. i Jacob Heavener b. 1794.
- 19. ii David Heavener d. 1816.
- 20. iii John Heavener d. 1817.
- 21. iv Ruth Heavener m. 14 Jan 1813, John S. McClure.
- 22. v Catherine Heavener m. 23 Mar 1820, John Scott.

7. Aaron Crouch (1.David¹) b. 02 Feb 1786, Montgomery County, Virginia, occupation Farmer, m. 23 Jul 1808, in Mercer County, Kentucky,² Mary "Polly" Cassiday, b. c1788, (daughter of *unknown Cassiday and Elizabeth) d. 1868. Aaron died 08 Feb 1848, Bartholomew County, Indiana,³ buried: Haislup Cemetery, Bartholomew County IN.⁴ In 1809 Aaron was living in Woodford County, KY. In 1810 he is on the Casey Co.KY census. In 1820 he is in Washington Co.IN and 1830/40 he is in Bartholomew Co.IN where he died in 1848. There is a discrepancy in the marriage date of Aaron and Mary. The bond was issued 7/23/1808. The date of marriage from Mercer County says 7/7/1808. If the bond wasn't issued until the 23rd, it is unlikely they would have been married before this time. They were married by Rev. Randolph Hall. Aaron was in the War of 1812 -2nd Regt. KY Militia. Mary: David was the executor of his father's estate and sold Aaron's land to his mother 11/16/1848. Mary appears on the 1850 Brown Co.IN census - Van Buren Twp. and in 1860 she is living with David in Washington Twp. Her will is dated 11/4/1868 (Brown Co.IN Complete Record Bk.1 p.303). Daniel Crouch was the administrator of her estate. Her land was located SW Qtr of NW Qtr, also NW Qtr of the SW Qtr of Sec. 11, Twp.8 North of Range 3.

Children:

- + 23. i William Crouch b. c1809.
- + 24. ii David Crouch b. 01 Apr 1811.
- + 25. iii John Crouch b. c1815.
- + 26. iv Anderson Crouch b. c1817.
- + 27. v James Crouch b. c1819.
- + 28. vi Elizabeth "Betsy" Crouch b. c1820.
- + 29. vii Ann Crouch b. 28 Nov 1821.
- + 30. viii Aaron Crouch b. Feb 1823.
- + 31. ix Moses Crouch b. 15 Aug 1824.
- + 32. x Mary Ann Crouch b. c1825.
- + 33. xi George Washington Crouch b. c1826.
- 34. xii Zachariah Crouch b. c1828, m. 26 Aug 1847, in Brown County, Indiana,⁵ Elizabeth Ping, b. c1823, (daughter of Walker Ping and Matilda Bradley) d. 01 Aug 1887, buried: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Columbus, IN. Zachariah died Mar 1850, Van Buren Twp. Brown Co.IN.⁶ Letters of guardianship were granted to Zachariah Crouch for Lucinda, Sarah Jane and Matilda Lawless at the February term 1848 (Brown Co.IN Probate Court). Moses Crouch was the administrator of Zachariah's estate. The 1850 Indiana Mortality gives "stobia" as the cause of Zachariah's death. Elizabeth: In 1850 Elizabeth is living in Washington Twp. Brown Co.IN #59.
- 35. xiii Walter H. Crouch b. c1831. Walter is named in his father's probate records, but not in the will as he was a minor at this time. No records have been found after he appeared in the 1850 Brown Co.IN census with his mother and brother Mason.
- + 36. xiv Mason Crouch b. c1833.

Granch 2341799 (German New River Settlement by Rev. Ephraim S.A. Hester, 1801)
Baltimore 1076

- Children of Philip Hester
i. David Hester b. 1794
ii. David Hester d. 1810
iii. John Hester d. 1817
iv. Ruth Hester m. 14 Jan 1813 John S. McCune
v. Catherine Hester m. 23 Mar 1820 John Scott

7 Aaron Granch (David) b. 02 Feb 1780 Montgomery County, Virginia, occupation farmer, m. 23 Jul 1808 in Mercer County, Kentucky, Mary Polly Cassidy, b. c1788 (daughter of William Cassidy and Elizabeth) d. 1868. Aaron died 08 Feb 1848, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried: Harding Cemetery, Bartholomew County, IN. In 1809 Aaron was living in Woodford County, KY. In 1810 he is on the Casey Co KY census. In 1820 he is in Washington Co IN and 1830-40 he is in Bartholomew Co IN where he died in 1848. There is a discrepancy in the marriage date of Aaron and Mary. The bond was issued 7-25-1808. The date of marriage from Mercer County says 7-7-1808. If the bond wasn't issued until the 7th it is unlikely they would have been married before this date. They were married by Rev. Randolph Hall. Aaron was in the War of 1812 and Rear. KY Militia. Mary lived was the executor of his father's estate and sold Aaron's land to his mother 11-16-1848. Mary appears on the 1850 Brown Co IN census - Van Buren Twp. and in 1860 she is living with David in Washington Twp. Her will is dated 11-18-1868 (Brown Co IN). Complete Record B1, 1, 2, 303. David Granch was the administrator of her estate. Her land was located SW 1/4 of NW 1/4, also NW 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Sec. 11, Twp. 8 North of Range 3, East of

- Children
i. William Granch b. c1808
ii. David Granch b. 01 Apr 1811
iii. John Granch b. c1815
iv. Anderson Granch b. c1817
v. James Granch b. c1819
vi. Elizabeth "Betty" Granch b. c1820
vii. Ann Granch b. 28 Nov 1821
viii. Aaron Granch b. Feb 1823
ix. Moses Granch b. 15 Aug 1824
x. Mary Ann Granch b. c1825
xi. George Washington Granch b. c1826
xii. Zachariah Granch b. c1828 m. 26 Aug 1847 in Brown County, Indiana
Elizabeth Ping b. c1823 (daughter of William Ping and Abigail Brinkley) d. 01 Aug 1887, buried: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Columbus, IN. Zachariah died 1 Apr 1890 Van Buren Twp. Brown Co IN. Letters of guardianship were granted to Zachariah Granch for Lucinda Sarah Jane and Mabel L. Lucinda in the February term 1848 (Brown Co IN Probate Court). Moses Granch was the administrator of Zachariah's estate. The 1850 Indiana Mortality gives "stories" as the cause of Zachariah's death. Elizabeth b. 1820 Elizabeth is living in Washington Twp. Brown Co IN 1850
xiii. Walter H. Granch b. c1831. Walter is named in his father's probate records but not in the will as he was a minor at this time. No records have been found after he appeared in the 1850 Brown Co IN census with his mother and brother Aaron.
xiv. Aaron Granch b. c1833

Know all men by these presents that we Aaron Crouch
and Jacob Mall are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency
Christopher Greenup Esq Governor of Kentucky in the sum
of fifty pounds current money to which payment well and
truly to be made to the said Governor and his Successors
in Office we bind ourselves our Heirs & jointly and
severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals
and dated this 2nd day of July 1808

The condition of the above obligation is such that
whereas a Licence is about to issue for a marriage intended
to be solemnised between the above bound Aaron Crouch
and Polly Cassady Now if there be no lawful
cause to obstruct the said Marriage then the above
obligation to be void else to remain in full force
and virtue
Attest Sam Carey
Aaron Crouch
Jacob ^{his} Mall
mark

I do hereby certify to the Clerk of Mercer County that I consent
that Aaron Crouch may obtain Licence to marry my daughter
Polly Cassady

Given under my hand and seal this 2nd of July 1808



Aaron Crouch
2 Feb 1786
d. 8 Feb 1848

Aaron Crouch
Footstone



Haislap Cemetery
Bethany
Bartholomew Co. In

Third Generation

18. **Jacob Heavener** (5.Martha², 1.David¹) b. 1794, m. 1815, Polly Trolinger. Jacob died 1818.

Children:

37. i **Strother Heavener.**
38. ii **Jacob Heavener.**

23. **William Crouch** (7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1809, Kentucky, m. 24 Sep 1827, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁷ Amy Reynolds, b. c1807, Kentucky, d. 1868. William died Bet:1853/58. William was still living in 1853 when William Clark won a judgment against William for \$405.15. In 1838 William was an inspector of the poor in Van Buren Twp. of Brown Co.IN. He operated a mill in the late 1840's. He appears on the 1830/40/50 Brown Co.IN census records. William had a land grant in 1840 in VB Twp. in Sec.8 T8N R4E, north of New Bellsville. Goodspeed's History of 1884 shows he was a road hand in 1836 on Road Dist. #2 on the Columbus-Bloomington Road. The 1848 Poll Tax list shows he was one of the highest tax payers-\$4.37. Amy: Amy's estate record is in Brown Co.IN Bk.1 p.303.

Children:

- + 39. i **Mary "Polly" Crouch** b. c1828.
+ 40. ii **Daniel Crouch** b. 1832.
+ 41. iii **Aaron Crouch** b. c1833.
42. iv **Anna Crouch** b. c1837.
+ 43. v **David Crouch** b. 10 Apr 1838.
+ 44. vi **Elizabeth Crouch** b. c1840.
+ 45. vii **Hila Ann Crouch** b. 07 Jun 1842.
+ 46. viii **William Riley Crouch** b. 11 Mar 1844.
47. ix **James A. Crouch** b. c1847. James may have died young as he is not named in his mother's estate papers.
48. x **Evan H. Crouch** b. c1851, m. 30 Jul 1871, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁸ Mary E. Joy. Evan died 1877. Evan's estate record (Box 33 File 1) is in Brown County, Indiana. Sandy Brown and William Reeves were the appraisors. The record was dated 6/14/1877. The estate was valued at less than \$500. Mary: There is a marriage record 6/23/1879 for Mary E. Crouch to Stephen A.D. Dowell in Bartholomew Co.IN (Bk.C10-359). This may be Mary who was married to Evan Crouch.

24. **David Crouch** (7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 01 Apr 1811, Kentucky, m. (1) 04 Jul 1831, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁹ Alcy Goforth, b. c1816, (daughter of William Goforth and Geriah Barnes) d. Bef 1861, buried: Family graveyard,¹⁰ m. (2) 27 Apr 1861, in Brown County, Indiana,¹¹ Sarah Hall, b. c1817, Kentucky, (daughter of Jesse Hall and Rebecca Fleetwood) d. 12 Feb 1892, Brown County, Indiana,¹² buried: Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.¹³ David died 16 May 1879, Brown County, Indiana,¹³ buried: Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. In 1840 David entered land in Sec.5 T8N, R4E in Van Buren Twp., Brown County, IN. This was northeast of New Bellsville on the road to S. Bethany. In 1836 he was named a road hand in Dist. #2 on the Columbus-Bloomington Rd. in Wash. Twp. under Robert Henderson, Supt. In 1839 he is listed as a Justice of Peace in Wash. Twp. In 1860 he is named Brown County Sheriff. In 1887 he was one of the organizers of the Old Settlers reunion at Georgetown (Bean Blossom). In 1848 David is listed as one of the higher tax payers at \$6.43. Alcy: David's will states Alcy is buried in the family graveyard with five of their children.

Children by Alcy Goforth:

- + 49. i **Nancy Crouch** b. c1832.

Third Generation

18 Jacob Henshaw (2) Indiana, b. 1794 m. 1812 Polly Thompson, Jacob died 1818

- 37 i. Stephen Henshaw
- 38 ii. Jacob Henshaw

23 William Crouch (2) Aaron, (1) David, b. c1809 Kentucky, m. 24 Sep 1827 in Bartholomew County, Indiana, Amy Henshaw, b. c1807 Kentucky, d. 1868, William died 1853-58. William was still living in 1857 when William died, but was a judge at some time. William for 2405.1, in 1852 William was an inspector of the post in Van Buren Twp. of Brown Co. IN. He operated a mill in the late 1840s. The appears on the 1830-40-50 Brown Co. IN census records. William had a land grant in 1840 in Twp. 18 N. Sec. 8 T8N R4E, north of New Bellville. Census records of 1850 show he was a road hand in 1850 on Road Dist. 45 on the Columbus-Bloomington Road. The 1848 Poll Tax list shows he was one of the highest tax payers-24 57. Amy's estate record is in Brown Co. IN, bk. 1 p. 203

- 39 i. Mary "Polly" Crouch b. c1828
- 40 ii. David Crouch b. 1832
- 41 iii. Aaron Crouch b. c1832
- 42 iv. Anna Crouch b. c1832
- 43 v. David Crouch b. 10 Apr 1838
- 44 vi. Elizabeth Crouch b. c1840
- 45 vii. John Ann Crouch b. 07 Jan 1842
- 46 viii. William Riley Crouch b. 11 Jan 1844
- 47 ix. James A. Crouch b. 1847. James may have died young as he is not named in his mother's estate papers.
- 48 x. Evan H. Crouch b. c1851, m. 30 Jul 1871 in Bartholomew County, Indiana, Mary E. Joy. Evan died 1877. Evan's estate record (Bk. 33 P. 11) is in Brown County, Indiana. Bonds Brown and William Reeves were the appraisers. The record was dated c1877. The estate was valued at less than \$200. There is a marriage record c1877 for Mary E. Crouch to Stephen A.D. Howell in Bartholomew Co. IN (Bk. 10-359). This may be Mary who was married to Evan Crouch.

24 David Crouch (2) Aaron, (1) David, b. 01 Apr 1811, Kentucky, m. (1) 04 Jul 1831, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, Amy Crouch, b. c1810, (daughter of William Crouch and Gertrude Henshaw) d. 1851, buried: family graveyard, m. (2) 27 Apr 1851, in Brown County, Indiana, Sarah Hall, b. c1817, Kentucky, (daughter of Isaac Hall and Rebecca Peterson) d. 18 Feb 1892, Brown County, Indiana, buried: Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. In 1840 David entered land in Sec. 2 T8N R4E in Van Buren Twp., Brown County, IN. This was northeast of New Bellville on the road to S. Foshay. In 1836 he was owned a mill hand in Dist. 43 on the Columbus-Bloomington Rd. in Wash. Twp. under Robert Henshaw. In 1839 he is listed as a Justice of Peace in Wash. Twp. In 1850 he is named Thomas Crouch. In 1857 he was one of the organizers of the 4th Settlers Union in George town (Donna Bloomer). In 1848 David is listed as one of the highest tax payers at \$64.33. Amy's Poll Tax will also be listed in the family graveyard with list of their children.

- 49 i. Nancy Crouch b. c1832
- 50 ii. John Crouch b. c1832

- + 50. ii Elizabeth Crouch b. c1834.
 - + 51. iii Sarah Ann Crouch b. c1836.
 - + 52. iv Aaron Crouch b. c1838.
 - 53. v William Crouch b. c1840.
 - 54. vi James A. Crouch b. c1842. One James Crouch married Mary M. Ford 1/22/1882 Brown County, Indiana.
 - 55. vii George W. Crouch b. c1844.
 - 56. viii Catherine Crouch b. c1846, m. 15 Mar 1866, in Brown County, Indiana,¹⁴ Ephraim Newport, b. c1839, Ohio, (son of Thomas Newport and Elizabeth).
 - + 57. ix Mary J. Crouch b. c1849.
 - 58. x Joki Crouch b. c1858. This child is age 2 in the 1870 census, but is not in the 1870 census.
 - + 59. xi Charlotte Crouch b. c1854.
25. John Crouch (7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1815, m. 04 Aug 1834, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, Lavina Cox, b. 1814, Indiana. John died Bet 1847-1850. John appears on the 1840 Izard County, Arkansas, census - Blue Mountain Twp.
- Children:*
- 60. i Benjamin Crouch b. 1836, Indiana.
 - 61. ii Aaron Crouch b. 1838, Arkansas. In 1900 Aaron lived in Pope County, Arkansas, Smyrna Twp.
 - 62. iii Mary Ann Crouch b. 1840, Arkansas.
 - 63. iv Thomas Crouch b. 1842, Arkansas.
 - 64. v Levina F. Crouch b. c1844, Arkansas.
 - 65. vi George W. Crouch b. 1847, Arkansas.
 - 66. vii James W. Crouch b. c1849, Arkansas.
26. Anderson Crouch (7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1817, m. 27 Sep 1835, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,¹⁵ Nancy Jane Lenox, b. c1818, Kentucky, (daughter of Charles Lenox). Anderson died Bet 1860-70, Prob. Dent County, Missouri. Barbara Idecker, Melba Rhodes, Glenn Crouch have furnished information on these families, unless otherwise documented.
- Children:*
- + 67. i William R. Crouch b. c1834.
 - 68. ii Sarah A. Crouch b. c1840, Missouri, m. 02 Dec 1858, in Dent County, Missouri, Peter Thorton. There is a marriage in Dent County, MO for a Cinthy Ann Crouch to a Peter Thorton 12/2/1858. Should this read Sarey Ann?
 - + 69. iii Aaron Crouch b. c1842.
 - + 70. iv Charles William Crouch b. Sep 1845.
 - 71. v David L. Crouch b. c1848, Missouri.
 - 72. vi John M. Crouch b. c1851, Missouri.
 - 73. vii Samuel W. Crouch b. c1854, Missouri.
 - 74. viii Mary M. Crouch b. c1857, Missouri.
 - 75. ix Martha L. Crouch b. c1859, Missouri.
27. James Crouch (7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1819, m. 16 Mar 1838, in Johnson County, Indiana,¹⁶ Elizabeth Simmons, b. 1821, Knox County, Kentucky,¹⁷ d. 18 Jul 1904, White County, Illinois,¹⁷ buried: Fitzgerald Cemetery. James and Elizabeth filed for divorce 4/24/1866 (Brown Co.IN Court Records Bx 19 File 36). Elizabeth stated they moved to Kentucky shortly after their marriage and lived there until December 1863, when they settled in Brown County. They had 8 children at this time ages 28 to 2. The suit was dismissed in Nov. 1866. It is not known if this couple divorced later or not. They do appear in the 1860 Harlan County, Kentucky Census

20. + 20. ii Elizabeth Crouch b. c1834
21. - 21. iii Sarah Ann Crouch b. c1836
22. + 22. iv Aaron Crouch b. c1842
23. 23. v William Crouch b. c1840
24. - 24. vi James A. Crouch b. c1842 One James Crouch married Mary M. Ford 1852-1855
Horton County, Indiana
25. 25. vii George W. Crouch b. c1844
26. 26. viii Catherine Crouch b. c1846 m. 12 Aug 1866 in Horton County, Indiana
Horton County b. c1838 Ohio (son of Thomas (deceased) and Elizabeth)
27. - 27. ix Mary A. Crouch b. c1849
28. 28. x John Crouch b. c1852 The child is age 3 in the 1870 census, but is not in the
1870 census
29. + 29. xi Charlotte Crouch b. c1851
30. 30. John Crouch (A. Aaron, L. David) b. c1815 m. 04 Aug 1844 in Bartholomew County
Indiana. Lasts Oak b. 1814 Indiana. John died 1843-1850. John appears on the 1840 land
County, Arkansas census - Blue Mountain Twp.
Arkansas
31. 31. i Benjamin Crouch b. 1836 Indiana
32. 32. ii Aaron Crouch b. 1838 Arkansas In 1900 Aaron lived in Pope County, Arkansas
Spring Twp.
33. 33. iii Mary Ann Crouch b. 1844 Arkansas
34. 34. iv Thomas Crouch b. 1845 Arkansas
35. 35. v Lewis E. Crouch b. c1844 Arkansas
36. 36. vi George W. Crouch b. 1847 Arkansas
37. 37. vii James W. Crouch b. c1849 Arkansas
38. 38. Anderson Crouch (A. Aaron, L. David) b. c1817 m. 27 Sep 1835 in Bartholomew
County, Indiana. Mary Jane Lane b. c1818 Kentucky (daughter of Charles Lane).
Anderson died 1860-70 Prob. Boone County, Arkansas. Buried in the Little Rock
Cemetery. Have furnished information on their families unless otherwise documented.
39. + 39. i William B. Crouch b. c1834
40. 40. ii Sarah A. Crouch b. c1840 Missouri m. 02 Dec 1858 in Boone County, Missouri.
Peter Thomas. There is a marriage in Boone County, MO for a Crouch and Crouch in
a Peter Thomas 12-1858. Should the read Sarah Ann?
41. + 41. iii Aaron Crouch b. c1842
42. - 42. iv Charles William Crouch b. Sep 1842
43. 43. v David L. Crouch b. c1848 Missouri
44. 44. vi John M. Crouch b. c1851 Missouri
45. 45. vii Samuel M. Crouch b. c1854 Missouri
46. 46. viii Mary M. Crouch b. c1852 Missouri
47. 47. ix Martha L. Crouch b. c1859 Missouri
48. 48. James Crouch (A. Aaron, L. David) b. c1819 m. 18 Mar 1838 in Johnson County
Indiana. Elizabeth (deceased) b. 1811 Knox County, Kentucky. B. 18 Jul 1904. White
County, Illinois. Buried in the Johnson County, Indiana. James and Elizabeth filed for divorce 1841-1860
Boone County, MO. Court Records B7 1841-36. Elizabeth stated they moved to Kentucky after
after their son - name and lived there until 1863, when they settled in Boone County.
They had 8 children in the time ages 28 to 2. The son was deceased in Nov. 1866. He was known
if this couple divorced later or not they do appear in the 1860 Boone County, Kentucky Census

Dist. 1 #230-230. Elizabeth: The Fitzgerald Cemetery is not in White County, Illinois. Elizabeth is living with Delia Gidcomb in the 1900 Carmi, IL census. She is listed as a boarder. (1900 White Co.IL census p.111 #447/459.).

Children:

- + 76. i Hiram Crouch b. 04 Feb 1839.
 - 77. ii James Crouch b. c1841.
 - 78. iii Jacob Crouch b. 1844, d. 01 Mar 1853, Harlan County, Kentucky.¹⁸
 - + 79. iv Mason Crouch b. 14 Mar 1850.
 - + 80. v Mary Crouch b. 04 Jun 1852.
 - + 81. vi Joseph Crouch b. c1856.
 - + 82. vii Sarah Crouch b. 1857.
 - + 83. viii Winfield Scott Crouch b. 01 Aug 1861.
 - 84. ix David Crouch b. Jun 1865, occupation Day/Farm laborer, m. (1) 14 Nov 1888, in Monroe County, Indiana,¹⁹ Huldah/Amanda Garretson, m. (2) 11 May 1896, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,²⁰ Lillie Olmstead, b. Oct 1856, occupation Laundress. In Monroe Co.IN Marriage Records and Transcripts there is a marriage for David to Huldah or Amanda (both names given) Garretson 14 Nov 1888. David was the s/o David and Elizabeth (Eversta ???) Crouch. Bk.7 p.575 & 244 (transcript) In the 1910 census David gave the information that this was his 2nd marriage so this may be his first. David and Lillie are living on Jackson St. in Columbus in 1900 and at 422 Franklin in 1910. Huldah/Amanda: Both names were given in the marriage record. Lillie: Lillie's name was given as Linna B. in the 1900/1910 census records - Lillie in the marriage record. She also said she had 1 child with 1 living in the census. Olmstead is reported to be a married name.
 - 85. x J.W. Crouch b. c1868. In White County, Illinois, marriages there is one for J.W. to Mrs. Phoebe Miller. J.W.'s mother as listed as Elizabeth Jennings, but this could have been miscopied for Simmons.
 - 86. xi Rachel Crouch b. c1869. Rachel appears on the 1880 census, Washington Twp. Brown Co.IN with John A. Brown and wife Mary Crouch. Rachel appears to be younger sister of Mary although not so designated in the census.
 - 87. xii Elizabeth Crouch.
28. Elizabeth "Betsy" Crouch (7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1820, m. (1) 30 Aug 1836, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,²¹ George King, d. By 5/10/1841, m. (2) 09 Jun 1842, in Johnson County, Indiana,²² Samuel Wiatt, b. c1825, Kentucky. George: George had probably died by 5/10/1841 as Aaron Crouch was appointed guardian of the minor children, James and Joseph. (Bartholomew Co. IN Probate Order Bk. 1839-1842 p.189). George and Elizabeth's marriage date has also been given as 8/30/1836. Samuel: In 1850 Samuel appears in the Brown Co.IN census - Van Buren Twp. p.481.

Children by George King:

- 88. i James King b. 06 May 1836, Indiana, d. 12 Jan 1913, Brown County, Indiana,²³ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN. James does not appear on the 1850 census with his mother and stepfather Samuel Wiatt. There are 2 marriages in Brown Co.IN for a James. One to Margaret Reynolds 1/6/1859 and one to Catherine Hawkins 2/11/1871. Aaron Crouch was appointed guardian of James after the death of his father George. (Bartholomew Co.IN Probate Order Bk.C 1839-1842 p.189). James is in an unmarked grave.
- 89. ii Joseph King. Aaron Crouch was appointed guardian of Joseph after the death of his father George. (Probate Order Book C p.189 Bartholomew Co.IN). There is a marriage in Brown Co.IN for a Joseph to Polly Scrogam 6/5/1856.

Children by Samuel Wiatt:

This 1830-1840 Elizabeth Crouch is not in White County, Illinois. Elizabeth is living with Della Gibson in the 1800 Census. It seems she is listed as a boarder (1900 White Co. IL census p. 111 444W45V).

Children

1. Hiram Crouch b. 04 Feb 1839. +76
2. James Crouch b. 1841. +77
3. Jacob Crouch b. 1844 d. 01 Mar 1852, Hudson County, Kentucky. +78
4. Aaron Crouch b. 14 Mar 1850. +79
5. Mary Crouch b. 04 Jan 1852. +80
6. Joseph Crouch b. 01850. +81
7. Sarah Crouch b. 1852. +82
8. Winfield Scott Crouch b. 01 Aug 1861. +83
9. David Crouch b. Jan 1862. occupation The Farm laborer. m. (1) 14 Nov 1882 in Monroe County, Indiana. "Elizabeth Crouch" b. 01 Mar 1862 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. "Lillie Crouch" b. Oct 1866, occupation Farmer. In Monroe Co. IL, Indiana records and transcripts there is a marriage for David to Elizabeth (their names given) Crounson 14 Nov 1882. David was the son of Jacob and Elizabeth (parents 177) Crouch, Bk. 3 p. 272 & 244 (transcript) in the 1910 census David gave the information that this was his 2nd marriage so this may be his first David and Lillie are living on Jackson St. in Columbus, Ind. in 1900 and 1910 census. In 1910 Elizabeth/Amanda. Both names were given in the marriage record. Lillie Crouch's name was given as Lillie B. in the 1900-1910 census records - Lillie in the marriage record. She also said she had 1 child with 1 living in the census. Elizabeth is reported to be a married name.
10. A.W. Crouch b. 01862. In White County, Illinois marriage there is one for I.W. to Ann. Elizabeth Miller. I.W.'s mother is listed as Elizabeth Jennings, but this could have been misinterpreted for 2nd names.
11. Rachel Crouch b. 01869. Rachel appears on the 1880 census, Washington Twp. Brown Co., with John A. Brown and wife Mary Crouch. Rachel appears to be younger sister of Mary although not so designated in the census.
12. Elizabeth Crouch. +87

18. Elizabeth "Betsy" Crouch (Aunt) b. 01870 m. (1) 30 Aug 1856 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. "George King" d. 210 1841, m. (2) 09 Jan 1842 in Johnson County, Indiana. "Samuel Ward" b. 01822, Kentucky. George King had probably died by 210 1841 as Aaron Crouch was appointed guardian of the minor children James and Joseph (Bartholomew Co. IL Probate Order Bk. 1839-1842 p. 189). George and Elizabeth marriage date has been given as 290 1856. Samuel in 1850 Samuel appears in the Brown Co. IL census - m. Ann Brown Twp. p. 481.

Children by George King:

1. James King b. 06 Feb 1856, Indiana. d. 12 Jan 1911, Brown County, Indiana. b. United-Overseas Cemetery, Brown County, Ind. James does not appear on the 1850 census with his mother and siblings Samuel Ward, James and Mary in Brown Co. IL for a James. One to Mary and Reynolds 1851/1852 and one to Elizabeth Elizabeth 211 1871. Aaron Crouch was appointed guardian of James after the death of his father George (Bartholomew Co. IL Probate Order Bk. 1839-1842 p. 189). James is in an unmarked grave.
2. Joseph King. Aaron Crouch was appointed guardian of Joseph after the death of his father George (Bartholomew Co. IL Probate Order Bk. 1839-1842 p. 189). Joseph is in Brown Co. IL for a Joseph to Polly Thompson 02/1856 marriage in Brown Co. IL for a Joseph to Polly Thompson 02/1856. Children by Samuel Ward:

- 90. iii Aaron Wiatt b. c1842.
- 91. iv Mary Wiatt b. c1848, Indiana.

29. Ann Crouch (7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 28 Nov 1821, Indiana, m. 30 Jan 1840, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁷ John Devore, b. 16 Nov 1816/17, d. Bet 1870-1880, buried: Long Creek Cemetery, Macon County, IL. Ann died 02 Feb 1850, Indiana.²⁴ Ann's birthdate has also been given as 8 Nov 1821. John: Information on the Devore family was given by Deanna McNeeley Bennett, a descendant of John Devore and Nicy Ping. In 1870 John is living at Mt. Zion n Macon Co.IL. He does not appear on the 1880 census with Nicy and the children.

Children:

- 92. i Benjamin S. Devore b. 19 Sep 1841, m. 09 Jan 1862, Mary Ann Booker. Benjamin died 18 Nov 1862, Macon Co. IL, buried: Long Creek Cemetery, Macon County, IL. Benjamin served in IL Co.K 116 Inf during the Civil War. He died from typhoid in an army camp at Decatur, IL. He and Mary had no issue.
- + 93. ii Mary Louisa Devore b. 1843.
- 94. iii Joseph Devore b. 1845, d. 1847.
- 95. iv Emily Devore b. 1846, d. Jan 1850.²⁴
- 96. v Aaron C. Devore b. 1847, d. 1849.

30. Aaron Crouch (7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. Feb 1823, m. 31 Jan 1846, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁷ Ruth Mabe, b. c1829, d. 28 Nov 1871. Aaron died 09 Mar 1853, Brown County, Indiana,²⁵ buried: Aaron Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Aaron's cemetery is on Orchard Road near Pike's Peak in Brown County, IN. Aaron and his son James are the only two buried there. The cemetery is high on a hill behind where the house stood. The house was torn down a few years ago and the land flooded for a pond. The original house was log. Ruth: Information on this family was given by Barbara Jones of Greenfield, Missouri.

Children:

- 97. i Lucinda Crouch b. c1847, m. 27 Sep 1865, in Brown County, Indiana,²⁶ George Clark. Lucinda died 26 Aug 1914. Lucinda had no issue. It is reported she may have died near Carrolton, Missouri. George: George and Lucinda lived near Carrolton, Missouri.
- + 98. ii Francis Marion Crouch b. Sep 1849.
- 99. iii James Crouch b. 08 Feb 1852, d. 11 Apr 1853, Brown County, Indiana, buried: Aaron Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, IN.

31. Moses Crouch (7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 15 Aug 1824, m. 09 Jan 1842, in Brown County, Indiana,⁵ Christina Ping, b. c1827, (daughter of Job Ping and Christina Meece). Moses died 1860, buried: McPherson Cemetery. The McPherson Cemetery was moved to Polk or Pioneer Cemetery in Monroe County, Indiana. In 1850 Moses appears on the Brown Co.IN census - Washington Twp. He was a poll tax payer in 1848 in Brown Co.IN. One Moses Crouch married Margaret Gilbert 2/21/1866 in Bartholomew Co.IN (Bk.7) Christina: In 1860 Tina is on the Monroe Co.IN census - Salt Creek Twp. In 1870 she is still listed in Salt Creek Twp. with a William age 4 and a Samuel J. age 21. William's death certificate gives Christina Ping and Joseph Crouch as his parents.

Children:

- 100. i Louisa Crouch b. c1844, m. 3/4 Apr 1864, in Monroe County, Indiana,²⁷ Francis M. Wagoner.
- + 101. ii Nicy Crouch b. c1846.
- + 102. iii Mary A. Crouch b. c1847.
- 103. iv Amanda Jane Crouch b. c1849, m. 10 Oct 1879, in Jackson County, Indiana,²⁸ Hiram Fleetwood.

- + 104. v **Elijah Crouch** b. 15 May 1850.
- 105. vi **David T. Crouch** b. 06 Jun 1854, d. 06 Nov 1911, Bartholomew County, Indiana.²⁹
- + 106. vii **James Buchanan Crouch** b. 21 Nov 1856.
- + 107. viii **George W. Crouch** b. 22 Jul 1861.
- + 108. ix **William M. Crouch** b. 15 Jul 1863.

32. **Mary Ann Crouch** (7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1825, m. 08 Jan 1843, in Bartholomew Co.IN, **Elijah Graham**, b. 05 Oct 1820, Kentucky, d. 20 Dec 1894, buried: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. Mary died Bet 1867-1869. Mary Ann probably died between 1867, when her last child was born and 1869 when Elijah remarried. Elijah: Elijah may have been the s/o Merrick and Rebecca Graham.

Children:

- 109. i **Americus "Merrick" Graham** b. c1844, m. 09 Feb 1871, in Brown County, Indiana,³⁰ **Caroline Brown**. In the 1880 Macon Co.IL census - Blue Mound Twp. p.285 #121-127 there is an Americus Graham age 26 listed with a Mary age 25 and children John H. age 7, Joseph F. age 5 and Luatte age 3.
- + 110. ii **Moses Graham** b. c1847.
- + 111. iii **David Graham** b. Aug 1848.
- 112. iv **Elizabeth Graham** b. c1850.
- 113. v **Harrison Graham** b. c1852, Indiana. There is a marriage record in Macon Co.IL 1871-1880 Vol.4 p.87 for a Harrison to Lucressa Keith 10/20/1879 by J.L. Peake, JP.
- + 114. vi **Rebecca J. Graham** b. c1855.
- 115. vii **Sarah J. Graham** b. c1857, Indiana. Sarah does not appear in the 1870 census.
- 116. viii **Mary A. Graham** b. c1859, Indiana. There is a marriage in Macon Co.IL Vol.4 p.5 for a Mary J. Graham to a Peter Atteberry 7/16/1871 by W.A. Austin, JP. It has been reported that Mary's sister Mary married Peter.
- 117. ix **Lucinda Graham** b. c1863, Indiana. In Macon Co.IL MR Vol.4 p.83, there is a marriage for a Lucinda Grayham to a Samuel Sanders 6/7/1879 by William A. Austin, JP.
- 118. x **Josephine Graham** b. c1867, Indiana.

33. **George Washington Crouch** (7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1826, m. 05 Feb 1846, in Brown County, Indiana,⁵ **Elizabeth Floyd**, b. c1828, Indiana. George died By 6 Nov 1854, Brown County, Indiana.³¹ Probate records describe land owned by George in 1852 - two adjacent tracts a mile or less northeast of New Bellsville, Broan Co.IN. SE 1/4 of NE 1/2 Sec 8 T8N R4E and SW 1/4 of NW 1/4 of Sec 9 T8N R4E. Goodspeed's history (Brown County section) pp.721-725 lists Washington Crouch as a poll tax payer in 1848 Washington Twp. and G.W. Crouch as a merchant and grocer in 1848 in Nashville. George is listed on the 1850 Brown Co.IN census - Van Buren Twp.

Children:

- + 119. i **Miranda J. Crouch** b. c1848.
- + 120. ii **Julia Ann Crouch** b. c1850.
- + 121. iii **Mary Ann Crouch** b. c1851.

36. **Mason Crouch** (7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1833, m. 24 May 1853, in Jackson County, Indiana,³² **Nancy Maynard**, b. c1836, Fayette County, Kentucky, (daughter of John Maynard and Permelia Kindred). Mason died By 1882. In 1870 Mason appears in the Christian Co.IL census - Mt. Auburn P.O. #3-3 p.246.

Children:

- 122. i **Mary Crouch** b. c1853.

- + 104. Eliza Crouch b. 15 May 1850.
- + 105. David T. Crouch b. 06 Jan 1854. d. 06 May 1911. Bartholomew County, Indiana.
- + 106. James Buchanan Crouch b. 21 Nov 1856.
- + 107. George W. Crouch b. 22 Jul 1861.
- + 108. William M. Crouch b. 13 Jul 1863.

32. Mary Ann Crouch (V. Annor, 1 David) b. c1815. m. 08 Jan 1817. in Bartholomew County, Indiana. Crouch b. 02 Oct 1820. Kentucky. d. 24 Dec 1894. Bartholomew County, Indiana. Mary Ann probably died between 1867 and 1870 when David remarried. Eliza Crouch may have been the 2nd wife of David.

- + 109. "American" Crouch b. c1841. m. 08 Feb 1871. in Brown County, Indiana. Crouch b. 02 Oct 1820. Kentucky. d. 24 Dec 1894. Bartholomew County, Indiana. Mary Ann probably died between 1867 and 1870 when David remarried. Eliza Crouch may have been the 2nd wife of David.
- + 110. Mary Crouch b. c1847.
- + 111. David Crouch b. 06 Aug 1848.
- + 112. Elizabeth Crouch b. c1850.
- + 113. Harrison Crouch b. c1851. Indiana. There is a marriage record in Brown Co. IL. 1871-1880 Vol. 1 p. 67 for a Harrison to Frances. Keph 10304WV by J.L. Fiske. IL.
- + 114. Rebecca A. Crouch b. c1852.
- + 115. Sarah A. Crouch b. c1852. Indiana. Sarah does not appear in the 1870 census.
- + 116. Mary A. Crouch b. c1850. Indiana. There is a marriage in Brown Co. IL. Vol. 1 p. 67 for a Mary A. Crouch to a Walter Anderson. Vol. 1871 by W.A. Austin. IL. It has been reported that Mary was Mary married.
- + 117. Elizabeth Crouch b. c1853. Indiana. In Brown Co. IL. Vol. 1 p. 67, there is a marriage for a Elizabeth Crouch to a Samuel Sanders. Sanders 630872 by William A. Austin. IL.
- + 118. Josephine Crouch b. c1867. Indiana.

33. George Washington Crouch (V. Annor, 1 David) b. c1826. m. 02 Feb 1850. in Brown County, Indiana. Elizabeth Crouch b. c1828. Indiana. George died 06 Nov 1854. Brown County, Indiana. George's records describe land owned by George in 1852 - two adjacent tracts a mile or less northwest of New Bedford. Brown Co. IL. Vol. 1 p. 67. There is a TRM. Vol. 1 p. 67 of 1851-1861. George's wife's (Brown County) record. pp. 721-722 lists Washington Crouch as a full tax payer in 1842. Washington Twp. and G.W. Crouch as a merchant and grocer in 1846 in Bartholomew County. George is listed on the 1850 Brown Co. IL census - Van Linton Twp.

- + 119. Elizabeth A. Crouch b. c1846.
- + 120. Julia Ann Crouch b. c1850.
- + 121. Mary Ann Crouch b. c1852.

34. Alison Crouch (V. Annor, 1 David) b. c1843. m. 24 May 1857. in Jackson County, Indiana. Mary Annor b. c1830. Jackson County, Kentucky. (daughter of John Annor and Pamela Annor). Alison died by 1882. In 1870 Alison appears in the Christian Co. IL census - Mt. Auburn P.O. 83-3 p. 246.

- + 122. Mary Crouch b. c1853.

- 123. ii **James Crouch** b. c1856, Indiana.
- 124. iii **John Crouch** b. c1858, Illinois.
- 125. iv **Juliette Crouch** b. c1860, Illinois.
- 126. v **Hannah Crouch** b. c1862, Illinois. There was a Hannah Crouch who married James Edward Smith 10/2/1880.
- 127. vi **Rachel Genevieve Crouch** b. c1865, Illinois, m. 28 Oct 1884, in Brown County, Indiana,³³ **John Haggard**, b. c1858, Morgan County, Indiana, (son of Harvey Haggard and Martha Skinner). In the 1870 Christian Co.IL census Rachel's name was given as Genevieve, but as Rachel in her marriage record. John: This was John's 3rd marriage.
- 128. vii **Anna Crouch** b. c1868, Illinois.
- 129. viii **George Crouch** b. c1870, Illinois.
- 130. ix **Sarah Melvina Crouch** b. 05 Oct 1873, Brown County, Indiana, m. 25 Jan 1890, in Brown County, Indiana,³⁴ **George Washington Pettit**, b. 03 Oct 1867, Morgan County, Indiana, (son of Thomas Pettit and Rody Hall/Howel).

Fourth Generation

39. **Mary "Polly" Crouch** (23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1828, m. 24 Jul 1850, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁵ **Henry Thorton Harden**, b. c1811, Pennsylvania. Mary died After 1880. Henry: Henry appears in the 1860/70/80 Brown Co.IN census records. Records have been found as Harden/Hardin. I have used the Harden spelling for the computer. Some of the family may use Hardin as their spelling.

Children:

- + 131. i **Amy Catherine Harden** b. May 1850.
 - + 132. ii **William H. Harden** b. 02 Jul 1853.
 - + 133. iii **Jesse Thorton Harden** b. 08 Apr 1855.
 - + 134. iv **Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" Harden** b. c1856.
 - + 135. v **Hila Ann Harden** b. 20 Jun 1857.
 - + 136. vi **Amanda S.R. Harden** b. c1861.
 - + 137. vii **Harvey Errand Harden** b. c1861.
 - + 138. viii **David Edward Harden** b. Feb 1866.
 - 139. ix **Phillip H. Harden** b. c1867.
 - + 140. x **Mary Adeline Harden** b. 16 Jul 1870.
40. **Daniel Crouch** (23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1832, m. (1) 12 Sep 1850, in Brown County, Indiana,³⁶ **Nancy Ping**, b. 09 Nov 1832, Pulaski County, Kentucky, (daughter of John Ping and Sarah Bradley) d. 13 Feb 1865, Brown County, Indiana, buried: New Bellsville Cemetery, Brown Co.IN, m. (2) 14 Sep 1865, in Brown County, Indiana,³⁷ **Amanda Melvina Henderson**, b. 10 Nov 1846, Ohio, (daughter of John M. Henderson and Jane Steele) d. 1876, Brown County, Indiana, m. (3) 08 Jan 1877, in Monroe County, Indiana,³⁸ divorced 1878, **Elizabeth Butcher**, b. 1850, Virginia, m. (4) 24 Feb 1886, in Brown County, Indiana,³⁹ divorced 1887, **Matilda C. Vance**, b. 1844, (daughter of Thomas Vance and *unknown Phillips) m. (5) 06 Sep 1888, divorced 1891, **Mary Elizabeth Cooper**, b. 1850, Tyler County, West Virginia, (daughter of John H. Cooper and Mary Williams). Daniel died 03 Apr 1894, Brown County, Indiana, buried: Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. Daniel was a substitute for Harrison Clipp in the Civil War - serving in Co.G 32nd IN Regt for 1 year. He enlisted 10/19/1864 and was mustered out 5/8/1865. In 1861 Daniel was on the Washington Twp. Committee to expend relief funds for families whose men were in service. Daniel was 6 foot 2 inches tall, fair complexion with blue eyes and dark hair. He was also a "quack" doctor. The medical bag he carried was in the possession of his daughter Minnie Crouch Allen. Elizabeth: Elizabeth and Daniel were married



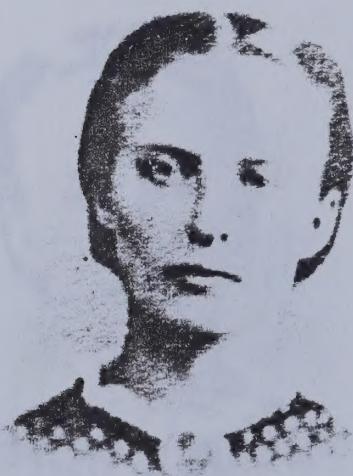
DANIEL CROUCH



AMANDA HENDERSON



WILLIAM J. HARRIS



MARY J. HARRIS

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

SOLDIER'S CERTIFICATE

No. 302819

VETERAN

Daniel Crouch

RANK

Pvt

SERVICE

Co. C. Harrison Guards - 2nd Vol Inf
assigned 32nd 2nd Vol Inf

CAN No.

6137

BUNDLE NO.

1



SARAH CROUCH
d/o DANIEL CROUCH &
NANCY GING



WILLIAM CROUCH &
NANCY CHESTNUT



St. James Church
St. James Church
St. James Church



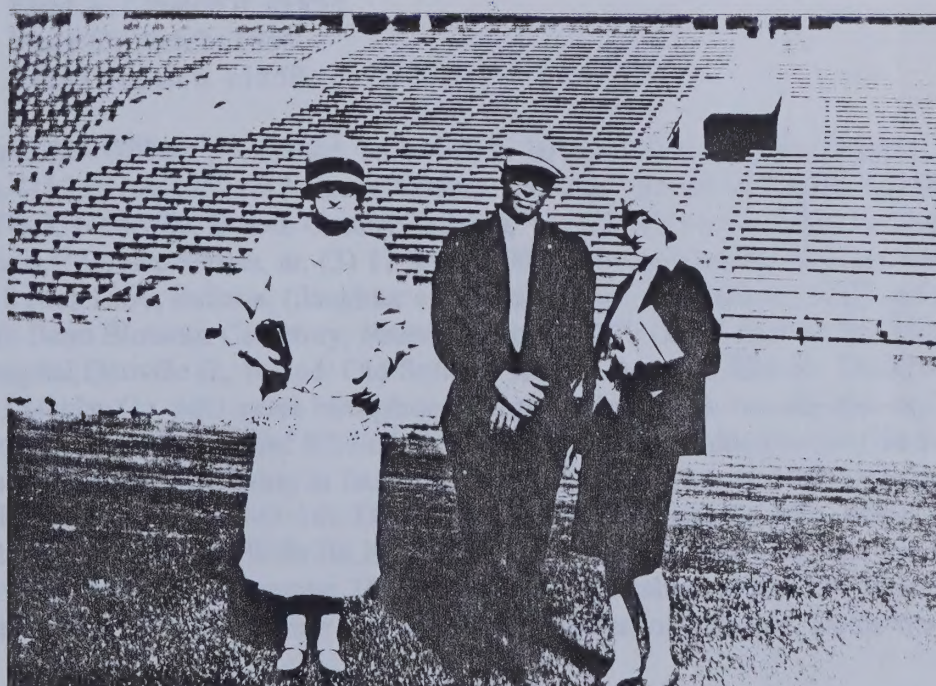
St. James Church
St. James Church



SOHN R. CROUCH

WILLIAM HENRY CROUCH

S/O DANIEL & NANCY



MINNIE CROUCH ALLEN - SOHNNY SUMMA & SEAN

S/O MARY CROUCH SUMMA



William Henry Cross

John H. Cross

in 1911 - 1912



John H. Cross - William Henry Cross - 1911 - 1912
 John H. Cross - William Henry Cross - 1911 - 1912

twice and divorced twice. (Brown County Court Record Box 122 File 11). They were married again 28 Dec 1879 and divorced in 1885. Elizabeth had a daughter Roda Butcher who was born c1867 in Indiana. Elizabeth and Daniel 2nd marriage appears in Bk.6 p.421 of Monroe Co.IN marriages. The one divorce record appears in Probate Box 211 and charges Elizabeth with adultery with Francis Judah, John Standcock, Thomas Watts and Noah Sherval. (Court Docket #3 - #694). Matilda: Matilda was married first to a Ward. Mary: Mary Elizabeth was married first to John Davis 10/6/1867 in Brown Co.IN and had children John W. Davis and Mary M.D. Davis.

Children by Nancy Ping:

- + 141. i Sarah C. Crouch b. c1852.
- + 142. ii John Riley Crouch b. 22 Sep 1853.
- + 143. iii Mary Jane Crouch b. c1856.
- + 144. iv William Henry Crouch b. 11 Mar 1859.

Children by Amanda Melvina Henderson:

- + 145. v David Lafayette Crouch b. 1864/1865.
- + 146. vi Minnie Ann Crouch b. 21 Nov 1870.
- + 147. vii George W. Crouch b. 11 Apr 1872.

41. Aaron Crouch (23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1833, m. 26 May 1853, in Jackson County, Indiana,⁴⁰ Elizabeth Arthur, b. c1836, (daughter of *unknown Arthur and Susan). One Aaron Crouch was the f/o Charlotte Crouch, whose mother was Nancy Chapin, d/o Sarah Chapin who married David Crouch. Charlotte was born May 1864. Elizabeth: Elizabeth and the children are living with Susannah Arthur (probably her mother) in the 1860 Jackson County IN census - Salt Creek Twp. p.422.

Children:

- 148. i Eliza A. Crouch b. c1855.
- + 149. ii Mary Crouch b. 1856.
- 150. iii John Crouch b. c1858.

43. David Crouch (23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 10 Apr 1838, Douglas County, Missouri, m. (1) 15 Nov 1857, in Monroe County, Indiana,⁴¹ Sarah M. Carter, b. c1834, Indiana, d. 1863, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana,⁴² m. (2) 13/14 Jan 1864, in Christian County, Illinois,⁴³ Louise Setson, m. (3) 11 Mar 1900, in Brown County, Indiana, Mary Nettie Turner, b. 18 Mar 1866, Indiana, (daughter of Daniel Turner and Rebecca McCory) d. 19 Aug 1903, buried: Bean Blossom Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁴⁴ David died 20 Jun 1915, Danville Veterans Hospital, Danville IL, buried: Old Soldiers Home, Danville, Illinois. David's Civil War record gave Douglas Co. MO as his birthplace. Census and marriage records also say Missouri. David served in Co.G 143rd IL Inf 5/27/64 to 9/26/64. He was admitted to the Old Soldiers Home 5/5/1915. In 1860 David was living in Jackson Co.IN - Brownstown. In 1880 he is in Webster Co.MO - High Prairie (45-134-43-14). David also lived in Bollinger Co.MO. Mary: Nettie wrote her will 1/11/1901 (Brown Co.Wills Bk.B pp.263-265. Rebecca Dean Price age 4 in Jan 1905 was the minor heir of Nettie's. She became 21 on 1/27/ 1922 and inherited \$182.64 from her grandmother's estate. John W. Turner was appointed guardian of Rebecca. Nettie was married first to a Hart.

Children by Sarah M. Carter:

- 151. i John W. Crouch b. c1859. John was a twin to James.
- 152. ii James E. Crouch b. c1859. James was a twin to John.

Children by Louise Setson:

- + 153. iii William David Crouch b. 11 Nov 1864.
- 154. iv Andrew J. Crouch b. 1866, m. 12 Apr 1891, in Bollinger County, Missouri,⁴⁵ Addie Snider.
- 155. v Sarah Crouch b. 1867.

before and divorced twice. Brown County Court Record Book 121 1850 11. They were married again 28 Dec 1879 and divorced in 1885. Elizabeth had a daughter Mary Ann who was born 21867 in Indiana. Elizabeth and David had another daughter in 1886, Mary Ann. The one divorce record appears in Brown Book 11 and shows Elizabeth with adultery with James John. John was born 1850 in Indiana. Thomas W and Mary Ann were married 23 - 2500. Elizabeth was married first to a W. M. Mary Ann Elizabeth was married first to John Davis 10-16-1867 in Brown County and had children John W Davis and Mary Ann Davis.

Children of Mary Ann:

- i Sarah C. Crouch b. 21852
- ii John Wiley Crouch b. 12 Sep 1853
- iii Mary Jane Crouch b. 21858
- iv William Henry Crouch b. 11 Mar 1859
- Children by James to Elizabeth: 1850-1860
- v David Lafayette Crouch b. 1804-1860
- vi Amanda Ann Crouch b. 21 Sep 1870
- vii George W. Crouch b. 11 Apr 1875

41. Aaron Crouch (22 William, 2 Aaron, 1 David) b. 21823 on 26 Mar 1823 in Indiana County, Indiana. Elizabeth (daughter of unknown Arthur and Susan) Crouch was the first wife of Aaron Crouch, whose mother was Mary. The Sarah Crouch who married David Crouch Crouch was born May 1804 Elizabeth Elizabeth and the other one being with Susan Ann (possibly her mother) in the 1800 Jackson County, Indiana. But Creek Twp. p. 422.

Children:

- i Eliza A. Crouch b. 21825
- ii Mary Crouch b. 1826
- iii John Crouch b. 21828

42. David Crouch (22 William, 2 Aaron, 1 David) b. 10 Apr 1818, Douglas County, Missouri, m. (1) 12 Mar 1837 in Jackson County, Indiana; Sarah b. 21834 Indiana b. 1800; Elizabeth Brown County, Indiana; m. (2) 1844 Jan 1804 in Christian County, Illinois; (3) 1846 Jan 1800 in Brown County, Indiana; Mary Moore Turner b. 18 Mar 1806 Indiana, daughter of David Turner and Rebecca Moore; 18 Aug 1801; buried: Brown Blossom Cemetery, Brown County, Ind. David died 20 Jan 1915, Lawrence, Veterans Hospital, Danville, IL, buried: Old Soldiers Home, Lawrence, Illinois. David's Civil War record gave Douglas Co MO as his birthplace. Census and marriage records also give Missouri. David served in Co G 143rd IL Inf 27th to 30th. He was admitted to the Old Soldiers Home 25-9-1915 in 1860 David was living in Jackson Co IN - De Vandergrift in 1880 he is in W. Chance Co MO - High Prairie (13-14-15-16) David also lived in Hollinger Co MO, where he wrote per will 1-11-1901 (Brown Co with BRs pp. 203-205. Rebecca 22 Mar 1804 age 4 in Jan 1905 was the minor heir of David's. She became 21 on 1-27-1852 and inherited 2182.04 from her grandmother's estate. John W. Turner was appointed guardian of Rebecca. Maine was married first to a Har.

Children of Sarah and David:

- i John W. Crouch b. 21839. John was a twin to James.
- ii James E. Crouch b. 21839. James was a twin to John.

Children of Louise & Aaron:

- iii William David Crouch b. 11 Nov 1804
- iv Andrew J. Crouch b. 1808 on 12 Apr 1821 in Bollinger County, Missouri
- Addie Souder
- v Sarah Crouch b. 1807

- + 156. vi Isaac Newton Crouch b. 1872.
- 157. vii George Crouch b. 1874.
- 158. viii Ava Jane Crouch b. 1877. Ava was a twin to Ada.
- 159. ix Ada Bell Crouch b. 1877. Ada was a twin to Ava.
- 160. x Myra Crouch b. 1880.

44. Elizabeth Crouch (23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1840, m. 10 Nov 1855, in Jackson County, Indiana,⁴⁶ James W. Maynard. In 1907 William R. Crouch brought suit against a James and Elizabeth, also Jonathan Curtis, Robert Curtis, Ann Gideon, Charles Carchvisily and his wife. (Complete Record #4 pp.162-171 12/12/1907) However, in 1868 a George W. Maynard was named in his grandmother Amy Reynolds Crouch will, with William Browning appointed as his guardian. Did James and Elizabeth die before 1868?

Children:

- 161. i George W. Maynard b. c1854. A George Maynard was named in Amy Reynolds Crouch Bird's will. We think this must be the s/o Elizabeth. George was 14 in 1868 when William Browning was appointed his guardian as a minor heir to the will.

45. Hila Ann Crouch (23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 07 Jun 1842, m. (1) 23 Jun 1858, in Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁷ William Harden, m. (2) 24 Mar 1864, in Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁸ John Ayers, b. Oct 1837, d. 15 Jan 1905, buried: Elwood City Cemetery, Madison County, IN. Hila died 16 Nov 1903, Madison County, Indiana, buried: Tombstone, Elwood City Cemetery, Madison County, IN. John: John and Hila Ann appear in the 1880/1900 Brown County IN census. On 1/13/1880 Hila Ann bought land from Robert Palmer for \$100. On 12/6/1873 John sold land to George W. Allen for \$200.

Children by John Ayers:

- 162. i Nancy Jane Ayers b. c1866, m. *unknown Conner. Nancy died 26 Jan 1937.
- 163. ii Nora E. Ayers b. c1869, m. 19 Mar 1899, in Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁹ Herschel David, (son of Thomas David and Nancy Adkind).
- 164. iii Alwildah Ayers b. c1871, m. 01 Jan 1892, in Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁰ Israel Swartwood, (son of Israel Swartwood and Mary). Israel: Israel and Wildah lived at Cornland, Mineta and Correctionville, Iowa.
- + 165. iv Sarah Emma Ayers b. c1873.
- 166. v George Willard Ayers b. Apr 1880, Brown County, Indiana, m. 14 Feb 1899, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, Mary Shipley. George died 29 Dec 1956, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁵¹ buried: New Bellsville Cemetery, Brown Co.IN.⁵² George may have had a son and daughter born in Anderson. Birth records show a son and daughter for a George and Mary Shepherd Ayers. The daughter was born 11/7/1904.
- 167. vi Jennie Ayers. Jennie was still living in 1905.

46. William Riley Crouch (23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Mar 1844, Brown County, Indiana, m. 20 Feb 1865, in Brown County, Indiana,⁵³ Emeline Whitehorn, b. 09 Mar 1847, (daughter of David Allen Whitehorn and Amy Cox) d. 11 Apr 1923, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. William died 23 Mar 1935, Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁴ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.⁵⁵ William was a veteran of the Civil War serving in Co.K 145th IN INF. He was a member of the Nashville Masonic Lodge and the Christian Church. His middle name has been given as Riley. On 13 Aug 1874 William sued Emeline for divorce (Probate Box #65) but they evidently resolved their problems, as they were living together when Emeline died.

Children:

- + 168. i David Allen "Allie" Crouch b. 04 Jun 1867.

156. + 156. vi Isaac Newton Crouch b. 1872.
vii George Crouch b. 1874.
viii Ada Jane Crouch b. 1877. Ada was a twin to Ada.
ix Ada Beth Crouch b. 1877. Ada was a twin to Ada.
x Mary Crouch b. 1880.
44. Elizabeth Crouch (23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. c. 1840, m. 10 Nov 1845, in Jackson County, Indiana. James W. Maynard, in 1907 William K. Crouch brought suit against James and Elizabeth, then Jonathan Crouch, Robert Crouch, Ann Gibson, Charles Gibson, and his wife (Cynthia Record 84 pp 102-111 12-13-1907). However, in 1868 George W. Maynard was named in his grandfather's son with William Maynard, appointed as his guardian. The James and Elizabeth his parents 1868.
Children:
i George W. Maynard b. c. 1854. A George Maynard was named in this Reynolds Crouch's will. We think the name is the son Elizabeth. George was 14 in 1868 when William Maynard was appointed his guardian as a minor heir to the will.
45. Hilda Ann Crouch (23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 07 Jan 1842, m. (i) 25 Jan 1858, in Brown County, Indiana. William H. Hilda, m. (2) 24 Mar 1864, in Brown County, Indiana. John Ayers b. c. 1847, m. 12 Jan 1902, buried Hilda Crouch, Madison County, IN. Hilda died 1904, Madison County, Indiana. Buried in the cemetery, Madison County, IN. John and Hilda are named in the 1850-1900 Brown County Census. On 10-11-1880 Hilda Ann began suit from Robert Ayers for \$100. On 12-08-83 John added suit to George W. Ayers for \$200.
Children:
i Mary Jane Ayers b. 1860, m. unknown, James died 26 Jan 1947.
ii John E. Ayers b. c. 1869, m. 19 Mar 1899, in Brown County, Indiana.
iii Abigail Ayers b. c. 1871, m. 01 Jan 1892, in Brown County, Indiana. Isaac Sweetwood, son of Isaac Sweetwood and Mary Ayers, Isaac and William lived at Concord, Indiana and Concessionville, Iowa.
iv Sarah Emma Ayers b. c. 1873.
v George Willard Ayers b. Apr 1880, Brown County, Indiana m. 14 Feb 1899, in Anderson, Madison Co, IN. Mary Shipley. George died 29 Dec 1958, Columbia, Baltimore Co, IN. buried Mary Baltimore Cemetery, Brown Co, IN.
George may have had a son and daughter born in Anderson. Both records show a son and daughter for a George and Mary Shipley Ayers. The daughter was born 11-7-1904.
vi Jennie Ayers Jennie was still living in 1905.
46. William Riley Crouch (23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 11 Mar 1844, Brown County, Indiana, m. 20 Feb 1862, in Brown County, Indiana. Esther Whitcomb b. 29 Mar 1845, daughter of David Allen Whitcomb and Amy Cox d. 11 Apr 1907, buried Concord, Brown County, Indiana. William died 23 Mar 1937, Brown County, Indiana. buried: Concord, Brown County, Indiana. William was a veteran of the Civil War serving in Co K, 145th IN Inf. He was a member of the Nashville, Tennessee Lodge and the Christian Church. His wife's name has been given as Riley. On 13 Aug 1874 William and Estlin for divorce. (Irene Ray 405) but they evidently resolved their problems as they were living together when Estlin died.
- i David Allen "Albie" Crouch b. 04 Jan 1867.

169. ii **Mary Amy Crouch** b. 14 May 1869, Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁶ d. 28 Jul 1886, aged 17y 2m 14d, buried: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁵⁷
170. iii **John Wesley Crouch** b. 12 Oct 1870, Brown County, Indiana.⁵⁶ John lived at Macon, Illinois, in 1940. He was not listed as a survivor in his brother's obituary in 1962.
- + 171. iv **Benjamin Franklin Crouch** b. 08 Aug 1872.
- + 172. v **Charles Elmer Crouch** b. 08 Jun 1877.
173. vi **Oddie Crouch** b. 16 Oct 1881, Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁶ m. Nov 1917, in Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN,⁵⁸ Mary Bailey. Oddie buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.
- + 174. vii **Lillie May Crouch** b. 05 May 1883.
- + 175. viii **Luetta "Lula" May Clara Crouch** b. 24 May 1885.
49. **Nancy Crouch** (24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1832, m. 24 Aug 1848, in Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁹ Phillip Pike, b. 06 Nov 1825, Kentucky, (son of *unknown Pike and Permelia Pinckett) d. 05 Nov 1896, Wayne Co. IL, buried: Lappin Cemetery, Berry Twp. Wayne Co.IL.⁶⁰ Nancy died Bet:1862-1868. Phillip: Phillip enlisted in 1846 as a private in Capt. James Taggart's Co.E, 3rd IN Inf Regt. in the Mexican War. They were called the "Brown County Blues". They were discharged after the Battle of Buena Vista in February 1847. There is a GAR marker on his grave.
- Children:*
- + 176. i **David Pike** b. 10 Aug 1849.
- + 177. ii **Louisa Pike** b. c1851.
- + 178. iii **Arinda Pike** b. May 1853.
- + 179. iv **Elsie Jane Pike** b. Jul 1854.
- + 180. v **Phillip Pike, Jr.** b. c1856.
- + 181. vi **Elizabeth Pike** b. c1858.
- + 182. vii **Sarah A. Pike** b. Dec 1859.
- + 183. viii **Nancy Pike** b. 18 Feb 1863.
50. **Elizabeth Crouch** (24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1834, m. (1) 30 Jun 1853, in Brown County, Indiana,⁶¹ James Davis, m. (2) 31 May 1866, in Brown County, Indiana,⁶² Obediah Ridley. James: James may have died in the 1860's, after 1862 and before 1866 when Elizabeth Davis married Obediah Ridley. Obediah: The marriage record gives the name as Riddle, but it is probably Ridley as two Ridley children are named in David Crouch's will.
- Children by James Davis:*
184. i **Daniel Davis** b. c1860. Daniel was not named in his grandfather's will.
185. ii **Catherine Davis** b. c1862. Catherine is named in her grandfather David Crouch's will.
- Children by Obediah Ridley:*
186. iii **Mary Frances Ridley.**
187. iv **James M. Ridley.**
51. **Sarah Ann Crouch** (24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1836, m. 27 Oct 1857, in Brown County, Indiana,⁶³ Morgan P. Brock, b. c1835, Ohio. Morgan: Morgan and Sarah appear in the 1860 Brown Co.IN census - Washington Twp. A John Brock age 21 is living with them. This may be Morgan's brother.
- Children:*
188. i **John W. Brock** b. 1859, Indiana.
189. ii **Ursula C. Brock.**
190. iii **Elmer C. Brock.**

- 191. iv Amsa Brock.
- 192. v Mary J. Brock.

52. Aaron Crouch (24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1838, and Nancy J. Chapin^F, (daughter of James Chapin and Sarah Hall) m. 05 Jan 1860, in Brown County, Indiana,⁶⁴ Phebe E. Rush, b. c1839, Pennsylvania, (daughter of Paul Rush and Darcus/Tabitha). Aaron died 11 Sep 1866, Brown County, Indiana.⁶⁵ One Aaron Crouch was the f/o Charlotte Crouch, whose mother was Nancy J. Chapin^F, d/o Sarah Chapin who married David Crouch. It was probably this Aaron as when David married Nancy's mother Sarah, they were all living in the same household. David also named Charlotte in his will. Nancy: Nancy had a daughter Charlotte Chapin by Aaron Crouch. There were two Aaron's about the same age - one the s/o William and one the s/o David. It is probably the s/o David as they were all living in the same household in 1870. Aaron and Nancy are named as parents of Charlotte on her marriage record. Charlotte was also named in David's will. Phebe: Paul and Tabitha are probably Phebe's parents. They are living next door to her in the 1870 Washington Twp. Brown Co.IN census, both b.PA. In the 1860 census the names are Paul and Darcus, so Darcus could be Phebe's mother. On 2/25/1875 James Scroggum sued Phebe for destroying 39 railroad ties belonging to him. He sued her for \$7.80.

Children by Nancy J. Chapin^F:

- + 193. i Charlotte Chapin Crouch b. May 1864.

Children by Phebe E. Rush:

- + 194. ii Nancy Jane Crouch b. c1861.
- + 195. iii David McClellan Crouch b. 28 Oct 1864.
- + 196. iv John F. Crouch b. 03 Apr 1865.

57. Mary J. Crouch (24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1849, m. 25 Apr 1868, in Brown County, Indiana,⁶⁶ Abraham David, b. 1845, Indiana. More research needs to be done to make sure it was David's Mary who married Abraham David. Abraham: In 1880 Abraham and Mary were in Brown Co.IN, Washington Twp. #301-312.

Children:

- 197. i Charlotte David b. 1869.
- 198. ii Sarah David b. 1871.
- 199. iii George W. David b. 1875.
- 200. iv Edward David b. 1877.
- 201. v Cora David b. Dec 1879.

59. Charlotte Crouch (24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1854, m. 09 Apr 1871, in Brown County, Indiana,⁶⁷ Edward B. Clark, b. 16 Jul 1851, Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, (son of Abraham Clark and Jane Brune) occupation Farmer, d. 28 Feb 1930, Brown County, Indiana,⁶⁸ buried: ~~New Bellsville Cemetery, Brown Co.IN.~~⁶⁹ Charlotte died 1880. CORRECT

Children:

- + 202. i Rose Belle Clark b. 22 Jan 1872.
- 203. ii Sarah Jane Clark b. 23 Jan 1874, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) William Keller, b. 1876, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Mining industry, d. 10 Aug 1925, Dugger, Indiana,⁷⁰ buried: Dugger, Indiana, m. (2) Clarence Robertson, b. 1882, occupation Mining industry, d. Jan 1936, Dugger, Indiana. Sarah died 27 Oct 1939, Sullivan County, Indiana,⁷¹ buried: Sullivan Cemetery, Sullivan County, IN. Jennie, as she was called, was a member of the First Christian Church, the Eastern Star, Rebekah and Pythian Sister lodges of Dugger. Jennie had no issue. William: William was a member of the IOOF, Shriner and Scottish Rite Masons. He was married before Sarah Jane. There is a marriage in Brown Co.IN (Bk.4 p.13) for William C. to Annie Reep 5/1/1894. Stepchildren named in Sarah Jane's obit were

Gerald Keller and Mrs. Eunice Lippiet, both of Dugger, IN.

+ 204. iii Elmer Clark b. 21 Sep 1878.

67. William R. Crouch (26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1834, Indiana, m. 27 Jul 1856, in Dent County, Missouri,⁷² Sarah Anne Frost, b. c1838. William died Bef Sep 1884, Dent County, Missouri. amily legend is that William and Sarah died within a day or two of each ther from flu complications. The children were quite young and were then aken care of by an aunt (unknown). William and Sarah were on the 1880 Dent Co.MO census, so it is assumed they died shortly afterwards. William's estate dated 9/6/1884.

Children:

- 205. i Angeline Crouch b. c1857, Dent County, Missouri, d. 1874, age 16/17 years.
- 206. ii Henry A. Crouch b. 1859, Dent County, Missouri, m. 26 Aug 1881, in Dent County, Missouri, Missouri E. Plank.
- + 207. iii Aaron James Crouch b. Aug 1861.
- + 208. iv Mary Nancy Jane Crouch b. 01 Oct 1867.
- 209. v David Wilkerson Crouch b. 20 May 1869, Sligo, Dent County, Missouri, m. 04 Jun 1896, Sarah Frances Dickerson, b. Jul 1859, Missouri, (daughter of William E. Dickerson). David died 16 Oct 1936, Sligo, Dent County, Missouri, buried: 18 Oct 1936, Sligo Cemetery, Dent County, Missouri. In 1900 David was listed in Dent County, MO - Short Bend Twp. (151-16-10 #171) David and Sarah had no children but he helped raise several children from "Fannie's" 1st marriage to William Henry Cotner. Sarah: Sarahs Cotner children are living with her and David in the 1900 Dent Co.MO census - Short Bend Twp. (151-16-10).
- + 210. vi Charles Washington Crouch b. 16 Jun 1877.

69. Aaron Crouch (26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1842, Missouri, m. 10 Oct 1867, in Dent County, Missouri, Mary A. Connell, b. c1849, Tennessee. Aaron appears on the 1880 Dent County MO census - (11-66-6-30).

Children:

- 211. i Julia Crouch b. c1870, Missouri.
- 212. ii John Crouch b. c1871, Missouri.
- 213. iii David Crouch b. c1874.
- 214. iv Eva Crouch b. c1877, Missouri.
- 215. v Clara J. Crouch b. c1879, Missouri.
- 216. vi Rick Crouch.

70. Charles William Crouch (26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. Sep 1845, Missouri, m. (1) 28 Oct 1866, Louisa Ann Mercer, b. 1849, d. 1878 ?, m. (2) Martha Connell. Charles died 1916, Hutton Valley, Howell County, MO, buried: Howell County, Missouri.

Children by Louisa Ann Mercer:

- + 217. i Frank Wilson Crouch b. 13 Mar 1872.

76. Hiram Crouch (27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 04 Feb 1839, Kentucky, m. 07 Sep 1857, in Claiborne County, Tennessee,⁷³ Elizabeth Jane Taylor, b. 24 Dec 1835, Bell County, Kentucky, d. 15 Jan 1926, Brown County, Indiana,⁷⁴ buried: Hiram Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Hiram died 03 Mar 1912, Brown County, Indiana,⁷⁵ buried: Hiram Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁷⁶ Hiram lived in Washington Twp. Brown Co.IN. He was buried on the homeplace in what became known as the Hiram Crouch Cemetery. There are many unmarked graves . Hiram was a Corporal in Co.C 49th KY Inf during the Civil War. He ser ved 3 years. The children's birthdates were given in Hiram's CW record. In 1860 Hiram andElizabeth were in Harlan Co.KY census #190. In 1870/80/1900/ 1910 they were living in Brown Co.IN -

Grandfather and Mrs. Eunice Lippard both of Danvers, IN.
in Elmer Church b. 21 Sep 1878.

67 William H. Crouch (25 Anderson, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 1824 Indiana, m. 27 Feb 1856 in Don County, Missouri. Sarah Anne (last b. 1828, William died Dec 1884). Don County, Missouri. early legends that William and Sarah died within a day or two of each other from the complications. The children were quite young and were then taken care of by an aunt (unknown). William and Sarah were on the 1880 Don Co, MO census, so it is assumed they died shortly afterwards. William's estate dated 9/1/1884.

Children:
1 Angeline Crouch b. 1827 Don County, Missouri, d. 1874 age 46/17 years.
2 Henry A. Crouch b. 1832 Don County, Missouri, m. 20 Aug 1861, in Don County, Missouri, Missouri b. 1834.
3 Aaron James Crouch b. Aug 1834.
4 Mary Ann Crouch b. 01 Oct 1837.
5 David Wilkinson Crouch b. 30 May 1839, Elgin Don County, Missouri m. 04 Jan 1856, Sarah Francis Dickerson b. Jul 1839, Missouri (daughter of William H. Dickerson). David died 15 Oct 1936, Elgin Don County, Missouri buried in Don County, Elgin Cemetery, Don County, Missouri. In 1900 David was listed in Don County, MO - Short Head Twp. (151-16-10-10-71) David and Sarah had no children but he helped raise several children from "Linn's" 1st marriage to William Henry Crouch. Sarah Crouch's children are living with her and David in the 1900 Don Co, MO census - Short Head Twp. (151-16-10-71).
6 Charles Washington Crouch b. 10 Jan 1871.

68 Aaron Crouch (25 Anderson, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 1842 Missouri, m. 10 Oct 1867, in Don County, Missouri, Mary A. Crouch b. 1849, Tennessee. Aaron appears on the 1880 Don County, MO census - (11-65-6-30).

Children:
1 Julia Crouch b. 1870, Missouri.
2 John Crouch b. 1871, Missouri.
3 David Crouch b. 1874.
4 Eva Crouch b. 1877, Missouri.
5 Clara A. Crouch b. 1879, Missouri.
6 Rich Crouch.

69 Charles William Crouch (25 Anderson, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. Sep 1842, Missouri, m. (1) 28 Oct 1866, Louisa Ann Mison b. 1842, d. 1878, m. (2) Martha Cornall. Charles died 1916, Hannan 7 day, Howell County, MO, buried Howell County, Missouri.

Children for Louisa Ann Mison:
1 Frank Wilson Crouch b. 13 Mar 1872.

70 Hiram Crouch (25 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 04 Feb 1839, Kentucky, m. 07 Sep 1867, in Christian County, Tennessee, Elizabeth Jane Taylor, b. 24 Dec 1844, Bell County, Kentucky, d. 12 Jan 1926, Brown County, Indiana, buried Hiram Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Hiram died 03 Mar 1912, Brown County, Indiana, buried Hiram Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Hiram lived in Washington Twp, Brown Co, IN. He was buried on the homestead in what became known as the Hiram Crouch Cemetery. There the name was spelled graves. Hiram was a Corporal in Co C 49th KY Inf during the Civil War. He served 3 years. The children's birthdates were given in Hiram's CW record. In 1860 Hiram was 21, he was in Hiram Co, KY census 1860 in 1870-80-90-1910 they were living in Brown Co, KY.

Washington Twp. There is a Marshal Crouch buried in the HC cemetery who may have also been a son. Elizabeth: Elizabeth and Hiram were married by W.T. Russell, MG at Tazewell, TN. In Elizabeth's obituary 13 children were reported with 5 being deceased. She had 64 grandchildren.

Children:

- + 218. i Rachel Crouch b. 10 Jun 1857.
- + 219. ii David Crouch b. 30 Mar 1860.
- + 220. iii James Crouch b. 16 Mar 1862.
- + 221. iv John H. Crouch b. 18 Feb 1864.
- 222. v Charity Crouch b. 1866, Harlan County, Kentucky, m. 19 Feb 1882, in Brown County, Indiana,⁷⁷ William Alfred Plummer, b. c1859, Jackson County, Indiana, (son of Richard E. Plummer and Bruelda A. Kindred). The name Charity is given in the 1870 and 1880 census and 1882 marriage. Elizabeth Jane's obit names as a surviving daughter Charlotte Barbary. The 1913 court records for partition of Hiram's estate names Charlotte Barker. This is possibly the same person. William: William and Charity were married by Thomas Thompson, Elder.
- + 223. vi Daniel W. Crouch b. 08 Oct 1867.
- + 224. vii Joseph Walter Crouch b. 23 Dec 1869.
- + 225. viii Henry C. Crouch b. c1872.
- + 226. ix Mary E. Crouch b. 09 Jul 1874.
- + 227. x Elizabeth Crouch b. c1876.
- + 228. xi Charles Crouch b. Feb 1878.
- 229. xii Charlotte Crouch m. *unknown Barker. Charlotte's name was given as Charlotte Barbary in her mother's obituary. Could she have been married to a Barbre. Could this be Charity, instead of Charlotte? See under Charity. She is named as a living heir in her father's estate record and is listed as Charlotte Barker.

79. Mason Crouch (27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 14 Mar 1850, Harlan County, Kentucky, m. 11 Aug 1872, in Brown County, Indiana,⁷⁸ Phoebe King, b. 11 Mar 1850, Ohio, (daughter of Henry King and Elizabeth Dippe) d. Jun 1892, Brown County, Indiana.⁷⁹ Mason died 1892-1906, buried: Dobbs Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁸⁰ In Phoebe's estate record (Probate Brown Co.IN Court records Box 71 File 9,) Mason is listed as almost blind. The minor heirs are named with ages, but they do not check out with other records. Phoebe: Phoebe and Mason had two daughters born in 1889 and 1892. These probably died young as they are not listed in Phoebe's estate record. Brown Co.IN Birth Record H1-275 & H2-11). Phoebe's estate record is in Box 71. Daniel Gordon was appointed guardian of the minor children.

Children:

- 230. i Phillip Crouch b. 04 Jan 1875, Brown County, Indiana, d. 18 Jun 1937, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.⁸¹ According to Jack Crouch, Phillip was paralyzed. He never married. In 1900 Phillip was in the Poor Asylum in Columbus, IN (4-3-10). Phillip's birthdate was given in the guardianship papers filed after Phoebe's death.
- + 231. ii John Crouch b. 29 Oct 1876.
- 232. iii Charles M. Crouch b. 31 Oct 1877, d. 24 Dec 1907, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁸² buried: 26 Dec 1907, Dobbs Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁸³ According to Jack Crouch, Charles was crippled and never married.
- + 233. iv William Henry Crouch b. 09 Feb 1881.
- + 234. v Jacob Mason Crouch b. 11 Nov 1883.
- + 235. vi Nora Crouch b. 15 Mar 1887.
- 236. vii Female Crouch b. 10 Nov 1889, Brown County, Indiana,⁸⁴ d. Bef 1892. This child was not named in the guardianship papers filed after the death of Phoebe. Her name has been reported to be Elizabeth.

237. viii **Female Crouch** b. 28 Aug 1892, Brown County, Indiana,⁸⁵ d. Bef 1892. This child was not named in the guardianship papers filed after the death of Phoebe. Phoebe died in June 1892, so this birthdate or Phoebe's death date, may be incorrect. The name Emma has been reported to be one of Mason and Phoebe's daughters.

80. **Mary Crouch** (27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 04 Jun 1852, Harlan County, Kentucky, m. 15 Apr 1877, in Brown Co. IN,⁸⁶ John A. Brown, b. 04 Jul 1855, Indiana, (son of Henry W. Brown and Elizabeth David).

Children:

- + 238. i **Laura B. Brown** b. 28 Feb 1878.
239. ii **Joseph E. Brown** b. 1879, Indiana, m. 10 Feb 1904, in Wayne Co. IL,⁸⁷ Cory E. Speagle, b. 1885, (daughter of George E. Speagle and Susan A. Brown) d. 1964, buried: Cisne Cemetery, Cisne, Wayne Co.IL.⁸⁸ Joseph died 1967, buried: Cisne Cemetery, Cisne, Wayne Co.IL.⁸⁸
240. iii **J. Henry Brown** b. 1883, m. 21 Dec 1908, in Wayne Co. IL,⁸⁹ Bessie Bullard, b. 1889, (daughter of Lawrence D. Bullard and Emma Withrow) d. 1968, buried: Johnsonville Cem.Ind.Pr.Twp. Wayne Co.IL.⁹⁰ J. Henry died 1941, buried: Johnsonville Cem.Ind.Pr.Twp. Wayne Co.IL.⁹⁰
- + 241. iv **Eber L. Brown** b. 12 May 1890.
81. **Joseph Crouch** (27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1856, m. 05 Aug 1876, in Brown County, Indiana,⁹¹ Rebecca Petro, b. 18 Dec 1856, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Nicholas Petro and Elizabeth Brown) d. Jul 1910, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN.⁹² Joseph died Bef 1900. In 1880 Joseph was in Washington Twp. Brown Co.IN. His mother Elizabeth and brothers, Scott and David were living with him. Rebecca: Rebecca died from consumption. In 1910 Rebecca was living with her daughter Mary "Mollie" Skirvin in Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN on West 13th St. (2-127-14A). George is not living with them. Rebecca adopted Wilbur Crouch, s/o George, after he divorced Minnie. (Brown County IN Circuit Court Box 213, File 7.).

Children:

242. i **Mary Crouch** b. c1878, Brown County, Indiana, m. 11 Feb 1900, in Monroe County, Indiana,⁹³ Robert C. Skirvin.
243. ii **Anna Crouch** b. c1879, Brown County, Indiana, m. 03 Jul 1899, in Monroe County, Indiana,⁹⁴ George J. Probst. There is a marriage record in Monroe Co.IN (Bk.9-447) for an Anna to George J. Probst - 7/3/1899.
244. iii **Loyd Crouch** b. 05 Aug 1882, m. 19 Jun 1907, in Monroe County, Indiana,⁹⁵ Maymie A. Belcher.
- + 245. iv **George Webber Crouch** b. May 1884.
246. v **Nellie Crouch** b. Feb 1886.
247. vi **Commidore P. Crouch** b. Jul 1893.
248. vii **Ruby Crouch** b. Apr 1895.
249. viii **Wanda H. Crouch** b. 29 Mar 1898, m. 29 Aug 1917, in Monroe County, Indiana,⁹⁶ Royal P. Standeford.

82. **Sarah Crouch** (27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1857, m. 21 Mar 1874, in Brown County, Indiana,⁹⁷ William Allen Baker, b. 1853, Ohio. In the 1900 White Co.IL census return Sarah reported she had 12 children with only 9 living at that time. Her birthdate was given as Oct 1854. William: William and Sarah appear on the 1880 Wash. Twp. Brown Co.IN census, also the 1900 White Co.IL census - Carmi Twp. p.58. They do not appear in the 1910 nor 1920 White County census. In 1900 William is listed as Albert.

Children:

250. i **Alonzo Baker** b. 1875, Indiana.

- 251. ii **Albert Baker** b. 1877, Indiana. In Obituaries of White County, Illinois & Other (less important) Areas of the World, Vol.I 1872-1896 by Patricia L. Davis, there is a notation where "little Albert Baker, Carmi died Friday. Burial at Enfield". 4/1/1886 (p.56).
- 252. iii **Winfield Scott Baker** b. 1879, Indiana, m. 19 Mar 1898, in White Co. IL,⁹⁸ Lucy Hatcher, b. 1880, (daughter of James M. Hatcher and Armetrick Patrick).
- 253. iv **Benjamin Baker** b. Aug 1881, m. 25 Jul 1903, in White Co. IL,⁹⁹ Maud Flemming, b. 1881, Franklin County, Illinois, (daughter of William B. Flemming and Irene Adams).
- + 254. v **Hannah M. Baker** b. 1883.
- 255. vi **William Baker** b. Mar 1889, Illinois, m. 30 Jan 1911, in White Co. IL,¹⁰⁰ Mary Allen, b. 1886, (daughter of Daniel (?) Allen and Melissa Ray).
- 256. vii **Lydia Elizabeth Baker** b. May 1891, Illinois, m. 11 Dec 1907, in White Co. IL,¹⁰¹ John F. Pillow, b. 1884, Arkansas, (son of Phillip Pillow and *unknown Herron).
- 257. viii **Ella Baker** b. Jun 1892, Illinois.
- 258. ix **Hettie Baker** b. Oct 1893, Illinois.
- 259. x **Hallie Baker** b. Oct 1893, Illinois, m. 12 Apr 1911, in White Co. IL,¹⁰² Jasper J. Pierce, b. 1889, (son of Robert Pierce and Nancy Cox).
- 260. xi **Harry Baker** b. Apr 1896, Illinois.

83. **Winfield Scott Crouch** (27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 01 Aug 1861, Kentucky, m. 03 Sep 1882, in White Co. IL,¹⁰³ Henrietta McKnight, b. 25 Dec 1862, Illinois, (daughter of Henry McKnight and Susan Renwick) d. 14 Apr 1943, White Co. IL, buried: West Union Cem.Carmi Tp., White Co. IL.¹⁰⁴ Winfield died 23 Aug 1906, White Co. IL, buried: West Union Cem.Carmi Tp., White Co. IL.¹⁰⁴ Winfield appears on the 1880 Brown Co.IN census in the home of his brother Joseph. In 1900 he is in Enfield Twp. White Co.IL #236-251 p.194.

Children:

- + 261. i **Henry Crouch** b. 1883.
- 262. ii **Charles A. Crouch** b. Nov 1886.
- 263. iii **Thomas Crouch** b. 27 Jan 1888, Illinois, d. 02 May 1908, White Co. IL, buried: West Union Cem.Carmi Tp., White Co. IL.¹⁰⁴
- 264. iv **Leroy Crouch** b. Sep 1892, Illinois.
- 265. v **Carson E. Crouch** b. Oct 1894, Illinois.
- + 266. vi **Winfield S. "Wayne" Crouch** b. 10 Feb 1897.

93. **Mary Louisa Devore** (29.Ann³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1843, m. 15 Sep 1861, Toliver P. Vest, b. c1833. Mary died Bef 1894. The 1900 Macon Co.IL census shows Toliver married to a Maria b. May 1849. They had been married 6 years. Toliver: In 1870/80/1900 Toliver appears on the Macon County, Illinois, census records in Decatur. He is a carpenter. In 1870 there is a Virginia Vest living with the family who may be his sister. Toliver probably died between 1900-1910 as he is not on the 1910 census. In 1900 the census shows him married to a Maria b. May 1849. They had been married 6 years.

Children:

- 267. i **Anna Vest** b. 1863.
- 268. ii **Thomas H. Vest** b. 1867.
- 269. iii **Mary E. Vest** b. 1869.

98. **Francis Marion Crouch** (30.Aaron³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. Sep 1849, m. (1) 04 Dec 1867, Melissa Ann Biggs, b. 15 Feb 1850, d. 06 Jan 1879, m. (2) Nancy Ann Bandy, b. Dec 1853, Rockingham County, Virginia, d. 13 Apr 1888, Lawrence County, Missouri, m. (3) 22 May

1890, Charlotte Jane Jones, b. 18 Jun 1859, d. 27 Nov 1943. Francis died 31 Mar 1920, Greenfield, Missouri, buried: Greenfield Cemetery, Greenfield, MO. Information on this family was given by Barbara Jones, Greenfield, Missouri.

Children by Melissa Ann Biggs:

- 270. i **George Washington Crouch** b. 06 Aug 1870, m. Loutie Winfrey, b. 17 Sep 1873, d. 22 Aug 1935. George died 18 Apr 1945. Loutie: George and Loutie had two sons who both died in infancy.
 - 271. ii **Rosetta Crouch** b. 18 Jan 1873, d. 24 Sep 1884.
 - + 272. iii **Ida Mae Crouch** b. 19 May 1876.
- Children by Nancy Ann Bandy:*
- + 273. iv **James Crouch** b. 19 Apr 1881.
 - + 274. v **Lydia Ann Crouch** b. 02 Oct 1884.
 - + 275. vi **Ruth Maud Crouch** b. 03 Oct 1886.
- Children by Charlotte Jane Jones:*
- + 276. vii **Francis Marion "Frank" Crouch, Jr.** b. 20 Jul 1891.
 - + 277. viii **William Newton Crouch** b. 11 May 1894.
 - + 278. ix **David Aaron Crouch** b. 21 Mar 1896.
 - + 279. x **Thomas Jefferson Crouch** b. 23 Apr 1898.
 - + 280. xi **Lucinda Crouch** b. 19 Oct 1900.

101. **Nicy Crouch** (31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1846, m. (1) 23 Mar 1865, in Monroe County, Indiana,¹⁰⁵ David Jacobs, b. 1835, Virginia, d. By 1875, m. (2) 17 Jul 1875, in Monroe County, Indiana,¹⁰⁶ Francis Norris. David: In 1870 David was listed in the Monroe Co.IN census - Salt Creek Twp. p.437.

Children by David Jacobs:

- 281. i **James W. Jacobs** b. 1869.

102. **Mary A. Crouch** (31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1847, m. 27 Aug 1865, in Monroe County, Indiana,¹⁰⁷ Benjamin Franklin Vaught, b. Mar 1841, Kentucky. In 1900 Mary reported she had 12 children but only 5 were living. Benjamin: In 1900 Frank and Mary are living in the Richland Twp. Monroe Co.IN census (2-102-13 #97=97).

Children:

- 282. i **Sarah F. Vaught** b. 08 May 1884, Indiana, m. 10 Mar 1906, in Monroe County, Indiana,¹⁰⁸ Elbert L. Bush.
- 283. ii **George W. Vaught** b. 02 Aug 1888/92, m. 11 May 1910, in Monroe County, Indiana,¹⁰⁹ Stella M. Hacker.
- 284. iii **Laura B. Vaught** m. 19 Nov 1898, in Monroe County, Indiana,¹¹⁰ Ephraim Jackson.
- + 285. iv **Margaret Vaught.**
- + 286. v **Mary Elizabeth Vaught** b. Jul 1871.

104. **Elijah Crouch** (31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 15 May 1850, Indiana, m. (1) 27 Apr 1879, in Monroe County, Indiana,¹¹¹ Elizabeth Richardson, b. 11 Jul 1849, d. 15 Oct 1896, Salt Creek Twp., Monroe County, IN,¹¹² m. (2) 15 Aug 1897, in Monroe County, Indiana,¹¹³ Nancy Ann Richardson, b. 16 Feb 1867, Indiana, (daughter of Andrew Richardson and Mary Stephens) d. 01 Nov 1930, Indiana,¹¹⁴ buried: Unionville Cemetery, Monroe Co.IN. Elijah died 18 Mar 1912, Bloomington Twp., Monroe Co.IN,¹¹⁵ buried: Little Union Church Cem., Unionville IN. In 1870 Elijah was living with William Ping in Perry Twp. Monroe Co.IN p.386. In 1880 Elijah is in Monroe Co.IN - Van Buren Twp. p.134B. His brother George is living with him. In 1900 he is in Jackson Co.IN - Owen Twp. (4-75-16). In 1910 he is in Monroe Co.IN, Bloomington Twp. (12-126-12A).

- 1890, Charlotte Jane Jones b. 18 Jun 1899 d. 27 May 1981. Frances died 21 Mar 1939.
Glenfield, Missouri, buried: Glenfield Cemetery, Glenfield MO. Information on the family
was given by Barbara Jones, Glenfield, Missouri.
Children by Elizabeth Ann Wiley:
i George Washington Crouch b. 08 Aug 1878 in Lewis, Waverly, Ia. 17 Sep 1878
d. 23 Aug 1932. George died 18 Apr 1945. Lillian George and Lillian had two sons
who both died in infancy.
ii Rosetta Crouch b. 18 Jan 1878 d. 24 Sep 1884.
iii Ida Mae Crouch b. 19 May 1878.
Children by Mary Jane Brown:
iv James Crouch b. 19 Apr 1881.
v Lillian Ann Crouch b. 02 Oct 1884.
vi Ruth Mabel Crouch b. 03 Oct 1886.
Children by Charlotte Jane Jones:
vii Francis Marion "Frank" Crouch, Jr. b. 20 Jul 1891.
viii William Newton Crouch b. 11 May 1894.
ix David Aaron Crouch b. 11 Jan 1896.
x Thomas Jefferson Crouch b. 29 Apr 1898.
xi Lurinda Crouch b. 19 Oct 1900.
191 Mary Crouch (31 Moser, T. Aaron, I. David) b. 1848, m. (5) 23 Mar 1865 in
Adams County, Indiana. ¹⁰⁰ David Jacob b. 1818, Virginia d. 1872, m. (3) 17 Feb 1872
in Adams County, Indiana. ¹⁰⁰ James Joseph Crouch in 1870 David was listed in the
Monroe Co. IN census - Rich Creek Twp. p. 437.
Children by Elizabeth Jones:
i James W. Jacob b. 1869.
192 Mary A. Crouch (31 Moser, T. Aaron, I. David) b. 1847, m. 27 Aug 1865 in
Monroe County, Indiana. ¹⁰⁰ Benjamin Franklin Wright b. Mar 1841, Kentucky, m. 1900
Mary reported she had 12 children but only 5 were living. Benjamin in 1900 Frank and Mary
were living in the Richmond Twp. Monroe Co. IN census (1-100-13 607-07).
Children:
i Sarah E. Wright b. 08 Feb 1881, Indiana, m. 10 Mar 1906 in Monroe County,
Indiana. ¹⁰⁰ Elmer L. Wright.
ii George W. Wright b. 02 Aug 1882, m. 11 May 1910 in Monroe County,
Indiana. ¹⁰⁰ Stella M. Hackett.
iii Laura E. Wright m. 19 Nov 1892 in Monroe County, Indiana. ¹⁰⁰ Ephraim
Jackson.
iv Margaret Wright.
v Mary Elizabeth Wright b. Jul 1871.
194 Joseph Crouch (31 Moser, T. Aaron, I. David) b. 12 May 1880, Indiana m. (1) 27
Apr 1879 in Monroe County, Indiana. ¹⁰⁰ Elizabeth Richardson b. 11 Jul 1842 d. 12 Oct
1896, Rich Creek Twp. Monroe County, IN. ¹⁰⁰ m. (2) 12 Aug 1897 in Monroe County,
Indiana. ¹⁰⁰ Nancy Ann Richardson b. 18 Feb 1867, Indiana (daughter of Andrew
Richardson and Mary Simpson) d. 31 Nov 1930, Indiana. ¹⁰⁰ buried: Unionville Cemetery,
Monroe Co. IN. Elfish died 18 Mar 1912, Bloomington Twp. Monroe Co. IN. ¹⁰⁰ buried:
1 mile Union Church Cem., Unionville IN. In 1870 Elfish was living with William Perry in Perry
Twp. Monroe Co. IN p. 386. In 1880 Elfish is in Monroe Co. IN - Van Buren Twp. p. 134B. The
brother George is living with him in 1900 he is in Jackson Co. IN - Owen Twp. (4-7-16). In
1910 he is in Adams Co. IN, Bloomington Twp. (12-125-12-1).

Children by Elizabeth Richardson:

- 287. i Bertie Andrew Crouch b. Jan 1880.
- 288. ii David Crouch b. 22 Feb 1882, Monroe County, Indiana.¹¹⁶
- + 289. iii James H. Crouch b. 19 Apr 1884/5.
- 290. iv Mary F. Crouch b. 30 May 1888, Monroe County, Indiana.¹¹⁶

Children by Nancy Ann Richardson:

- 291. v Pearl Mae Crouch b. 10 Dec 1897, Monroe County, Indiana.¹¹⁷ In the 1910 Monroe Co.IN census, Pearl's name was given as Sherfield.
- + 292. vi Thomas Milford Crouch b. 29 Sep 1902.

106. James Buchanan Crouch (31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 21 Nov 1856, m. 16 Aug 1891, in Monroe County, Indiana,¹¹⁸ Nancy Jane Patton, b. 01 Apr 1873, Indiana, (daughter of John Jackson Patton and Eliza Jane Phillips) d. 27 Jan 1951, Monroe Co.IN.¹¹⁹ James died 08 Dec 1924, Monroe County, Indiana.¹²⁰ In 1900 James was living in Van Buren Twp. Brown Co.IN (4-28-8 #165-165). In 1910 the family was in Polk Twp. Monroe Co.IN (2-139-6B #92-92). James was working in a stone quarry and they owned their own home.

Children:

- 293. i Robert Crouch b. Mar 1886, Missouri. Robert was probably the son of James and a first wife, as he was born in 1886. James and Nancy were not married until 1891.
- + 294. ii Harlan A. Crouch b. 10 Oct 1892.
- + 295. iii Alva A. Crouch b. 13 Jul 1896.
- 296. iv John J. Crouch b. 07 Oct 1899, Indiana, d. 15 May 1971, Madison State Hospital. John was not married and had no issue.
- 297. v James Dillon Crouch b. 11 Feb 1902, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) Della Cain, m. (2) Ruth. James died 28 Jan 1981, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN,¹²¹ buried: Burgoon Cemetery. James married the second time but had no issue by either marriage.
- + 298. vi Emma Jane Crouch b. 02 Sep 1904.
- + 299. vii Resa Violet Crouch b. 26 Feb 1907.
- + 300. viii Bertha Pearl Crouch b. 19 Oct 1909.
- 301. ix Flossie Myrtle Crouch b. 18 Oct 1914, Monroe County, Indiana,¹²² m. (1) Odon Grubb, m. (2) John Ritter. Flossie had no issue.

107. George W. Crouch (31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 22 Jul 1861, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) 25 Dec 1887, in Brown County, Indiana,¹²³ Mary Elizabeth Vaught, b. Jul 1871, (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Vaught and Mary A. Crouch) m. (2) 23 Mar 1918, in Monroe County, Indiana,¹²⁴ Nancy J. Helms. George died 26 Mar 1951, Monroe County, Indiana, buried: Rose Hill Cemetery. It appears that George married his niece, but he was probably not the son of Moses. Moses Crouch is reported to have died in 1860 and with another son born to Christina in 1863, it is likely that George also had another father. In 1900 George was living in Ellettsville, Monroe Co.IN (2-102-6 #126-126). In 1910 they were in Perry Twp. where George was working in the stone quarry. (2-128-5A #89-86). Mary: ~~It appears that Mary Elizabeth married her uncle, but it appears that Moses was not the father of George or his brother William, who were both born after the death of Moses.~~

Children by Mary Elizabeth Vaught:

- 302. i Male Crouch b. 08 Jun 1891, Monroe County, Indiana.¹²⁵
- 303. ii David F. Crouch b. 03 Mar 1894, m. 03 Dec 1917, in Monroe County, Indiana,¹²⁶ Flora J. Helms.
- 304. iii Laura Crouch b. 14 Jan 1898, Monroe County, Indiana,¹²⁷ m. 02 Jun 1913, in Monroe County, Indiana,¹²⁸ Albert Summers.
- 305. iv Blanch Crouch b. 1901.

- Children of Elizabeth Richardson
187. i. Bertie Andrew Crouch b. Jan 1880
188. ii. David Crouch b. 21 Feb 1881, Monroe County, Indiana¹⁰⁰
- + 189. iii. James H. Crouch b. 18 Apr 1884
190. iv. Mary E. Crouch b. 30 May 1888, Monroe County, Indiana¹⁰⁰
- Children of Nancy Ann Richardson
191. v. Pearl Alice Crouch b. 10 Dec 1897, Monroe County, Indiana¹⁰¹ in the 1910 Monroe Co. IN census, Pearl's name was given as Sherbell
- + 192. vi. Thomas Melburn Crouch b. 25 Sep 1902
100. James Buckson Crouch (31 March, 7 March, 1 January) b. 21 Nov 1856 in 18 Aug 1891, in Monroe County, Indiana¹⁰² Nancy Jane Patton b. 01 Apr 1873, Indiana (daughter of John Jackson Patton and John Jane Patton) d. 27 Jan 1951, Monroe Co. IN¹⁰³ James died 08 Dec 1954, Monroe County, Indiana¹⁰⁴ In 1900 James was living in 7th Union Twp. Brown Co. IN (4-28-8 #105-106). In 1910 the family was in 10th Twp. Monroe Co. IN (2-132-63 #93-94). James was working in a stone quarry and they owned their own home.
- Children:
193. i. Robert Crouch b. Mar 1880, 5 March, Robert was probably the son of James and a first wife, as he was born in 1880. James and Nancy were not married until 1891.
- + 194. ii. Harlan A. Crouch b. 10 Oct 1891
- + 195. iii. Alta A. Crouch b. 13 Jul 1896
196. iv. John J. Crouch b. 07 Oct 1899, Indiana d. 13 May 1971, Madison State Hospital
- John was not married and had no issue.
197. v. James Dillon Crouch b. 11 Feb 1895, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) Della Cain, m. (2) Ruth. James died 26 Jan 1981, Bloomington, Monroe Co. IN¹⁰⁵ James' daughter married the second time but had no issue by either marriage.
- + 198. vi. Emma Jane Crouch b. 03 Sep 1904
- + 199. vii. Rosa Violet Crouch b. 20 Feb 1907
- + 200. viii. Bertie Pearl Crouch b. 19 Oct 1909
201. ix. Elsie Marie Crouch b. 18 Oct 1914, Monroe County, Indiana¹⁰⁶ m. (1) Owen Crouch, m. (2) John Hauer. Elsie had no issue.
107. George W. Crouch (21 March, 7 March, 1 January) b. 23 Jul 1851, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) 25 Dec 1887, in Monroe County, Indiana¹⁰⁷ Mary Elizabeth Vaughn b. Jul 1871 (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Vaughn and Mary A. Vaughn) m. (2) 23 Mar 1918 in Monroe County, Indiana¹⁰⁸ Nancy J. Hickman George died 25 Mar 1951, Monroe County, Indiana, buried Rose Hill Cemetery. It appears that George married his niece, but he was probably not the son of Moses. Moses' death is reported to have died in 1880 and with another son born to Elizabeth in 1869, it is likely that George also had another father. In 1900 George was living in Hillsdale, Monroe Co. IN (2-102-6 #126-128). In 1910 they were in Perry Twp. where George was working in the stone quarry. (2-132-5A #89-90) Mary: In census: daughter of Elizabeth married her uncle, but it appears that Moses was not the father of George or his brother William, who were both born after the death of Moses.
- Children of Mary Elizabeth Vaughn
202. i. Mabel Crouch b. 08 Jan 1891, Monroe County, Indiana¹⁰⁹
203. ii. David E. Crouch b. 09 Mar 1894 in 03 Dec 1917 in Monroe County, Indiana¹¹⁰ Elsie J. Hickman
204. iii. Laura Crouch b. 14 Jan 1898, Monroe County, Indiana¹¹¹ m. 02 Jan 1913, in Monroe County, Indiana¹¹² Albert Zimmerman
205. iv. Blanch Crouch b. 1901

- 306. v **Male Crouch** b. 20 Aug 1903, Monroe County, Indiana.¹²⁹
- 307. vi **Goldie Crouch** b. 1904.
- 308. vii **Frederick Crouch** b. 04 Apr 1908, Monroe County, Indiana,¹³⁰ m. 25 Oct 1943, in Monroe County, Indiana,¹³¹ Edna Zyback. Edna: Edna was married first to a Lang.

108. **William M. Crouch** (31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 15 Jul 1863, m. (1) Hestella Fleetwood, b. 03 Sep 1866, d. c1899, buried: Robertson Cemetery, Jackson County, IN, m. (2) 16 Jul 1899, Eliza Jane Crider, b. 1874, (daughter of Michael Crider and Mary Ellen Sipes) d. c1918. William died 10 Dec 1920, buried: Robertson Cemetery, Jackson County, IN. William's father has been listed as Joseph Crouch on his death certificate, mother Christina Ping. Moses is reported to have died in 1860, so it is possible that a Joseph Crouch could have been his father. In 1900 William was in Bean Twp. Monroe Co.IN. In 1910 he is living in Clear Creek Twp. of Monroe Co.IN.

Children by Hestella Fleetwood:

- 309. i **John Wesley Crouch** b. 04 Nov 1883, m. 14 Jan 1906, Odessa Callahan. John died 29 Jun 1960. John was the biological son of Frank McPike. Hestella married William after John was born.
- 310. ii **Ora Freemont Crouch** b. Dec 1886, d. 15 Feb 1959, Valhalla, IN.¹³²
- 311. iii **Eliza J. Crouch** b. 07 Sep 1889, m. 03 Apr 1906, Marshall Fleetwood.
- 312. iv **David Jackson Crouch** b. Sep 1890. There is a death record in Monroe Co.IN for a David Jackson age 61. He died 4/22/1943 at Valhalla, IN. (CH44-16).
- 313. v **Jeanette B. Crouch** b. 25 Mar 1894, m. 26 Mar 1913, Oscar Branam.
- 314. vi **Luther Francis Crouch** b. Sep 1897, m. Bertha Elkins. Luther died 15 Sep 1966, Valhalla, IN.¹³³

Children by Eliza Jane Crider:

- 315. vii **Mary C. Crouch** b. 16 Feb 1900, m. 19 Mar 1918, Rosco George. Mary died 29 Apr 1979.
- 316. viii **Henry Kilsa Crouch** b. 09 Feb 1903, d. 22 Oct 1939.
- 317. ix **Nellie Mae Crouch** b. 20 Aug 1906, d. 1987.
- 318. x **Alice Lola Crouch** b. c1907.
- 319. xi **Dorothy Helen Crouch** b. 24 Jun 1909, m. 18 Jul 1927, John Norman.
- 320. xii **Leston Edward Crouch** b. 31 Jul 1912, m. Margaret Stearns. Leston died 04 Nov 1951.

110. **Moses Graham** (32.Mary³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1847, Indiana, m. (1) 30 Dec 1869, in Brown County, Indiana,³⁰ Ellen Voyles, b. c1847, m. (2) c1906, Rachel. In 1870 Moses and Ellen are in Brown Co.IN census - Washington Twp. #227-227. In 1880 they are in Macon Co.IL - Blue Mound Twp. #288. In 1910 Moses is in Butler Co.MO with a wife Rachel and 3 McDaniel children - Homer age 17, Stanley age 13 and Harold age 10. Rachel: Rachel was married first to a McDaniel and had sons Homer, Stanley and Harold.

Children by Ellen Voyles:

- 321. i **Ida Graham** b. c1871.
- 322. ii **Maggie Graham** b. c1873.
- 323. iii **Henry Graham** b. c1875.
- 324. iv **Harrison Graham** b. c1876.
- 325. v **Mary E. Graham** b. Mar 1880.

111. **David Graham** (32.Mary³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. Aug 1848, Indiana, m. 30 Jun 1872, in Brown County, Indiana,³⁰ Mary A. Mayhorn, b. Feb 1843. In 1880 David is in Brown Co.IN - Washington Twp. p.31. In 1900 he is in Johnson Twp. #87-91.

306 v. Edie Crouch b. 20 Aug 1903, Monroe County, Indiana.
307 vi. Goldie Crouch b. 1904.
308 vii. Frederick Crouch b. 04 Apr 1908, Monroe County, Indiana. m. 25 Oct 1943, in Monroe County, Indiana. Edna Zysack. Edna's father was married first to a Lang.

108. William M. Crouch (Stinson, V. Aaron, I David) b. 12 Jul 1863, m. (1) Elizabeth Plummer, b. 03 Sep 1866, d. 01899, buried Robertson Cemetery, Jackson County, IN, m. (2) 16 Jul 1899, Eliza Jane Child, b. 1874, daughter of Michael Child and Mary Ellen (Spies) b. 1918. William died 10 Dec 1920, buried Robertson Cemetery, Jackson County, IN. William's father has been listed as Joseph Crouch on his death certificate, mother Christina Plummer. Reported to have died in 1860, so it is possible that Joseph Crouch could have been his father. In 1900 William was in Brown Twp., Monroe Co., IN. In 1910 he is living in Clear Creek Twp., Monroe Co., IN.

Children of Elizabeth Plummer:

309 i. John Wesley Crouch b. 04 Nov 1883, m. 14 Jan 1908, Orlene Callahan, John died 29 Jan 1960. John was the biological son of Frank Melick. Elizabeth married William after John was born.
310 ii. Ora Plummer Crouch b. 17 Dec 1885, d. 15 Feb 1959, Vernalia, IN.
311 iii. Eliza J. Crouch b. 07 Sep 1889, m. 07 Apr 1906, Alvin Plummer.
312 iv. David Jackson Crouch b. Sep 1890. There is a death record in Monroe Co., IN, a David Jackson age 64, the date 4/21/1913, m. / Elizabeth (1874-1914).
313 v. Jeannette B. Crouch b. 22 Apr 1894, m. 26 Mar 1914, Oscar Plummer.
314 vi. Esther Francis Crouch b. Sep 1897, m. Weston Plummer. Father died 12 Sep 1902, Vernalia, IN.

Children of Eliza Jane Crouch:

315 vii. Mary E. Crouch b. 16 Feb 1898, m. 19 Apr 1916, Ross George. Mary died 29 Apr 1979.
316 viii. Henry Kline Crouch b. 04 Feb 1903, d. 22 Oct 1939.
317 ix. Nellie Mae Crouch b. 29 Aug 1906, d. 1947.
318 x. Alice L. Crouch b. 1907.
319 xi. Dorothy Helen Crouch b. 24 Jan 1909, m. 18 Jul 1933, John Norman.
320 xii. Lester Edward Crouch b. 31 Jul 1912, m. Margaret Stevens. Lester died 04 Nov 1951.

110. Moses Graham (Stinson, V. Aaron, I David) b. 01847, Indiana, m. (1) 30 Dec 1869, in Brown County, Indiana. Ellen Vogel, b. 1847, m. (2) 01906, Rachel, in 1870. Moses and Ellen are in Brown Co., IN census - Washington Twp. 227-227. In 1880 they are in Jackson Co., IN - Blue Ground Twp. 428. In 1910 Moses is in Butler Co., MO with a wife Rachel and 3 McDonald children - youngest age 17, Stanley age 13 and Harold age 10. Rachel Rachel was married first to a McDonald and had sons Elmer, Stanley and Harold.

Children of Ellen Graham:

321 i. Ida Graham b. 01871.
322 ii. Maggie Graham b. 01873.
323 iii. Henry Graham b. 01875.
324 iv. Harrison Graham b. 01876.
325 v. Mary E. Graham b. 6 Jul 1880.

111. David Graham (Stinson, V. Aaron, I David) b. Aug 1848, Indiana, m. 30 Jan 1872, in Brown County, Indiana. Mary A. Stinson, b. Feb 1847. In 1880 Elizabeth is Brown Co., IN - Washington Twp. p. 31. In 1900 he is in Johnson Twp. 287-31.

Children:

- 326. i Rosa Graham b. c1873. Rosa is an adopted child.
- 327. ii George Graham b. c1876. George was an adopted child.

114. Rebecca J. Graham (32.Mary³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1855, m. 14 Aug 1884, in Macon Co. IL, Manson Atteberry, b. c1851, Richland Co.IL, (son of James Christopher Atteberry and Judith Lamb). Rebecca died 17 Mar 1942, Larned, Pawnee County, Kansas. It is reported that Rebecca was married first to Peter Atteberry. Elijah and Mary Ann were from Brown County IN. Mary Ann was a sister to my 2nd great grandfather William Crouch and a d/o Aaron Crouch and Mary "Polly" Cassiday. (SJH) There is a marriage record in Macon Co.IL for a Mary Jane Graham to a Peter Atteberry 7/16/1871 (Macon Co.IL MR 1871-1880 Vol.4 by Historical Survey Pub. DCGS 1969. In 1880 there is a Jane Atteberry age 25 with children Mary 7, Elijah 5 and Flora E. 11/12 in DeWitt Co.IL - Clinton. Manson: It is reported that Manson and Nancy had two children - names unknown. Manson and Rebecca were living in Blue Mound Twp. Macon Co.IL in 1900 (11-45-10-20 #142-142). Manson was a farmer and owned his own farm.

Children:

- 328. i Manson Guy Atteberry b. 29 May 1887.
- 329. ii Katie M. Atteberry b. 22 Jun 1890.
- 330. iii Rhoda J. Atteberry b. May 1894.

119. Miranda J. Crouch (33.George³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1848, Brown County, Indiana, m. 02 Aug 1866, in Monroe County, Indiana,¹³⁴ Daniel B. Chambers. Daniel: In 1870 Daniel and Miranda are living in Monroe Co.IN - Clear Creek Twp. Mary J. Crouch, Miranda's sister is living with them. In 1880 the children are living with William and Eliza J. Chambers in Monroe Co.IN and listed as grandsons.

Children:

- 331. i Omar L. Chambers b. 1867, Indiana.
- 332. ii Alonzo F. Chambers b. 1869, Indiana.
- 333. iii Henry E. Chambers b. 1874, Indiana.

120. Julia Ann Crouch (33.George³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1850, Brown County, Indiana, m. 28 Oct 1869, in Monroe County, Indiana,¹³⁵ Zachariah Parsons, b. c1849, Indiana. Zachariah: In 1870/1880 this family is living in Monroe Co.IN - Clear Creek Twp. Solomon Lucas is living with them. He is listed as father-in-law, but he probably the f/o Peter. Solomon was b.1792.

Children:

- 334. i Cyrus Parsons b. 1872, Indiana.
- 335. ii Emery Parsons b. 1874, Indiana.
- 336. iii Salitha Parsons b. 1876, Indiana.

121. Mary Ann Crouch (33.George³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1851, Brown County, Indiana, m. 17 Mar 1872, in Monroe County, Indiana,¹³⁶ William F. Chambers, b. c1845, Indiana.

Children:

- 337. i Nellie G. Chambers b. 1873, Indiana.
- 338. ii Charles G. Crouch b. 1875, Indiana.
- 339. iii Dosie S. Crouch. b. 1878, Indiana.

Children:

- 326 i Rosa Graham b. c1873. Rosa is an adopted child.
- 327 ii George Graham b. c1876. George was an adopted child.

114 Rebecca J. Graham (32 Mary, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. c1855, m. 14 Aug 1884, in Mason Co. IL, Manson Alsbury b. c1851, Richmond Co. IL, (son of James Christopher Alsbury and Judith Lamb). Rebecca died 15 Mar 1942, Linn Co., Kansas. It is reported that Rebecca was married first to Peter Alsbury. Elijah and Mary Ann were born Brown County, IL. Mary Ann was a sister to my great grandfather William Crouch and a daughter of Crouch and Mary "Polly" Cushman (25). There is a marriage record in Mason Co. IL for a Mary Jane Graham to a Peter Alsbury 07/01/1871 (Mason Co. IL, MAR 1871-1880 Vol. 1). Historical Survey Vol. 10003 1889. In 1889 there is a Jane Alsbury age 25 with children Mary, 7, Elijah 5 and Peter 1. 1892 in DeWitt Co. IL - Clinton, Manson. It is reported that Manson and Nancy had two children - names unknown. Manson and Rebecca were living in Blue Island, Ill. Mason Co. IL in 1900 (11-45-10-20-44-1-42). Manson was a farmer and owned his own farm.

Children:

- 328 i Manson Gray Alsbury b. 20 May 1887.
- 329 ii Katie M. Alsbury b. 22 Jan 1890.
- 330 iii Rhoda J. Alsbury b. May 1894.

119 Amanda J. Crouch (33 George, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. c1848, Brown County, Indiana, m. 02 Aug 1866, in Monroe County, Indiana. Daniel H. Chambers, Daniel H. 1870 Daniel and Amanda are living in Monroe Co. IL - Clear Creek Twp. Mary J. Crouch, Amanda's sister is living with them. In 1880 the children are living with William and Elizabeth Chambers in Monroe Co. IL and listed as grandparents.

Children:

- 331 i Omar L. Chambers b. 1867, Indiana.
- 332 ii Alonzo F. Chambers b. 1868, Indiana.
- 333 iii Henry E. Chambers b. 1874, Indiana.

120 Julia Ann Crouch (33 George, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. c1850, Brown County, Indiana, m. 28 Oct 1869, in Monroe County, Indiana. Daniel H. Chambers, Daniel H. 1870 Daniel and Amanda are living in Monroe Co. IL - Clear Creek Twp. William Lucas is living with them. He is listed as father-in-law, but he probably first a son. Solomon was b. 1792.

Children:

- 334 i Cyrus Parsons b. 1875, Indiana.
- 335 ii Emily Parsons b. 1876, Indiana.
- 336 iii Sabina Parsons b. 1878, Indiana.

121 Mary Ann Crouch (33 George, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. c1851, Brown County, Indiana, m. 17 Mar 1875, in Monroe County, Indiana. William T. Chambers b. c1842.

Children:

- 337 i Nellie G. Chambers b. 1875, Indiana.
- 338 ii Charles G. Crouch b. 1875, Indiana.
- 339 iii Dora S. Crouch b. 1878, Indiana.

Fifth Generation

131. Amy Catherine Harden (39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. May 1850, Indiana, m. 10 Dec 1870, in Brown County, Indiana,¹³⁷ John Sherman Mathis, b. c1843, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Mathew Mathis and Eliza Ann Williams) d. Nov 1909, Brown County, Indiana,¹³⁸ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹³⁹ Amy died 14 Oct 1917, Brown County, Indiana.¹⁴⁰ Amy may be buried in Green Valley Cemetery in Nashville, IN. Many of the Harden family are buried there. In 1900 she reported she had 6 children with 5 living. John: John served in the Civil War in Co.C 22nd Reg. IN Inf. His obituary gave his name as John W. Amy's obituary gave John Sherman. His name has also been given as John Henry.

Children:

- + 340. i Albert Frank Mathis b. c1873.
- + 341. ii Ida Mathis b. 1876.
- + 342. iii William Henry Mathis b. 04 Jul 1876.
- 343. iv Mary J. Mathis b. c1877.
- 344. v Elizabeth Mathis b. c1884.
- 345. vi Luetta Mathis b. c1889, m. 1909, *unknown Hedger. In 1910 Luetta is living with her mother, Amy Mathis, in Washington Twp. Brown County, IN.

132. William H. Harden (39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 02 Jul 1853, Brown County, Indiana, m. Sabria Phipps, b. 1852, d. 29 Aug 1930, Monroe County, Indiana,¹⁴¹ buried: Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.¹³ William died 11 May 1926, Brown County, Indiana,¹⁴² buried: Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.¹³ Sabria: Sabria's tombstone reads 1927 but her obituary appeared in the 9/4/1930 issue of the Brown County Democrat. In 1910 Sabria reported she had 14 children with only 6 living. They were living in Washington Twp. Brown Co.IN #115.

Children:

- + 346. i George Washington Harden b. Aug 1880.
- 347. ii William J. Harden b. 1884, d. Aug 1921, Monroe County, Indiana,¹⁴³ buried: 09 Aug 1921, Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.¹⁴⁴
- + 348. iii David M. Harden b. 1887.
- + 349. iv Frank Harden b. 20 Oct 1890.
- 350. v Ora Harden b. 1895, d. Dec 1909,¹⁴⁵ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁵⁵
- + 351. vi Bessie Iona "Ona" Harden b. 01 Aug 1898.
- + 352. vii Mary Harden.

133. Jesse Thorton Harden (39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 08 Apr 1855, occupation Farmer, m. (1) 02 Mar 1867, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, Mary Elizabeth Wheaton Robertson, (daughter of Joseph Robertson) m. (2) 16 Sep 1877, in Brown County, Indiana,¹⁴⁶ Matilda Greenlee, m. (3) 04 Jul 1879, in Brown County, Indiana,¹⁴⁷ Sarah Catherine Sturgeon, (daughter of Alexander Sturgeon and Priscilla Breedlove) d. By 1900, m. (4) 02 Nov 1903, in Brown County, Indiana, Vessie Hurley, b. c1880, (daughter of Joshua Hurley and Louisa E. Bradley) d. 1909, buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁴⁸ Jesse died 29 Jul 1921, Bartholomew County, Indiana,¹⁴⁹ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ Jesse was survived by a wife and 3 children, John, Webber and Lottie. His wife was not named. Jesse was living in Washington Twp. Brown Co.IN in 1900/1910. In 1900 Kit Bradley was living with the family as a servant. Jesse is reported to have married 5 times. Vessie: Hattie's obituary gives Vessie and David Edward Harden as her parents. In 1900 she is listed as David's stepdaughter.

Children by Sarah Catherine Sturgeon:

- + 353. i John Franklin Harden b. 20 Aug 1882.
 - + 354. ii Minnie Pearl Harden b. 16 Dec 1884.
 - 355. iii Eva Harden b. Sep 1886, d. Bet:1900-1921.
 - 356. iv William Alonzo Harden b. Mar 1889, d. 20 Nov 1906, Bartholomew County, Indiana.¹⁵¹
 - 357. v Nora Harden b. Feb 1891, d. Bet:1900-1921.
 - 358. vi Jessie Harden b. Jan 1893, d. Bet:1900-1921.
 - + 359. vii Weber C. Harden b. 24 Apr 1897.
- Children by Vessie Hurley:*
- + 360. viii Lottie Maria Harden b. 15 Dec 1906.

134. Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" Harden (39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1856, Brown County, Indiana, m. 23 Dec 1876, in Brown County, Indiana,⁷⁷ Clark Pittman, b. 28 Jul 1851, Ohio, (son of Thomas Pittman and Elizabeth Moore) d. 13 Apr 1931, Brown County, Indiana,¹⁵² buried: Henderson Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵³ Sarah died 1888. Clark: Clark is on the 1880/1910 Brown Co.IN census - Washington Twp. His mother's maiden name has also been given as Parmer.

Children:

- + 361. i Francis Marion Pittman b. 11 Jul 1879,
- + 362. ii William C. Pittman b. 14 Mar 1885.
- 363. iii Annie Mae Pittman b. 1882, m. *unknown Moore.
- + 364. iv Abbie Pittman b. 03 Feb 1888.

135. Hila Ann Harden (39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 20 Jun 1857, m. (1) 01 Jan 1878, in Brown County, Indiana,¹⁵⁴ William E. Walters, b. 1847, d. 09 Feb 1918, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,¹⁵⁵ m. (2) John E. Mills. Hila died 26 Apr 1930, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.¹⁵⁶ Hila's age was given as 6/20/1864 but this must be incorrect as she was 3 years old in the 1860 census, 18 in the 1870. In 1900 Hila reported she had 10 children with 8 living. William's obituary lists 6 sons and 1 daughter, but Hila's obituary only lists 6 sons. None were named in either obituary. William: William's obituary listed 6 sons and 1 daughter - not named. Hila Ann's obit just names 6 sons. In 1900 William and Hila were living in Washington Twp. of Brown Co.IN.

Children by William E. Walters:

- 365. i Milton J. Walters b. Jul 1879, d. 28 Apr 1910, Bartholomew County, Indiana,¹⁵⁷ buried: Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.
- + 366. ii Willard Walters b. 18 Jun 1881.
- + 367. iii Charles V. Walters b. 25 Jan 1882.
- 368. iv Henry Samuel/Sampson Walters b. 15 Jun 1886, m. 25 Oct 1909, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,¹⁵⁸ Bell Barnhart.
- + 369. v Leonard A. Walters b. 02 Aug 1889.
- 370. vi Grover C. Walters b. Feb 1891, d. 09 Mar 1906, Bartholomew County, Indiana,¹⁵⁹ buried: Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.
- + 371. vii Isaac Franklin Walters b. 12 Feb 1894.
- + 372. viii Joseph Walters b. 14 Jun 1896.
- 373. ix Vina Walters b. 1906.

136. Amanda S.R. Harden (39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1861, m. 10 Sep 1884, in Brown County, Indiana,⁷⁷ Eli Pittman, (son of Thomas Pittman and Elizabeth Moore).

Children:

Children of Sarah Catherine Stanger	
i John Franklin Harden b. 30 Aug 1882	+ 353
ii Abner Paul Harden b. 18 Oct 1884	+ 354
iii Eva Harden b. Sep 1885 d. Dec 1900-1901	355
iv William Alonzo Harden b. Mar 1887 d. 30 Nov 1906 Bartholomew County, Indiana ¹¹⁴	356
v Ivora Harden b. Feb 1891 d. Dec 1900-1901	357
vi Jessie Harden b. Jan 1892 d. Dec 1900-1901	358
vii Weber C. Harden b. 24 Apr 1893	+ 359
Children of Maria Weber	
viii Lottie Maria Harden b. 12 Dec 1906	+ 360

134 Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" Harden (29 May, 23 William, 11 David) b. 01856 Brown County, Indiana on 25 Feb 1876 in Brown County, Indiana. Clark b. 28 Jul 1851 Ohio (son of Thomas Brown and Elizabeth Moore) d. 12 Apr 1931 Brown County, Indiana¹¹⁵ buried: Hamilton Cemetery, Brown County, IN¹¹⁶ Sarah died 1888. Clark's name on the 1880-1910 Brown Co. census - Washington Twp. His mother's maiden name has also been given as "Stanger".

Children	
i Francis Marion Pittman b. 13 Jul 1879	+ 361
ii William O. Pittman b. 14 Jul 1882	+ 362
iii Annie Mae Pittman b. 1882 m. unknown ¹¹⁷	363
iv Abbie Pittman b. 03 Feb 1883	+ 364

135 Ella Ann Harden (29 May, 23 William, 11 David) b. 30 Jan 1877 m. (1) 01 Jan 1878 in Brown County, Indiana¹¹⁸ William H. Moore b. 1847 d. 06 Feb 1918. Columbia Bartholomew Co. IN¹¹⁹ m. 03 John E. Mills this died 25 Apr 1920, buried: Graham Brook, Columbus, Indiana¹²⁰ Ella's age was given as 0301804 but this must be incorrect as she was 3 years old in the 1880 census. In the 1870 to 1900 this reported she had 10 children with 3 living. William's obituary lists a son and 1 daughter, but Ella's obituary only lists 6 sons. Names were named in either obituary. William's obituary listed 6 sons and 1 daughter - not named. Ella's obituary only listed names 6 sons. In 1900 William and Ella were living in Washington Twp. of Brown Co. IN.

Children of William H. Moore	
i Arthur J. Walters b. Jul 1879 d. 26 Apr 1910 Bartholomew County, Indiana ¹²¹ buried: Couch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana	365
ii Willard Walters b. 18 Jan 1881	+ 366
iii Charles V. Walters b. 25 Jan 1882	+ 367
iv Henry Samuel Simpson Walters b. 15 Jan 1886 m. 25 Oct 1909 in Bartholomew County, Indiana ¹²² Bell Bartholomew	368
v Leonard A. Walters b. 02 Aug 1887	+ 369
vi Grover C. Walters b. Feb 1891 d. 09 Mar 1902 Bartholomew County, Indiana ¹²³ buried: Couch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana	370
vii Isaac Franklin Walters b. 12 Feb 1894	+ 371
viii Joseph Walters b. 14 Jan 1896	+ 372
ix Vina Walters b. 1906	373

136 Amanda S.E. Harden (29 May, 23 William, 11 David) b. 01861 m. 10 Sep 1886 in Brown County, Indiana¹²⁴ Ed Pittman (son of Thomas Pittman and Elizabeth

- 374. i Lottie Pittman b. 1885, d. 1902.
- 375. ii Charles Pittman b. 1885, d. 1942.
- 376. iii William E.C. Pittman.
- 377. iv Alfred Pittman b. 1889.
- 378. v Sylvia Pittman b. 1892.

137. Harvey Errand Harden (39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1861, m.
 (1) 20 Apr 1882, in Brown County, Indiana,¹⁴⁷ Cathryn Petro, b. May 1867, (daughter of Francis "Frank" Petro and Dorcas Williamson) d. Jan 1917, buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN,¹⁵⁰ m. (2) 16 Jun 1923, in Monroe County, Indiana, Elizabeth Brewer, buried: United Presbyterian Cemetery. Harvey died 27 Feb 1941, buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰

Children by Cathryn Petro:

- + 379. i Charles T. Harden b. Feb 1883.
- + 380. ii Rosa Etta Harden b. 09 May 1885.
- 381. iii William Henry Harden b. 10 Aug 1887, Monroe County, Indiana, occupation Keeper old log jail, m. Dorothy Louetta Sturgeon, b. 26 Feb 1896, (daughter of William F. Sturgeon and Ida Mathis) d. 1989. William died 23 Mar 1964, Bartholomew County, Indiana,¹⁴⁹ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁴⁸ William was the keeper of the old log jail in Nashville, IN. No children were listed as survivors in William's obituary. Dorothy: Dorothy was a half sister to Roy and Raymond Harden. Her parents were given as John and Ida (Mathis) Sturgeon. Is this the same as Will and Ida (Mathis) Sturgeon? Her parents are probably Will and Ida as there is a marriage for Will F. and Ida 15 Feb 1895 in Brown Co.IN (Bk.4 p.24).
- + 382. iv Lula Harden b. 31 Dec 1890.
- + 383. v Martha Ellen Harden b. 07 May 1893.
- 384. vi Leonard Harden b. c1896.
- + 385. vii Mary Elizabeth Harden b. 06 Jun 1899.
- + 386. viii Alva Harden b. 06 Jun 1905.
- + 387. ix Clara A. Harden b. 07 Sep 1907.

138. David Edward Harden (39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. Feb 1866, m. (1) 16 Sep 1888, in Brown County, Indiana,¹⁶⁰ Louisa E. Bradley, b. 1857, Illinois, (daughter of Garrison Bradley and Fannie) d. 04 Jan 1945, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN,¹⁶¹ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN,¹⁵⁰ m. (2) Vessie Hurley, b. c1880, (daughter of Joshua Hurley and Louisa E. Bradley) d. 1909, buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁴⁸ David died 01 Aug 1927, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN,¹⁶² buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ In the 1900 Brown Co.IN census, a Vess Hurley is living with David and listed as a stepdaughter age 20. Hattie's obituary gives David Edward Harden and Vessie Hurley as her parents. Was Vessie the d/o Louisa/Eliza Bradley. Hattie is listed as a daughter and granddaughter in Louisa's obituary. She is listed as a daughter in David's. David and Vessie were probably never married. Louisa's obituary states that she was the widow of David. Louisa: Louisa's name has also been given as Eliza. In 1900 a Vess Hurley is living with David and Eliza. She is listed as a stepdaughter. Was she a d/o Eliza/ Louisa? In Louisa's obituary Hattie is named as daughter and granddaughter. In David's obituary she is listed as a daughter. In 1910 Louisa reported she had 6 children with 4 living. Vessie Harden is buried in Green Valley Cemetery 1909. Hattie's obituary gives David and Vessie as her parents. Vessie: Hattie's obituary gives Vessie and David Edward Harden as her parents. In 1900 she is listed as David's stepdaughter.

Children by Louisa E. Bradley:

- + 388. i Frances Josephine Harden b. 13 Sep 1890.

374	i	Lottie Pittman b. 1885 d. 1902
375	ii	Charles Pittman b. 1885 d. 1942
376	iii	William E. C. Pittman
377	iv	Alfred Pittman b. 1889
378	v	Sylvia Pittman b. 1892

137. Harvey Edward Harden (30 May, 23 William, 2 Anson, 1 David) b. c1861 m.
(1) 20 Apr 1882 in Brown County, Indiana; (2) 1887 (daughter of
Francis "Frank" Brown and Loretta Williams) d. 1917 buried Green Valley Cemetery
Brown County, IN; m. (2) 18 Jan 1922 in Adams County, Indiana, Elizabeth Brown,
buried United Presbyterian Cemetery, Henry died 17 Feb 1941, buried Green Valley
Cemetery, Brown County, IN;

Children by Charles Brown:

379	i	Charles T. Harden b. Feb 1882
-----	---	-------------------------------

380	ii	Edna Ella Harden b. 20 Jan 1885
-----	----	---------------------------------

381	iii	William Henry Harden b. 10 Aug 1887 Adams County, Indiana, occupation
-----	-----	---

Keeper of log jail in Brown County, Indiana; d. 25 Feb 1890, (daughter of
William F. Sturgeon and Ida Sturgeon) d. 1982, William died 23 Mar 1961.
Harden County, Indiana; buried Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County,
IN; William was the keeper of the log jail in Nashville, TN. No children were
listed as survivors in Williams' obituary. Dorothy, known as a half sister to Roy and
Raymond Harden. Her parents were given as John and Ida (Mable) Sturgeon in the
the same as Will and Ida (Mable) Sturgeon; Her parents are probably Will and Ida as
there is a marriage for Will F. and Ida 15 Feb 1882 in Brown Co IN (IN 4 p. 24)

382	iv	Lula Harden b. 21 Dec 1889
-----	----	----------------------------

383	v	Martha Ellen Harden b. 07 May 1892
-----	---	------------------------------------

384	vi	Leonard Harden b. c1895
-----	----	-------------------------

385	vii	Mary Elizabeth Harden b. 05 Mar 1899
-----	-----	--------------------------------------

386	viii	Alva Harden b. 20 Jan 1902
-----	------	----------------------------

387	ix	Clara A. Harden b. 07 Sep 1907
-----	----	--------------------------------

138. David Edward Harden (30 May, 23 William, 2 Anson, 1 David) b. Feb 1866
m. (1) 10 Sep 1886 in Brown County, Indiana; (2) 1887, Illinois
(daughter of William Harden and Loretta Williams) d. 04 Jan 1942 Brown County, Indiana Co IN; m.
buried Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN; m. (2) 1887 (daughter of
(daughter of Loretta Williams and Loretta Williams) d. 1902, buried Green Valley Cemetery,
Brown County, IN; (David died 01 Aug 1927, Brown County, Indiana Co IN; buried
Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN; m. (2) 1887 (daughter of Loretta Williams and Loretta Williams) d. 1902, buried
Harden is living with David and listed as a stepdaughter age 30, Harden's obituary gives David
Edward Harden and Vessie Harden as her parents. Was Vessie the daughter of Loretta Williams?

Harden is listed as a daughter and granddaughter in Loretta's obituary. She is listed as a daughter in
David's, David and Vessie were probably never married. Loretta's obituary states that she was the
widow of David, Loretta's name has also been given as Eliza. In 1900 a Vessie Harden is
living with David and Eliza. She is listed as a stepdaughter. Was she a daughter of Loretta?
Loretta's obituary states she is named as daughter and granddaughter. In David's obituary she is listed
as a daughter. In 1910 Loretta reported she had 6 children with 4 living. Vessie Harden is buried
in Green Valley Cemetery 1900. Loretta's obituary gives David and Vessie as her parents. Vessie
Harden's obituary gives Vessie and David Edward Harden as her parents. In 1900 she is listed as
David's stepdaughter.

Children by Loretta E. Williams:

388	i	Frances Josephine Harden b. 13 Sep 1890
-----	---	---

389. ii **John W. Harden** b. 31 Mar 1891, d. 13 Oct 1955, buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ John was a veteran of WWI - PVT DEVELOPMENT BN.
390. iii **Odis "Oddie" Harden** b. Jul 1896.
Children by Vessie Hurley:
- + 391. iv **Hattie J. Harden** b. 01 Dec 1897.
392. v **Harley Harden** b. 1899, d. 1985. In 1971 Harley lived in Columbus, IN. He may be the Harley who married Mamie Roberts.
140. **Mary Adeline Harden** (39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 16 Jul 1870, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 23 Jan 1889, in Brown County, Indiana,¹⁶⁰ **Charles Roy Harden**, b. 14 Jan 1866, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Jonas Milhon and Luticia Harden) d. 04 Mar 1947, Brown County, Indiana,¹⁶² buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN,¹⁵⁰ m. (2) 13 Apr 1910, **Edward "Ned" Petro**, b. 14 Jun 1873, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Francis "Frank" Petro and Dorcas Williamson) d. 06 Mar 1962, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN,¹⁶³ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁶⁴ Mary died 19 Oct 1931, Brown County, Indiana,¹⁶⁵ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ Charles: Charles' parents have also been given as Jonas Milhon and Lutitia Cox.
Children by Charles Roy Harden:
- + 393. i **Oliver Alvin Harden** b. 07 Jan 1886.
- + 394. ii **Otto "Poppy" Harden** b. 06 Dec 1889.
- + 395. iii **Viola "Ola" Harden** b. 24 Mar 1893.
- + 396. iv **Charles Otis Harden** b. 12 Sep 1895.
- + 397. v **Roy Elsworth Harden** b. 17 Sep 1898.
398. vi **Thomas Harden** b. 17 Sep 1898, d. Infant.
- + 399. vii **Thurman Harden** b. 27 Apr 1904.
- + 400. viii **Thirston Harden** b. 27 Apr 1904.
141. **Sarah C. Crouch** (40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1852, m. (1) 26 May 1869, in Brown County, Indiana,¹⁶⁶ divorced 1869, **William Kirts**, m. (2) 22 Feb 1872, in Brown County, Indiana,¹⁶⁷ **Elijah Monroe Smith, Jr.**, b. Aug 1851, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Elijah Monroe Smith, Sr. and Lucinda T. Walker). Sarah filed for divorce from William Kirts 8/28/1869 (Box 47-F11). She left William 7/5/69 to avoid abuse by William's mother. She asked for custody of her unborn child. In the early 1900's she and Elijah moved to Texas, along with other family members - Coen and Minnie Allen, William and Nancy Crouch, and George W. Crouch. In 1910 Sarah reported she had 10 children with only 5 living. William: William is reported to have married again and moved to Huntington, IN where he had several more children. Elijah: Elijah and Sarah moved to Texas in the early 1900's. Elijah and Sarah appear in the 1900 Tarrant County, Texas Census - Justice Co. Pct.3 (3-114-4). Elijah was listed as a farmer and he was renting his farm. In 1910 they were living near Hurst Station (12-160-10B), An orphan Walter Stinson was living with them. He was 15 years old. In 1920 they are in Justice Pct. (12-161-14B) Son Oddie and his family are living with them.
Children by William Kirts:
- + 401. i **Charles Kirts Crouch** b. 03 Jan 1870.
Children by Elijah Monroe Smith, Jr.:
402. ii **John W. Smith** b. 1875.
403. iii **Caroline Smith** b. 1876.
404. iv **Estella Smith** b. 1879.
- + 405. v **Oddie Smith** b. Jul 1884.
406. vi **D, Ambrose Smith** b. Feb 1886, Indiana.
407. vii **Ina Smith** b. Mar 1889, Indiana.

389. ii John W. Harden b. 21 Mar 1891, d. 13 Oct 1952, buried Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN. John was a soldier of WWI - PVT 1st/ELGARMENT BN.
390. iii Oddie "Oddie" Harden b. Jul 1892, Children by Kate Harden.
- + 391. iv Hattie J. Harden b. 01 Dec 1897.
392. v Harley Harden b. 1899, d. 1981. In 1971 Harley lived in Columbus, IN. He married the Harley who married Alvin Roberts.

140. Mary Addeline Harden (39 Mary, 32 William, 7 Anne, 1 David) b. 14 Jul 1870, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 23 Jan 1890, in Brown County, Indiana, (2) Charles Roy Harden, b. 14 Jan 1866, Brown County, Indiana, son of John William and Lucie (Harden) m. 04 Mar 1917, Brown County, Indiana, (3) David Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN, m. (2) 13 Apr 1919, Edward "Red" Pope, b. 14 Jan 1873, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Francis "Frank" Pope and Grace W. Williams), d. 05 Mar 1962, Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, buried Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Mary died 19 Oct 1931, Brown County, Indiana, buried Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Charles' parents have also been given as John William and Lucie Cox.

- Children by Charles & Mary:
- + 393. i Oliver Alvin Harden b. 07 Jan 1892.
- + 394. ii Otto "Poppy" Harden b. 06 Jan 1892.
- + 395. iii Viola "Ole" Harden b. 24 Mar 1893.
- + 396. iv Charles Ole Harden b. 12 Sep 1895.
- + 397. v Ray Kenneth Harden b. 17 Sep 1898.
398. vi Thomas Harden b. 17 Sep 1898, d. Indiana.
- + 399. vii Thurman Harden b. 27 Apr 1904.
- + 400. viii Thurston Harden b. 27 Apr 1904.

141. Sarah C. Crouch (40 David, 32 William, 7 Anne, 1 David) b. c1822, m. (1) 30 May 1850, in Brown County, Indiana, (2) deceased 1869, William Dick, m. (2) 22 Feb 1872, in Brown County, Indiana, (3) Elijah Adams Smith, Jr., b. Aug 1821, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Elijah Adams Smith, Sr. and Lucinda T. Smith), Sarah lived for a time from William Dick 2-28-1869 (Box 43-41). She & William 3-2-69 to read papers by William's mother. She asked for agency of her unborn child. In the early 1900s she and Elijah moved to Texas, along with other family members - Cousin and Alvin Adams, William and Mary Crouch, and George W. Crouch. In 1910 Sarah reported she had 10 children with only 2 living: William, William is reported to have married again and moved to Huntington, IN where he had several more children. Elijah, Elijah and Sarah moved to Texas in the early 1900s. Elijah and Sarah appear in the 1900 Tarrant County, Texas Census - Jackson Co. Pct. 3 (3-11-4). Elijah was listed as a farmer and he was running his farm. In 1910 they were living near Hunt Station (15-16b-109). An orphan Walter Adams was listed with them. He was 15 years old. In 1920 they are in Jackson Pct. (12-161-14b) Son Oddie and his family are living with them.

- Children by William & Sarah:
- + 401. i Charles Kats Crouch b. 02 Jan 1870.
- Children by Elijah Adams Smith, Sr. & Sarah:
402. ii John W. Smith b. 1872.
403. iii Caroline Smith b. 1872.
404. iv Estelle Smith b. 1879.
- + 405. v Oddie Smith b. Jul 1884.
406. vi D. Ambrose Smith b. Feb 1886, Indiana.
407. vii Ida Smith b. Mar 1889, Indiana.

142. **John Riley Crouch** (40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 22 Sep 1853, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 28 Mar 1875, in Brown County, Indiana,¹⁶⁸ Rebecca Reeves, b. 1855-1861, Ohio, (daughter of William Reeves and Eunice Steel) d. c1906,¹⁶⁹ buried: Reeves Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana,¹⁷⁰ m. (2) 23 May 1910, in Brown County, Indiana,¹⁷¹ Elizabeth Matilda Roush, b. 04 Mar 1854, Ohio, (daughter of William Roush and Joanna Workman) d. 03 Jan 1927, buried: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. John died 20 May 1923, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana,¹⁷² buried: Reeves Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.¹⁷³ John R. owned Weed Patch Hill, which is now part of the Brown County State Park. In 1900 John is living in Washington Twp. Brown Co.IN #138. Eunice Reeves, Rebecca's mother, is living with the family. Rebecca: There are no dates on Rebecca marker, but she is buried next to John Riley. Elizabeth: Elizabeth is buried next to her first husband, James P. Ogle. Her third husband was Henry Rose.

Children by Rebecca Reeves:

- + 408. i **Nancy Eunice "Lady" Crouch** b. 1875.
- + 409. ii **Joseph William Crouch** b. 13 Feb 1876.
- + 410. iii **Thomas Martin Crouch** b. 27 Jan 1880.
- + 411. iv **Lula Crouch** b. 31 Jan 1884.
- 412. v **Minnie Crouch** b. 1886, m. (1) *unknown Petro, m. (2) *unknown Mahon. In 1923 Minnie's name was given as Petro, residing in Kansas City, MO. She may have later married a Mahon. It has been reported that Minnie may have been murdered in Kansas. There is a burial for a Minnie Crouch in the Edinburgh Cemetery.
- + 413. vi **Pearl Lena Crouch** b. 20 Mar 1891.
- 414. vii **Elsworth Crouch** b. 25 Mar 1893, Brown County, Indiana, d. Bef 1923, buried: Reeves Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.¹⁷⁰ Elsworth's marker has no dates.
- 415. viii **Settena "Settie" Crouch** b. 1900, d. Bef 1923, buried: Reeves Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.¹⁷⁰ Settena's marker does not have dates on it.

143. **Mary Jane Crouch** (40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1856, Brown County, Indiana, m. 11 May 1875, in Brown County, Indiana,¹⁷⁴ George R. Summa, b. c1852, (son of George Summa and Ann). Mary died 22 Feb 1895, Brown County, Indiana. Possibly the Mary Jane Summa who died 2/22/1895 by records kept by Thomas Hendricks of Stone Head, Brown Co.IN. Mary Jane d/o Daniel had died by 1900 as her son Johnny Summa lived with his Aunt Minnie Crouch, wife of Coen Allen in 1900. George: George and Mary Jane left the Pike's Peak Church of Christ by letter 10 May 1891. (Brown Co.IN Newsletter Vol.#2 #1 p.6).

Children:

- 416. i **Anna Summa** b. c1876, Brown County, Indiana.
- 417. ii **Ida M. Summa** b. c1878, Brown County, Indiana, d. 19 Oct 1897, buried: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. There is an Ida Summa listed in the records of Thomas Hendricks who died 19 Oct 1897. No records have been found of Ida so this death date is probably hers.
- 418. iii **John Summa** b. Dec 1889, m. Jean. Johnny lived with Coen and Minnie Crouch Allen after the death of his mother. At the age of 16, he joined the Navy. He later lived in New Orleans, LA. John worked on the railroad. Jean: Jean was of French descent.

144. **William Henry Crouch** (40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Mar 1859, Brown County, Indiana, m. 23 Dec 1880, in Monroe County, Indiana,¹⁷⁵ Nancy Bell Chestnut, b. 09 Jun 1861, (daughter of Benjamin Chestnut and Hylie Ann Smock) d. 21 Feb 1931, buried: Burying Ground of the Friend's Meeting.¹⁷⁶ William died 08 Sep 1935, Hadley, Hendricks County, Indiana, buried: Burying Ground of the Friend's Meeting.¹⁷⁶ William

played the violin. Mary Turner furnished information for this family. In 1900 William was living in Marion Twp. Hendricks Co. IN (5-37-6 #114-115). In 1910 William and Daniel (son) were living in Donley County, Texas - Justice Precinct - William #66, Daniel #253. The story is that someone gave William the violin when he was young. George had it after his father died. After George died, it was given to his son William. Now William's Larry has it.

Children:

- 419. i Ida Florence Crouch b. 28 Oct 1881, m. *unknown Thomas. Ida died 26 Jul 1911, McLean, Texas. Ida Florence had no issue.
- + 420. ii Daniel Abraham Crouch b. 03 Oct 1883.
- + 421. iii Anna Jane Crouch b. 23 Jun 1885.
- + 422. iv David Henry Crouch b. 02 Jun 1887.
- 423. v Benjamin Franklin Crouch b. 27 Nov 1889, d. 01 Aug 1896, Mill Creek, Indiana.
- 424. vi John Raymond Crouch b. 11 Oct 1893, d. 08 Aug 1896, Mill Creek, Indiana.
- + 425. vii Charles Delbert Crouch b. 09 Mar 1895.
- + 426. viii Luther Allison Crouch b. 23 Nov 1897.
- + 427. ix George Wesley Crouch b. 17 Jul 1899.
- + 428. x Mary Ester Crouch b. 03 Jan 1902.
- 429. xi Clarence Dale Crouch b. 06 Jan 1905, d. 22 Oct 1908, Rowe, Texas.

145. David Lafayette Crouch (40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1864/1865, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 19 Apr 1881, in Brown County, Indiana,¹⁷⁷ divorced 1897, Margaret F. Brand, b. Dec 1866, Ohio, (daughter of Isaac Brand and Nancy Ellen Butler) d. 26 May 1934, buried: Freetown Cemetery ?, m. (2) 24 Jul 1897, in Vincennes, Knox Co. IN,⁵⁵ Mary Jane Brand/Brandt, b. Nov 1872. David died 27 Apr 1931, Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois,¹⁷⁸ buried: Sand Hill Cemetery, Mt. Carmel, Illinois. We are certain that David was the s/o Daniel and Amanda. His death certificate lists Daniel as his father and mother unknown. In 1880 David is living with Sarah Crail (Amanda's sister) and listed as a nephew. David's obituary gives siblings as Minnie Allen and George Crouch, but none of Nancy Pings children. In our family he was known as the "woods child". David and Margaret separated 9/1/1895 and divorced April 1897. David was charged with adultery with Margaret's sister Mary Jane whom David later married.

Children by Margaret F. Brand:

- 430. i Nettie Crouch b. Nov 1882, m. *unknown Wilson. In 1931 Nettie lived in Elnora, IL.
- 431. ii Albert Crouch b. 30 Dec 1884, m. 10 Feb 1906, in Knox County, Indiana,¹⁷⁹ M. A. Carter. In 1931 Albert lived in Vincennes, IN.
- 432. iii John Crouch b. 23 Apr 1888, d. By 1931. John does not appear in his father's obituary. However, he is on the 1900 IN census with the family.
- 433. iv Mandy Crouch b. 09 Sep 1890, m. 06 Oct 1905, in Knox County, Indiana,¹⁸⁰ J.M. Watts. In 1931 Mandy lived in Mt. Carmel, IL.

146. Minnie Ann Crouch (40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 21 Nov 1870, Brown County, Indiana, m. 04 Jul 1896, in Columbus, Bartholomew Co. IN, Coen Clark Allen, b. 22 Jul 1875, Brown County, Indiana, (son of William Allen and Melissa Jane Truex) d. 30 Jan 1960, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, buried: Parkview Cemetery, Alexandria, Indiana. Minnie died 12 Mar 1938, Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, buried: Parkview Cemetery, Alexandria, Indiana. Coen: Coen was a farmer and also was an officer for the Columbus, Indiana, police department. In later years he was a deputy sheriff for Champaign County, Illinois at Mahomet. Dan Hannaford has his badge and billy club. Coen and Minnie moved to Champaign County about 1914. They lived there until about 1929 when they moved to a farm near Frankton, Indiana. After Coen's second marriage, he and Mary moved to Mahomet, IL, then

to Oblong, IL where they lived until Coen's death.

Children:

- 434. i **Charles Allen** b. 06 Aug 1897, Brown County, Indiana, d. 20 Jul 1898, Brown County, Indiana, buried: New Bellsville Cemetery, Brown Co.IN. Little Charlie died from spinal meningitis. He does not have a marker, but Coen planted a pine tree at the head of his grave and it is still standing today. (1999).
- + 435. ii **Jesse Willard Allen** b. 01 Jun 1899.
- + 436. iii **Earl Edgar Allen** b. 25 Sep 1903.
- + 437. iv **Ray Edwin Allen** b. 26 Sep 1903.
- + 438. v **Marie Estella Allen** b. 21 May 1905.

147. **George W. Crouch** (40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Apr 1872, Brown County, Indiana, m. c1898, Alice. George died 15 Dec 1936, Hurst, Texas, buried: Irwine. George is listed in Justice Precinct, Tarrant County, Texas, census (3-114-2 living on Pipeline Road.

Children:

- 439. i **Raymond Crouch** b. May 1899, Tarrant County, Texas.
- 440. ii **John Crouch** b. 26 May 1906, Texas, occupation Plumber, m. Mary E. Lynch. John died 06 Apr 1986, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA,¹⁸¹ buried: Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA. John was living at 4754 So. Walnut Ave in Pico Rivera, California, when he died.

149. **Mary Crouch** (41.Aaron⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1856, m. 30 Jan 1870, in Brown County, Indiana,¹⁸² Clark Pittman, b. 28 Jul 1851, Ohio, (son of Thomas Pittman and Elizabeth Moore) d. 13 Apr 1931, Brown County, Indiana,¹⁵² buried: Henderson Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵³ More research needs to be done to determine if this Mary was the d/o Aaron and Elizabeth (Arthur). Clark: Clark is on the 1880/1910 Brown Co.IN census - Washington Twp. His mother's maiden name has also been given as Parmer.

Children:

- + 441. i **Sarah E. Pittman** b. 1872.
- + 442. ii **Thomas A. Pittman** b. 1874.

153. **William David Crouch** (43.David⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Nov 1864, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, m. 09 Nov 1890, in Bollinger County, Missouri,¹⁸³ Catherine Millie Looney, b. 11 Dec 1870, Hamilton County, Tennessee, (daughter of Joseph Looney and Almeda Penney) d. 28 Apr 1923. William died 22 Jan 1933, Peach Orchard, Clay County, Arkansas. Records on this family were furnished by Patricia Davis, 52350 Winding Waters, Elkhart, IN 46514. William worked clearing right of ways for the railroad after the family left Bollinger County MO where he had farmed. In the early 1900's he ran a sawmill while Catherine ran a rooming house. Later William did contracting and cleared timber from the land for farmers and developers, including the railroad. He set a dynamite charge that didn't go off, went to check on it and it exploded, blowing away half his face. He survived. Catherine: William and Catherine are listed in the 1900 Bollinger Co.MO census - Wayne Twp.

Children:

- + 443. i **Robert Luther "Luke" Crouch** b. Sep 1891.
- + 444. ii **Bertha Mae Crouch** b. 28 Feb 1893.
- 445. iii **Leola Crouch** b. Jan 1895, Bollinger County, Missouri, d. young.
- 446. iv **Ada B. Crouch** b. Feb 1898, Bollinger County, Missouri, m. *unknown Wayland. Ada died 1918, Arkansas.¹⁸⁴ Ada died in childbirth. Her child also died.
- + 447. v **Iva Ellen Crouch** b. 11 Nov 1899.

to Orlong. It where they lived until Coen's death.

Children:

- 434. Charles Allen b. 06 Aug 1897 Brown County, Indiana d. 20 Jul 1898 Brown County, Indiana buried New Bedford Cemetery, Brown Co. IN. Little Charles died from spinal meningitis. He does not have a marker, but Coen planted a pine tree at the head of his grave and it is still standing today. (1999)
- 435. Jesse William Allen b. 01 Jun 1899
- 436. Earl Edgar Allen b. 22 Sep 1903
- 437. Ray Edwin Allen b. 20 Sep 1903
- 438. Marie Estelle Allen b. 21 May 1907

447. George W. Crouch (481, 482), 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David b. 11 Apr 1872 Brown County, Indiana or Adams, Ohio. George died 15 Dec 1956, Hunt, Texas buried. George is listed in Justice Precinct, Tarrant County, Texas, census (3-11-2 living on Pipeline Road.

Children:

- 439. Raymond Crouch b. May 1899 Tarrant County, Texas
- 440. John Crouch b. 20 May 1900 Texas occupation Farmer, at Mine E. Lynch. John died 02 Apr 1986, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. buried: Knox Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA. John was living at 4734 So. Whittier Ave in Pico Rivera, California when he died.

449. Mary Crouch (41 Aaron, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 1856, m. 30 Jan 1878 in Brown County, Indiana. Clark buried b. 22 Jul 1851, Ohio (son of Thomas Ezzaman and Elizabeth Abbott) d. 13 Apr 1931 Brown County, Indiana buried: Henderson Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Mary never seems to be listed in the 1880 census was the wife of Aaron and Elizabeth (Aaron) Clark in the 1880-1910 Brown Co. IN census - Washington I say the mother's maiden name has also been given as Partner.

Children:

- 441. Sarah E. Partner b. 1872
- 442. Thomas A. Partner b. 1874

451. William David Crouch (481, 482), 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David b. 11 May 1864 Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois m. 09 Nov 1890 in Bollinger County, Missouri. Catherine (481, 482) Crouch b. 11 Dec 1870, Henderson County, Tennessee (daughter of Joseph Loomis and Abigail Loomis) d. 28 Apr 1923 William died 22 Jan 1933. Fresh Orchard, City County, Arkansas. Records on the family were furnished by Patricia Davis. 2350 Winking Water, Illinois 62451. William worked clearing right of ways for the railroad after the family left Bollinger County Mo where he had farmed in the early 1900's he ran a sawmill while Catherine ran a rooming house. Later William did some stonemasonry and cleared timber from the land for farmers and developers in - clearing the railroad. He set a dynamite charge that didn't go off, went to check on it and it exploded blowing away half his face. He survived. Catherine, William and Catherine are listed in the 1900 Bollinger Co. MO census - Wayne Twp.

Children:

- 443. Robert Luther "Lute" Crouch b. Sep 1891
- 444. Bertha Mae Crouch b. 28 Feb 1893
- 445. Leola Crouch b. Jan 1895 Bollinger County, Missouri, d. young
- 446. Ada H. Crouch b. Feb 1898 Bollinger County, Missouri, m. "unknown" Wayland Ada died 1918, Arkansas. Ada died in childbirth. Her child also died.
- 447. Joe Crouch b. 11 Nov 1899

- + 448. vi **John David Crouch, Sr.** b. 28 Jan 1902.
- 449. vii **William Henry Crouch** b. 23 Jul 1904, Bollinger County, Missouri, m. Gladys. William died 05 Apr 1982, Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan.
- + 450. viii **Millie Catherine Crouch** b. 1907.
- + 451. ix **Adolph Crouch** b. 25 Jul 1909.

156. **Isaac Newton Crouch** (43.David⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1872. In Stoddard County Missouri Cemetery Records by Robert F. Forister, Pub. SCHS p.389 in Baptist Church Cemetery there is an Isaac Newton Crouch b.1870 d.1970 next to him is Emma Crouch 1905-1937 and Ollie - no dates. Isaac appears in the 1920 Dunklin Co.MO - Kennett census (17-29?-2-025).

Children:

- 452. i **Osburn Crouch** b. c1898.
- 453. ii **Lela Crouch** b. c1902.
- 454. iii **Everett Crouch** b. c1905.
- 455. iv **Blanche Crouch** b. c1906.
- 456. v **David Crouch** b. c1910.

165. **Sarah Emma Ayers** (45.Hila⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1873, m. 25 Nov 1891, in Brown County, Indiana,¹⁸⁵ John Wesley Edwards, (son of John L. Edwards and Sarah A.) occupation Minister. John: John and Sarah lived at Kurtz, Jackson County, Indiana.

Children:

- 457. i **John Lora Edwards** b. 24 Aug 1893, d. 28 Aug 1896, buried: New Bellsville Cemetery, Brown Co.IN.¹⁸⁶
- 458. ii **Infant Edwards** b. 03 May 1896, d. 27 Jul 1896, buried: New Bellsville Cemetery, Brown Co.IN.¹⁸⁶
- 459. iii **Willard Edwards**. In 1900 Willard is living with John and Hila Ann, his grandparents. His age is given as Feb 1896, age 4 but this can't be right according to the birth of the son in May 1896.

168. **David Allen "Allie" Crouch** (46.William⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 04 Jun 1867, Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁶ m. 27 Sep 1890, in Jackson County, Indiana,¹⁸⁷ Nancy Ellen Akers, b. 14 Nov 1874, Jackson County, Indiana, (daughter of Willuiam Akers) d. 20 Mar 1918, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana,¹⁸⁸ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁸⁹ David died 08 Oct 1958, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana,⁷⁴ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁸⁹ In 1900 David was living in Van Buren Twp., Brown Co.IN (4-28-7). In 1910 he was living in Jackson Twp. In 1935 he was living in Greenwood, IN. Six children were living when Nancy died, only 2 when David died.

Children:

- 460. i **William R. Crouch** b. 05 Sep 1891, d. 30 Oct 1913, Brown County, Indiana,¹⁹⁰ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁹¹
- 461. ii **Golda E. Crouch** b. 05 Nov 1893, Brown County, Indiana, m. 24/25 Oct 1914, in Brown County, Indiana,¹⁹² Horace Lassiter, b. 04 Apr 1895, Marion County, Indiana, (son of James A. Lassiter and Ella Smith). Golda and Horace lived in Greenwood, IN.
- 462. iii **Elijah Dosson Crouch** b. Sep 1895, Brown County, Indiana.
- 463. iv **Mary Crouch** b. 30 Oct 1897, Brown County, Indiana, m. 09 Feb 1915, in Brown County, Indiana,¹⁹³ Ray Hadley, b. 31 Jul 1893, Ohio, (son of Ambrose Hadley and Nancy Maria). Mary died Bef 1958.
- 464. v **George C. Crouch** b. c1901, Brown County, Indiana.
- 465. vi **Charles R. Crouch** b. c1904, Brown County, Indiana, m. Ivy Linzie. In 1958

448. vi John David Crouch, Sr. b. 28 Jan 1902
 449. vii William Henry Crouch b. 23 Jul 1904, Bollinger County, Missouri, in 1910
 William died 02 Apr 1983, Benton Harbor, Benton County, Michigan.
 450. viii Millie Catherine Crouch b. 1907
 451. ix Adolph Crouch b. 25 Jul 1908
- 156 Isaac Newton Crouch (43 David, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 1872 in
 Stoddard County, Missouri. Records by Robert F. Foster, Pub. SCIS p. 389 in Baptist
 Church Cemetery there is no Isaac Newton Crouch b. 1870 or 1907 next to him is Isaac Crouch
 1903-1937 and Ollie - no dates. Isaac appears in the 1920 Dunklin Co. MO - Kannon census
 (17-29-2-022)
- Children
 452. i Osburn Crouch b. c1908
 453. ii Lela Crouch b. c1905
 454. iii Everett Crouch b. c1905
 455. iv Blanche Crouch b. c1908
 456. v Elbert Crouch b. c1910
- 165 Sarah Emma Agnes (43 Tina, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. c1873, m. 22
 Nov-1901 in Brown County, Indiana, John Wesley Edwards (son of John L. Edwards and
 Sarah A.) occupation unknown, John John and Sarah lived in Elletts, Jackson County, Indiana
 Children
 457. i John Rose Edwards b. 28 Aug 1893, d. 28 Aug 1966, buried: New Belleville
 Cemetery, Brown Co., IN
 458. ii John Edwards b. 05 May 1896, d. 27 Jan 1966, buried: New Belleville Cemetery,
 Brown Co., IN
 459. iii Willard Edwards, in 1900 Willard is living with John and Ella Ann, his
 grandparents. His age is given as 10-0-1896, age 4 but this can't be right according to
 the birth of the son, 28 Aug 1896
- 168 David Allen "Allie" Crouch (60 William, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 04
 Jan 1867, Brown County, Indiana, m. 27 Sep 1886 in Jackson County, Indiana, Nancy
 Ellen Ayers b. 19 Nov 1874, Jackson County, Indiana (daughter of William Ayers) d. 20 Mar
 1916, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana, buried: Greenhew Cemetery, Brown County,
 IN, died 08 Oct 1928, buried in Johnson County, Indiana, "buried: Greenhew
 Cemetery, Brown County, IN" in 1900 David was living in Van Hornes Twp., Brown Co., IN
 44-25-7, in 1910 he was living in Jackson Twp. In 1928 he was living in Greenwood, IN. His
 children were living when Nancy died, only 2 when David died
 Children
 460. i William H. Crouch b. 02 Sep 1897, d. 30 Oct 1913, Brown County, Indiana
 buried: Greenhew Cemetery, Brown County, IN
 461. ii Gladys E. Crouch b. 02 Nov 1897, Brown County, Indiana, m. 2625 Oct 1914 to
 Brown County, Indiana, m. 04 Apr 1898, Madison County,
 Indiana (son of James A. Tappan and Ella Smith), Gladys and Horace lived in
 Greenwood, IN
 462. iii Elijah Bosson Crouch b. 29 Sep 1898, Brown County, Indiana
 463. iv Mary Crouch b. 30 Oct 1897, Brown County, Indiana, m. 09 Feb 1915 in
 Brown County, Indiana, m. 31 Jul 1898, Ohio (son of Andrew
 Mackey and Nancy Mary) Mary died Dec 1928
 464. v George C. Crouch b. c1901, Brown County, Indiana
 465. vi Elbert C. Crouch b. c1904, Brown County, Indiana, in 1928

Charles lived in Greenwood, IN.

466. vii **Leslie Crouch** b. c1906, Brown County, Indiana, d. Sep 1923, Francis Station,¹⁸⁸ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁵⁵ Leslie died at age 17 from tuberculosis.

171. **Benjamin Franklin Crouch** (46.William⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 08 Aug 1872, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Farmer, m. 1892,¹⁶⁹ Martha L. White, b. Feb 1879, Indiana, (daughter of John Greenleaf White and Naomi Floyd). Benjamin died 04 Oct 1962, Morgantown, Indiana,¹⁹⁴ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁸⁹ In 1910 Benjamin and the children are living with Amanda Stull in Washington Twp. Brown Co.IN (4-35-11A). Benjamin reported he was married 2yr (no wife was given) and he was a grocery salesman. Martha: Martha may have died before 1910 census. Benjamin is listed alone with the children.

Children:

467. i **Oddie Crouch** b. 08 Oct 1895, Brown County, Indiana,¹⁹⁵ occupation Army, d. 22 Nov 1918, Camp Custer, Michigan,¹⁹⁶ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁸⁹ Oddie was a Private in Co.E MTR SUPP TR. He died in the influenza epidemic of 1918.
468. ii **Ola Fay Crouch** b. 25 May 1898, Brown County, Indiana, d. 31 Aug 1992, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana,¹⁹⁷ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN. In 1984 Ola lived in Franklin, IN.
- + 469. iii **Ora Franklin Crouch** b. 06 Jun 1901.

172. **Charles Elmer Crouch** (46.William⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 08 Jun 1877, Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁶ m. 27 Nov 1905, in Brown County, Indiana,¹⁹⁸ Lucy Ann Aynes, b. 13 Jul 1889, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Mary A. Aynes). Charles died 15 Dec 1965, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN,¹⁹⁹ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.⁵⁵ Charles was a member of the Methodist Church. He and his wife were separated at the time of his death. (Brown County Indiana Selected Records of Funeral Homes of Columbus, IN p.19) Charles's obituary names his daughters as Mrs. Beunell Johnson and Mrs. Hubert Thompson of Shelbyville, IN, also another daughter as Mrs. G.P. Sconce of Flat Rock, IN. Charles' birthdate, according to marriage record was 6/15/1879. Lucy: Some of the children's birth records gave Gordon as Lucy Agnes' maiden name. Her marriage record says she was the d/o Mary A. Aynes and an unknown father. Agnes Gordon was her adopted name.

Children:

470. i **Buenell Crouch** b. 03 Mar 1906, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana, m. 20 Sep 1922, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,²⁰⁰ George Johnson, b. 15 Oct 1900, Greenfield, Indiana, (son of John Johnson and Mary Elizabeth Boggs).
471. ii **Clareson Herald Crouch** b. 13 Sep 1907, Bartholomew County, Indiana,²⁰¹ d. Mar 1981, Plant City, Florida.²⁰²
472. iii **Mary Mildred Crouch** b. 08 Nov 1910, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. 29 Dec 1928, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,²⁰³ Irvin Boyd Fish, b. 22 Sep 1907, Owensboro, Daviess Co.KY, (son of Sam Fish and Lillie Cox). Mary died Aug 1976, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana.²⁰²
473. iv **Harriet Crouch** b. 10 Dec 1912, Bartholomew County, Indiana,²⁰⁴ m. Hubert Thompson.
474. v **Alberta Edell Crouch** b. 05 Feb 1915, Bartholomew County, Indiana,²⁰⁵ m. Gerdes P. Sconce, b. 23 Jan 1904, d. Jun 1974, Flat Rock, Shelby County, Indiana.²⁰² Alberta died 03 Oct 1989.²⁰² No residence was given for Alberta on the Social Security Death Index.

Charles lived in Greenwood, IN
 vi Leslie Crouch b. c1900 Brown County, Indiana, d. Sep 1923, Brown
 County, IN¹⁰⁰ buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brown County, IN¹⁰⁰ Leslie died at age
 17 from tuberculosis

171 Benjamin Franklin Crouch (46 William, 33 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 08
 Aug 1872 Brown County, Indiana, occupation farmer, m. 1892¹⁰⁰ Martha L. White b. Feb
 1879, Indiana (daughter of John Greenant, White and Naomi Floyd), Benjamin died 04 Oct
 1962, Morgantown, Indiana¹⁰⁰ buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brown County, IN¹⁰⁰ In
 1910 Benjamin and his children are living with Amanda Still in Washington Top, Brown Co IN
 (4-35-1A) Benjamin reported he was married 37 (no wife was given) and he was a grocery
 salesman. Martha White may have died before 1910 census. Benjamin is listed alone with the
 children

Children:
 i Odell Crouch b. 08 Oct 1897, Brown County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ occupation Artist
 d. 22 May 1912, Camp Grant, Indiana¹⁰⁰ buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brown
 County, IN¹⁰⁰ Odell was a private in Co E 10th STEPP IN. He died in the
 influenza epidemic of 1918.
 ii Ella May Crouch b. 25 May 1898, Brown County, Indiana, d. 31 Aug 1994
 Franklin Township, Indiana¹⁰⁰ buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brown
 County, IN. In 1944 Ella lived in Tremble, IN
 iii One Ralston Crouch b. 06 Jan 1901

172 Charles Elmer Crouch (46 William, 33 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 08 Jan
 1877, Brown County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ m. 23 Nov 1902 in Brown County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ Mary Ann
 Ayres b. 13 Jul 1889, Brown County, Indiana (daughter of Mary A. Ayres), Charles died 12
 Dec 1967, Indianapolis, Indiana¹⁰⁰ buried Greenwood Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana¹⁰⁰
 Charles was a member of the Methodist Church. He and his wife were separated at the time of
 his death. (Brown County Indiana School Records of Francis Thomas of Columbus, IN p. 19)
 Charles' obituary names his daughter as Mrs. Hester Johnson and Mrs. Hobert Thompson of
 Shelbyville, IN, also another daughter as Mrs. Gert Jensen of Elm Rock, IN. Charles' birthdate
 according to marriage record was 03/2/1879. I say: Some of the children's birth records gave
 Gordon as Mary Ayres' maiden name. Her marriage record says she was the Mary A. Ayres
 and an unknown father. Ayres Gordon was her adopted name.

Children:
 i Russell Crouch b. 03 Mar 1906, Shelbyville, Brown County, Indiana, m. 30 Sep
 1932 in Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ George Johnson b. 12 Oct 1900,
 Greensburg, Indiana (son of John Johnson and Mary Elizabeth Boggs)
 ii Clarence Harold Crouch b. 13 Sep 1907, Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ d.
 Mar 1984, Plain City, Florida¹⁰⁰
 iii Mary Mildred Crouch b. 08 Nov 1910, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. 20 Jan
 1938 in Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ Ivan Boyd Fish b. 21 Sep 1907,
 Owensboro, Kansas (son of Sam Fish and Lillie Cox), Mary died Aug 1978,
 Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana¹⁰⁰
 iv Hester Crouch b. 10 Dec 1912, Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ m. Hester
 Thompson
 v Albert Edell Crouch b. 02 Feb 1915, Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ m.
 Gertrude P. Seane b. 23 Jan 1904 d. Jan 1974 Elm Rock, Shelby County,
 Indiana¹⁰⁰ Albert died 03 Oct 1984¹⁰⁰ No residence was given for Albert
 on the Social Security Death Index

174. **Lillie May Crouch** (46.William⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 05 May 1883, Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁶ m. 04 May 1901, in Brown County, Indiana,²⁰⁶ divorced 1935, Charles Gibson King, b. 07 Jul 1880, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Henry W. King and Marie Amanda Butler) d. 04 Dec 1941, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,²⁰⁷ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.²⁰⁸ Lillie died 11 Mar 1940, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,²⁰⁹ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.⁵⁵ The Civil War record for her father gives Lillie's birthdate as 5/18/1883.

Children:

- + 475. i **Merrill Leroy King** b. 09 Mar 1905.
- 476. ii **Earl Charles King** b. 31 Jan 1907, Brown County, Indiana,²¹⁰ m. 15 Jul 1933, in West Point, Kentucky, Maxine Cook. Earl died 16 Jan 1988, Roswell, New Mexico, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.
- + 477. iii **Harold Westford King** b. 21 Dec 1908.
- 478. iv **Raymond Franklin King** b. 27 Jun 1911, Brown County, Indiana,²¹⁰ m. 17 Apr 1937, in Veedersburg, Fountain County, Indiana, Mildred Louise Gates, b. 22 Jul 1918, Covington, Fountain County, Indiana. Raymond died 03 Apr 1989, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, IN, buried: Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, IN.
- 479. v **Fred Edmund King** b. 01 Jun 1916, Brown County, Indiana,²¹⁰ m. 20 Apr 1940, Malinda Schrougham, b. 13 Jul 1919, Brown County, Indiana.²¹¹
- 480. vi **Rex Nolan King** b. 15 Jan 1918, Brown County, Indiana,²¹⁰ m. 02 Jul 1949, in Laporte IN,²¹² Dorothy Irene Kenfield, b. 19 Sep 1925, Laporte IN.
- 481. vii **Edith Irene King** b. 09 Feb 1922, Brown County, Indiana,²¹⁰ m. 28 Feb 1942, Robert J. Hargis.

175. **Luetta "Lula" May Clara Crouch** (46.William⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 24 May 1885, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana,²¹³ m. 14 Jun 1903, in Brown County, Indiana,²¹⁴ George W. Long, b. 20 Nov 1877, Edinburgh, Indiana, (son of Charles E. Long and Adeline Robbins) occupation Lawyer/judge, d. 24 Jun 1956, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,²¹⁵ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.⁵⁵ Luetta died 19 May 1973, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana,²¹⁶ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.⁵⁵ Luetta was known as Lula. George: George taught school while studying law. He began his practice in Nashville in 1908 and moved to Columbus in 1918. He was elected to the Indiana Senate in 1908. He was a member of the North Christian Church, Odd Fellows Lodge, Rotary Club, Masonic Lodge, Knights of Pythias, Eastern Star and the county bar associations. He was past president of the Indiana Judges association and was presented the Columbus Junior Chamber of Commerce's first Good Government Award.

Children:

- 482. i **Mary Belle Long** b. 1905, d. 1911,²¹⁶ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁵⁵ Mary Belle is listed in the Greenlawn Cemetery records, but other sources say she is buried in Garland Brook in Columbus. Her parents may have had her moved to Garland Brook after they moved there. Her obituary also states she was buried in Greenlawn.
- 483. ii **Doris M. Long** b. c1908, m. John Van Norman. 1956 Fort Worth, Texas.
- 484. iii **Charles W. Long** b. 27 Apr 1912, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana, m. 22 Feb 1934, in Jeffersonville, Indiana, Cora Nelle Summa, b. 11 Mar 1914, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, (daughter of John E. Summa and Anna Viola Shafer). 1956 Columbus IN.
- 485. iv **Ishmael Long** b. 1914, d. 1922,²¹⁷ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.⁵⁵

176. David Pike (49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 10 Aug 1849, Brown County, Indiana, m. 15 Apr 1877, in Brown County, Indiana,²¹⁸ Tabitha Ellen Floyd, b. 05 May 1851, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of James J. Floyd and Louisa Anderson) d. 14 Feb 1928, buried: New Bellsville Cemetery, Brown Co.IN.²¹⁹ David died 12 Nov 1908, Pike's Peak, Brown County, Indiana, buried: New Bellsville Cemetery, Brown Co.IN.²¹⁹

Children:

486. i Dessie Pike b. c1878, Brown County, Indiana, m. 12 Jan 1899, in Brown County, Indiana,²²⁰ Alfred M. Wilson.
 + 487. ii Agnes Pike b. 13 Aug 1882.
 + 488. iii Viola Pike b. Apr 1887.
 489. iv Ina Pike b. Jun 1890.

177. Louisa Pike (49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1851, m. (1) 27 Sep 1874, in Brown County, Indiana,²²¹ William T. Pruitt, b. c1844, Kentucky, m. (2) 06 Nov 1884, in Brown County, Indiana,²²² Isaac King, b. Dec 1834, Brown County, Indiana. In 1900 Louisa reported she was the mother of 3 children with 2 living. William: Brown County Death Records show a William Pruitt died 3/7/1884.

Children by William T. Pruitt:

490. i Laura E. Gideon b. 1874. Laura is listed as an adopted daughter of William and Louisa in the 1880 Washington Twp. Brown Co.IN census.

Children by Isaac King:

491. ii Female King b. 25 Aug 1885, Brown County, Indiana,²²³ d. By 1900.
 492. iii Lovie J. King b. Oct 1886.
 493. iv Settie M. King b. Sep 1889, Indiana.

178. Arinda Pike (49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. May 1853, Brown County, Indiana, m. 20 Nov 1873, in Brown County, Indiana,²²⁴ George Sanford Pruitt, b. 17 Apr 1854, Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky, (son of Joshua Pruitt, Sr. and Elizabeth Stone). Arinda died 06 Apr 1887. Arinda died from tuberculosis. George: Shortly after his 2nd marriage, George sold his land in Sec.2 Twp.9N R3E to L.S. Alder (Bk.4-437).

Children:

494. i Rosa Catherine Pruitt b. 24 Aug 1881, Brown County, Indiana.²¹⁰
 495. ii Newton Sanford Pruitt b. 24 Oct 1884, Brown County, Indiana.²¹⁰

179. Elsie Jane Pike (49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. Jul 1854, Indiana, m. 1872, Patterson C.P. "Parker" McKinney, b. May 1850, Indiana. Elsie died c1900. In 1900 Elsie reported she had 5 children with 5 living. Patterson: In 1900 Patterson is listed in Arrington Twp. Wayne Co.IL (14-92-3) #61-62.

Children:

496. i Elizabeth McKinney b. c1873.
 497. ii David W. McKinney b. 1875, Brown County, Indiana, m. 20 Sep 1902, in Wayne Co. IL,²²⁵ Bertha Malone, b. 1885, (daughter of Minatree Malone and Neoma Case) d. 1929, buried: Hale Cem.,Indian Pr. Twp., Wayne Co. IL.²²⁶ David died 1947, buried: Hale Cem.,Indian Pr. Twp., Wayne Co. IL.²²⁶
 498. iii George W. McKinney b. Apr 1878, Indiana. There is a Washington McKinney living with William and Eliza Perine family in Arrington Twp. Wayne Co.IL in 1900 (14-92-18). He is the hired hand. His date of birth is given as Jan 1878 b. IN.
 + 499. iv Henrietta McKinney b. 1881.
 500. v James S. McKinney b. Feb 1884, Brown County, Indiana, m. 30 Mar 1904, in Wayne Co. IL,²²⁷ Bessie E. Pittman, b. Jul 1890, (daughter of William Edward Pittman and Arena Atteberry). James' mother was the d/o Phillip Pike and Nancy

176 David Pike (49 Nancy, 34 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b 10 Aug 1849, Brown County, Indiana, m 15 Apr 1877, in Brown County, Indiana. ¹⁰⁰ Tasha Ellen Pike b 02 May 1851, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of James L. Pike and Louisa Anderson) d 14 Feb 1928, buried: New Belleville Cemetery, Brown Co IN. ¹⁰⁰ David died 12 Nov 1900, Pike's Peak, Brown County, Indiana, buried: New Belleville Cemetery, Brown Co IN. ¹⁰⁰

- Children:
- i David Pike b c1878, Brown County, Indiana, m 12 Jan 1899, in Brown County, Indiana. ¹⁰⁰ Alfred M. Wilson
 - ii Agnes Pike b 13 Aug 1882
 - iii Viola Pike b Apr 1887
 - iv Ida Pike b Jan 1890

177 Louisa Pike (49 Nancy, 34 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b c1851, m (1) 27 Sep 1874, in Brown County, Indiana. ¹⁰⁰ William T. Pike b c1844, Kentucky, m (2) 06 Nov 1884, in Brown County, Indiana. ¹⁰⁰ Isaac King b Nov 1874, Brown County, Indiana. In 1900 census reported she was the mother of 3 children with 2 living. William Brown County Death Records show a William T. Pike died 17 1884.

- Children by William T. Pike:
- i Isaac E. Gibson b 1874. Isaac is listed as an adopted daughter of William and Louisa in the 1880 Washington Twp. Brown Co IN census.
- Children by Isaac King:
- ii Female King b 22 Aug 1882, Brown County, Indiana. ¹⁰⁰ d by 1900
 - iii David I. King b Oct 1880
 - iv Nettie M. King b Sep 1882, Indiana.

178 Aranda Pike (49 Nancy, 34 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b May 1853, Brown County, Indiana, m 20 Nov 1873, in Brown County, Indiana. ¹⁰⁰ George Sanford Pratt b 17 Apr 1854, Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky, (son of John Pratt, Sr. and Elizabeth Stone) Aranda died 05 Apr 1887. Aranda died from tuberculosis. George, shortly after his 3rd marriage, George and his land in Sec 2, Twp 36 N 3 E to E. S. Alder (184-4-17).

- Children:
- i Rosa Catherine Pratt b 24 Aug 1881, Brown County, Indiana. ¹⁰⁰
 - ii Newton Sanford Pratt b 24 Oct 1884, Brown County, Indiana. ¹⁰⁰

179 Elsie Jane Pike (49 Nancy, 34 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b Jul 1854, Indiana, m 1872, Patterson C.P. Pratt, 24 Kansas, b Mar 1850, Indiana. Elsie died c1900, in 1900 census reported she had 5 children with 3 living. Patterson is listed in Arlington Twp. Wayne Co IN (14-02-3) 001-03.

- Children:
- i Elizabeth McKinney b c1873
 - ii David W. McKinney b 1875, Brown County, Indiana, m 30 Sep 1902, in W. Gray Co. IL. ¹⁰⁰ Bertha Malone b 1882, daughter of Edmund Malone and Victoria Case) d 1920, buried: Hale Cemetery, Indian Pr Twp., Wayne Co. IL. ¹⁰⁰ David died 1947, buried: Hale Cemetery, Indian Pr Twp., Wayne Co. IL. ¹⁰⁰
 - iii George W. McKinney b Apr 1878, Indiana. There is a Washington McKinney living with William and Elsie Pratt's family in Arlington Twp. Wayne Co. IL in 1900 (14-02-18). He is the third child. His date of birth is given as Jan 1878 in 24.
 - iv Henrietta McKinney b 1881
 - v James S. McKinney b Feb 1884, Brown County, Indiana, m 30 Mar 1904, in Wayne Co. IL. ¹⁰⁰ Bertha E. Patterson b Jul 1884, (daughter of William Edward Peterson and Anna Altheimer), James' mother was the d/o Philip Pike and Nancy

Crouch. Nancy was the d/o David Crouch and Alcy Goforth. David was the brother of William Crouch, my 2nd great grandfather. (SJH) There is a James buried in the Bruce Cemetery who was b.1878 d.1914. According to census records James was b.c1884. James and Bessie may have divorced as she remarried in 1909. Bessie: James and Bessie may have been divorced. Bessie was married under her maiden name.

501. vi **William D. McKinney** b. Feb 1891, Indiana, m. Anna. William died 20 Sep 1937, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,²²⁸ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. The Brown County Democrat 9/23/1937 reports that McKinney died the previous Sunday from wounds sustained in a family row near Waymansville, Bartholomew Co.IN. He and his brother Marion McKinney, age 23, allegedly attacked John Plummer, age 70. John's son, Orville, defended his father with a shotgun. The Plummer family formerly lived in Brown County.

502. vii **Nettie O. McKinney** b. May 1894.

180. **Phillip Pike, Jr.** (49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1856, m. (1) 10 May 1877, in Brown County, Indiana,²²⁹ Jemima Roberts, b. c1857, West Virginia, (daughter of Otha Roberts and Rebecca Pittman) buried: Tombstone, Lappin Cemetery, Berry Twp. Wayne Co.IL,²³⁰ m. (2) 09 Mar 1890, in Brown County, Indiana,²³¹ Susan David, (daughter of Edward "Ned" David and Mary Lain) d. 1903, buried: David Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. Phillip buried: Tombstone, Lappin Cemetery, Berry Twp. Wayne Co.IL.²³⁰ There are no dates on Phillip's tombstone.

Children by Jemima Roberts:

- + 503. i **Francis Marion Pike** b. c1878.
+ 504. ii **Bertha May Pike** b. 10 May 1880.
+ 505. iii **Annie A. Pike** b. c1885.

Children by Susan David:

- + 506. iv **Cora E. Pike** b. 12 Sep 1891.
507. v **William A. Pike** b. 1895. William was living with his George and Catharine Thompson in the 1900 Brown Co.IN Johnson Tp. census. Catharine was a sister to Susan David Pike.

181. **Elizabeth Pike** (49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1858, m. 16 Jun 1878, in Brown County, Indiana,²³² Perry B. Morris, b. c1857, Ohio, d. Bet 1892-1900. In 1900 Elizabeth was the mother of 5 children with 4 living.

Children:

- + 508. i **Phillip Morris** b. 06 Nov 1879.
509. ii **Milly Morris** b. Mar 1883.
510. iii **Benjamin C. Morris** b. May 1888.
511. iv **Stella Morris** b. Mar 1893.

182. **Sarah A. Pike** (49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. Dec 1859, m. 28 Apr 1878, in Brown County, Indiana,²³³ Adam Burkhart, b. Dec 1856, Ohio, (son of George Burkhart and Elizabeth) d. Jul 1941, Stonington, Christian County, Illinois. In the 1900 Wayne Co.IL - Lamard Twp. Census (14-102-13), Sarah reported she had 9 children with 8 living.

Children:

512. i **William Burkhart** b. Jul 1879, Indiana, m. 05 Oct 1912, in Wayne Co. IL,²³⁴ Minnie Simms, b. c1886, Wayne Co. IL, (daughter of James Simms and Martha Miller).
513. ii **John Burkhart** b. Aug 1881, Indiana.
514. iii **David Burkhart** b. Nov 1883, Indiana.
515. iv **Mary Burkhart** b. Aug 1887, Illinois.

Grouch, Nancy was the do David Grouch and Alcy Grouch. David was the brother of William Grouch my 2nd great grandfather. (231) There is a James buried in the Bruce Cemetery who was b. 1878 d. 1914. According to census records James was b. 1884. James and Bessie may have divorced as she remarried in 1909. Bessie James and Bessie may have been divorced. Bessie was married under her maiden name. William B. McKinney b. Feb 1881, Indiana in Allen. William died 20 Sep 1937. The Brown County Democrat 9/25/1937 reports that McKinney died the previous Sunday. Bessie was buried in a family row near Wyanamsville, Bartholomew Co. IN. He and his brother John McKinney, age 23, allegedly attacked John Plummer, age 70, John's son Orville, defended his father with a shotgun. The Plummer family formerly lived in Brown County.

302. vi. Maria O. McKinney b. 1894
180. Philip Pike Jr. (48 Nancy, 34 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. c1826, m. (1) 10 May 1847, in Brown County, Indiana. James Robert, b. c1827, West Virginia (daughter of John Robert and Rebecca Plummer) buried; Tombstone; Berry Twp. Wayne Co. IN. m. 12/09 Mar 1889 in Brown County, Indiana. Susan (Pike) daughter of Robert Pike, David and Mary (Pike) b. 1893, buried; David Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. Philip buried; Tombstone; Berry Twp. Wayne Co. IN. Their names dates on Philip's tombstone.

303. i. Philip Pike b. c1878
304. ii. Philip Pike b. 10 May 1880
305. iii. Anna A. Pike b. c1882
306. iv. George E. Pike b. 11 Sep 1891
307. v. William A. Pike b. 1892. William was living with his George and Catherine Thompson in the 1900 Brown County, Indiana. Catherine was a sister to Susan David Pike.

181. Elizabeth Pike (48 Nancy, 34 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. c1826, m. 16 Jan 1878, in Brown County, Indiana. Mary B. Pike b. c1827, Ohio, d. 1897-1900. In 1900 Elizabeth was the mother of 5 children with 4 being children:
308. i. Philip Pike b. 05 Nov 1879
309. ii. Abby Pike b. Mar 1883
310. iii. Benjamin C. Pike b. May 1883
311. iv. Stella Pike b. Mar 1883

182. Sarah A. Pike (48 Nancy, 34 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. Dec 1822, m. 28 Apr 1878, in Brown County, Indiana. Adam Robert, b. Dec 1826, Ohio, (son of George Robert and Elizabeth) d. Jul 1941, Stoughton, Christian County, Illinois. In the 1900 Wayne Co. IL - Leland Twp. Census (14-102-13), Sarah reported she had 9 children with 8 being children:
312. i. William Robert b. Jul 1879, Indiana, m. 02 Oct 1912, in Wayne Co. IL.
313. ii. John Robert b. Aug 1881, Indiana.
314. iii. David Robert b. Nov 1883, Indiana.
315. iv. Mary Robert b. Aug 1887, Indiana.

- 516. v Bertha Burkhardt b. Sep 1889, Illinois.
- 517. vi Carrie Burkhardt b. Oct 1891, Illinois.
- 518. vii Merle Burkhardt b. Oct 1894, Illinois.
- 519. viii Anna Burkhardt b. May 1900, Illinois.

183. Nancy Pike (49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 18 Feb 1863, Brown County, Indiana, m. 22 Jun 1884, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,²³⁵ James Robert Walker, b. 06 May 1863, Indiana, (son of Arlanda "Landy" Biggers Walker and Mary E. Kennett) d. 06 Jun 1945, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried: Prairie Grove Cemetery. Nancy died 1938, buried: Prairie Grove Cemetery. James: Information on this family was taken from A Walker Family History by Alice A. and Howard R. Walker, Blue Mounds, Kansas, 66010, 1986. James and his family lived in Brown Co.IN until sometime after the 1900 census. They moved to Roanoke, IN. In 1915 they moved to Fort Wayne, IN, then back to Roanoke. They were there in 1930.

Children:

- 520. i Grover Cleveland Walker b. 1885, d. After 1963.
- 521. ii Minnie May Walker b. 1887, d. 1942.
- 522. iii Alva Adam Walker b. 1889, d. 1958.
- 523. iv Zephaniah Earl Walker b. 1891, d. 1940.
- 524. v Mary M. Walker b. 1893, d. 1985.
- 525. vi Joseph McCullouch Walker b. 1896, d. 1976.
- 526. vii Bessie Caroline Walker b. 1898.
- 527. viii Carl S. Walker b. 1901, d. 1942.
- 528. ix Louisa M. Walker b. 1903, d. 1903.

193. Charlotte Chapin Crouch (52.Aaron⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. May 1864, Brown County, Indiana, m. 06 Nov 1884, in Brown County, Indiana,²³⁶ Elmer E. Roberts, b. Jan 1862, West Virginia, (son of Otho Roberts and Rebecca Pittman) occupation Supt. Brown Co. Infirmary, d. 01 Mar 1946, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, buried: Garland Brook Mausoleum, Columbus, IN. Charlotte died 12 Feb 1940, Newbern, Clifty Twp. Bartholomew Co.IN,²³⁷ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Charlotte was named in David Crouch's will. Elmer: Elmer and Charlotte were in the 1900 Brown Co.IL census - Washington Twp. #99. Only Charles and Mrs. Edward Fekulve survived Elmer.

Children:

- + 529. i Lillie Roberts b. Aug 1885.
- + 530. ii Anna M. Roberts b. 15 Aug 1888.
- 531. iii Verna Roberts b. Jan 1891.
- 532. iv Alta Roberts b. May 1899.
- 533. v Charles Roberts b. 1902, m. 20 Oct 1923, Mary C. Everroad, d. 13 Apr 1971, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Charles died 28 Oct 1971, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,²³⁷ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.
- 534. vi Female Roberts m. Edward Tekulve. In 1946 Mrs. Edward Fekulve was living in Columbus, IN.

194. Nancy Jane Crouch (52.Aaron⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1861, m. 28 Mar 1875, in Brown County, Indiana,²³⁸ Charles Jackson, b. c1855, England. Nancy died 31 Mar 1882, Brown County, Indiana.²³⁹

Children:

- + 535. i William H. Jackson b. c1877.
- 536. ii Anna M. Jackson b. 1879.
- 537. iii Lewis Jackson.

216	v	Bartha Burkhardt b. Sep 1839 Illinois
217	vi	Carole Burkhardt b. Oct 1891 Illinois
218	vii	Alene Burkhardt b. Oct 1894 Illinois
219	viii	Anna Burkhardt b. May 1900 Illinois

183 Nancy (49 Nancy, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 18 Feb 1863 Brown County, Indiana, m. 22 Jan 1884 in Harrison County, Indiana. James Robert Walker b. 6 May 1863, Indiana (son of Arthur James Walker and Mary E. Kanner) d. 18 Jan 1942, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. James Groves Cemetery. Nancy died 1938, buried Prairie Grove Cemetery. James' information on this family was taken from A. Walker Family History by Alice A. and Howard R. Walker, Blue Mound, Kansas, 55010, 1986. James and his family lived in Brown County until sometime after the 1908 census. They moved to Kosciusko, IN. In 1915 they moved to Fort Wayne, IN, then back to Kosciusko. They were there in 1930.

220	i	Grover Cleveland Walker b. 1882, d. After 1963
221	ii	Alene May Walker b. 1885, d. 1941
222	iii	Alice Anna Walker b. 1889, d. 1948
223	iv	Yvonne Ruth Walker b. 1891, d. 1940
224	v	Mary M. Walker b. 1893, d. 1982
225	vi	Joseph M. Walker b. 1896, d. 1976
226	vii	Joseph C. Walker b. 1908
227	viii	Clara E. Walker b. 1901, d. 1941
228	ix	Leslie M. Walker b. 1903, d. 1903

192 Charlotte (49 Nancy, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. May 1864, Brown County, Indiana, m. 6 May 1884 in Brown County, Indiana. Elmer E. Roberts b. Jan 1865, West Virginia (son of John Roberts and Rebecca Pittman) occupation Sept Brown Co. Indiana, d. 31 Mar 1946, Columbus Bartholomew Co. IN, buried Goshard Brook Methodist Cemetery, IN. Charlotte died 12 Feb 1940, Newberry, City Twp, Bartholomew Co. IN, buried Goshard Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Charlotte was buried in David Crook's old. Elmer, 1 son and Charlotte were in the 1900 Brown Co. IN census - Washington Twp 1899. Only Charles and Mrs. Edward Folsom survived Elmer.

229	i	Elmer Roberts b. Aug 1882
230	ii	Anna M. Roberts b. 15 Aug 1888
231	iii	Verna Roberts b. Jan 1891
232	iv	Alta Roberts b. May 1892
233	v	Charles Roberts b. 1901, m. 20 Oct 1923, May C. Everett d. 13 Apr 1971, buried: Goshard Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Charles died 28 Oct 1971, Columbus, Bartholomew Co. IN, buried: Goshard Brook, Columbus, Indiana.
234	vi	Frances Roberts m. Edward Folsom b. 1906 Mrs. Edward Folsom was living in Columbus, IN.

194 Nancy Jane Crook (22 Aaron, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. c1881, m. 28 Mar 1875 in Brown County, Indiana. Charles Jackson b. c1852, England. Nancy died 31 Mar 1882, Brown County, Indiana.

235	i	William H. Jackson b. c1877
236	ii	Anna M. Jackson b. 1879
237	iii	Lea Jackson

195. **David McClellan Crouch** (52.Aaron⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 28 Oct 1864, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Farmer, m. (1) 29 Jan 1885, in Brown County, Indiana,²⁴⁰ Rebecca Hawkins, b. 08 Mar 1866, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Daniel Hawkins and Rebecca Petro) d. 25 Oct 1910, buried: Billet Cemetery, Lawrence County, IL, m. (2) 10 May 1912, in Knox County, Indiana,²⁴¹ O. Shipley. David died 03 Apr 1931, Billet, Lawrence County, Illinois, buried: Billet Cemetery, Lawrence County, IL.²⁴² David moved to Knox County, Indiana, after 1895 and before 1898 when Rubie was born. They moved to Billet, Illinois, before 6/28/1900, where they were listed in the 1900 Lawrence Co.IL census in Denison Twp. (13-111-18A) In 1910 they were still in Denison Twp. (14-124-2B&3A).

Children by Rebecca Hawkins:

538. i **Aaron Crouch** b. 04 Oct 1885, Brown County, Indiana, d. 19 Apr 1891, age 5yr 6mo 15da, buried: Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.¹³
- + 539. ii **Myrtle Crouch** b. 10 Aug 1887.
- + 540. iii **Charles Daniel Crouch** b. 19 Nov 1889.
541. iv **Bertha Crouch** b. 18 Nov 1891, Brown County, Indiana, d. 05 Mar 1953, buried: Billet Cemetery, Lawrence County, IL.
542. v **Blanche Mildred Crouch** b. 17 Mar 1893, Brown County, Indiana, d. 17 Sep 1971, buried: Billet Cemetery, Lawrence County, IL.
543. vi **Perry Commodore Crouch** b. 20 Sep 1895, Brown County, Indiana, m. Eula, b. 06 Sep 1898, buried: Tombstone, Billet Cemetery, Lawrence County, IL. Perry died 10 Feb 1920, buried: Billet Cemetery, Lawrence County, IL.
544. vii **Rubie Catherine Crouch** b. 13 Jun 1898, Knox County, Indiana.
545. viii **Roy McClellan Crouch** b. 01 Jan 1900, Knox County, Indiana, m. 08 Feb 1917, in Knox County, Indiana,²⁴³ Linda Jacobs. 1977 California.
546. ix **Ada Alene Crouch** b. 14 Feb 1904, Billet, Lawrence County, Illinois. 1977 St. Francisville, IL.

196. **John F. Crouch** (52.Aaron⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 03 Apr 1865, Brown County, Indiana, m. 24 Jun 1894, in Brown County, Indiana,²⁴⁴ Lovina Alice Shaw, b. 1874, (daughter of George N. Shaw and Ellen E. Higsby). John died 03 Aug 1940, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana,²⁴⁵ buried: Rice Cemetery. John and Lovina lived in Illinois and Terre Haute, Indiana, and on farms near Nappanee, Argos and Bourbon before moving to Elkhart in 1915. For 23 years John was an employee in the plating department of the Conn plant, before retiring in 1938. He was a member of the Church of God.

Children:

- + 547. i **Newell Ernest Crouch** b. 1895.
548. ii **Dwight Crouch** b. 1898, d. 1900.
549. iii **Edna Ellen Crouch** b. 12 Mar 1901, m. (1) Albert Quitt, m. (2) *unknown Stover. Edna died Aug 1884, Cass County, Michigan.
550. iv **Arvilla Crouch** b. 1909, d. 1933.
551. v **Paul Lesley Crouch** b. 1911. There is a Paul listed on the SSDI who was b.4/14/1911 d. May 1987 Greenacres Florida. In 1978 Paul was living in West Palm Beach, Florida.
- + 552. vi **Clifford Eugene Crouch** b. 07 Jul 1913.

202. **Rose Belle Clark** (59.Charlotte⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 22 Jan 1872, Brown County, Indiana, m. 02 Jul 1893, in Brown County, Indiana,²⁴⁶ William L. Coffey, b. 17 Sep 1866, Monroe County, Indiana, (son of Richard L. Coffey and Julia M. Mason) d. May 1934, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana,²⁴⁷ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁸⁹ Rose died 25 May 1946, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN,²⁴⁸ buried: Greenlawn

- 195 David McCallum Crouch (22 Aaron, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 22 Oct 1884, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Farmer, m. (1) 22 Jan 1885, in Brown County, Indiana; Rebecca Hawkins, b. 08 Mar 1866, Brown County, Indiana (daughter of David Hawkins and Rebecca Penn) d. 25 Oct 1910, buried: Biller Cemetery, Lawrence County, IL, m. (2) 10 May 1912, in Knox County, Indiana; O. Wiley, David died 03 Apr 1931, buried: Lawrence County, Illinois, buried: Biller Cemetery, Lawrence County, IL; David moved to Knox County, Indiana, after 1893 and before 1898 when father was born. They moved to Biller Cemetery before 02/28/1900 where they were listed in the 1900 Lawrence Co. IL census in Township 12p. (13-11-18A) In 1910 they were still in Jackson Twp. (14-12A-3B3A).
- 238 1 Aaron Crouch b. 04 Oct 1885, Brown County, Indiana, d. 19 Apr 1891, age 5yr. Buried by Rebecca Hawkins.
- 239 ii Myrtle Crouch b. 19 Aug 1887.
- 240 iii Charles Daniel Crouch b. 19 Nov 1889.
- 241 iv Bertha Crouch b. 18 Nov 1891, Brown County, Indiana, d. 02 Mar 1923, buried: Biller Cemetery, Lawrence County, IL.
- 242 v Blanche Myrtle Crouch b. 17 Mar 1893, Brown County, Indiana, d. 17 Sep 1971, buried: Biller Cemetery, Lawrence County, IL.
- 243 vi Perry Commadore Crouch b. 20 Sep 1895, Brown County, Indiana, m. Bessie b. 06 Sep 1896, buried: Tombstone, Biller Cemetery, Lawrence County, IL. Perry died 10 Feb 1920, buried: Biller Cemetery, Lawrence County, IL.
- 244 vii Robert Catherine Crouch b. 13 Jan 1898, Knox County, Indiana.
- 245 viii Roy McCallum Crouch b. 01 Jan 1900, Knox County, Indiana, m. 08 Feb 1917, in Knox County, Indiana; Linda Jacobs, 1977 California.
- 246 ix Ada Adams Crouch b. 14 Feb 1904, Biller, Lawrence County, Illinois, 1977 St. Francisville, IL.
- 196 John F. Crouch (22 Aaron, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 03 Apr 1862, Brown County, Indiana, m. 24 Jan 1894, in Brown County, Indiana; Louisa Alice Shaw, b. 1874, daughter of George M. Shaw and Ellen E. Higley, John died 03 Aug 1940, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana; buried: Rice Cemetery. John and Louisa lived in Illinois and later moved to Elkhart in 1915. For 12 years John was an employee in the plant department of the Corn plant, before ending in 1928. He was a member of the Church of God.
- 247 i Newell Ernest Crouch b. 1892.
- 248 ii Dwight Crouch b. 1898, d. 1900.
- 249 iii Edna Ellen Crouch b. 12 Jan 1901, m. (1) Albert Galt, m. (2) unknown.
- 250 iv Arvilla Crouch b. 1899, d. 1931.
- 251 v Paul Wesley Crouch b. 1911. There is a Paul listed on the 252d who was b. 1/14/1911 d. May 1987 Greenview Florida. In 1978 Paul was living in West Palm Beach, Florida.
- 252 vi Clifford Eugene Crouch b. 07 Jul 1913.
- 202 Rose Belle Cough (59 Catherette, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 12 Jan 1872, Brown County, Indiana, m. 02 Jul 1893, in Brown County, Indiana; William L. Coffey, b. 17 Sep 1866, Monroe County, Indiana (son of Richard L. Coffey and John M. Mason) d. May 1934, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana; buried: Greenview Cemetery, Brown County, IL; Rose died 12 May 1946, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN; buried: Greenview

Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁸⁹ William: William studied medicine for five years, then turned his attention to education and was Superintendent of Schools in Nashville for a number of years. He later became cashier of the Nashville State Bank.

Children:

553. i Lalia Marie Coffey b. 23 Jan 1895, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Artist, m. 1923, in Eaton, Ohio,¹⁶⁹ Novella H. Cartinhour, b. 12 Dec 1874, Georgetown, Kentucky, occupation Holman/White Trucking, d. 19 Jan 1956, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana,²⁴⁹ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.²⁵⁰ Lalia died 04 Jan 1964, Bartholomew County, Indiana,²⁴⁹ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.²⁵⁰ Marie was a graduate of Nashville High School and studied at Miami University and the Herrin Art Institute under William Forsythe and received her BA from Indiana University. Marie taught at Arsenal Technical High School in Indianapolis before her marriage. She was a member of the Brown County Art Gallery Assn, the Ten O'clock Line Chapter of the DAR and the Presbyterian Church. Marie and Novella had no issue.
- + 554. ii William Wendell James Coffey b. 23 Feb 1902.
- + 555. iii Arthur Livingston Coffey b. 04 Jul 1904.
556. iv Alton Powell Coffey b. 04 Jul 1904, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Artist/carpenter, m. 12 Aug 1937, Pauline Almyra Wilkinson, b. 11 May 1919, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Jerry Wilkinson and Stella Weekly) d. 26 Nov 1981, Johnson County, Indiana,²⁴⁸ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Alton died 15 Jul 1978, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana,²⁵¹ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁵⁵ Alton was a member of the Nashville Masonic Lodge, the Scottish Rite, Indianapolis, the Brown County Art Gallery and the Presbyterian Church. Alton and Pauline had no issue.
557. v Eugenia Marguerite Coffey. 1978 Indianapolis, IN.
204. Elmer Clark (59.Charlotte⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 21 Sep 1878, Brown County, Indiana, m. 19 Nov 1898, in Brown County, Indiana,²⁵² Bertha Tipton, b. 1881, (daughter of Joshua Tipton and Emma J. Shumaker) d. 1912, buried: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.²⁵³ Elmer died 02 Feb 1906, Brown County, Indiana, buried: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.²⁵³
- Children:*
- + 558. i Faun Forest Clark b. 16 May 1899.
559. ii Ferry Clark. 1958 Columbus, IN.
560. iii Ford Clark. 1958 Fowler, Ohio.
207. Aaron James Crouch (67.William⁴, 26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. Aug 1861, Dent County, Missouri, occupation Wood chopper, m. 21 Nov 1880, in Dent County, Missouri, Saphronia Elizabeth Luster, b. Oct 1864, Missouri. In 1900 Aaron is listed on the Dent County, MO census - Short Bend Twp. (151-16-10 #190). Aaron was listed as a wood chopper and he rented his home. It is reported he died at his daughter Bertha's in Elvins, St. Francois Co.MO.
- Children:*
561. i Bertha Crouch b. Mar 1889, Missouri.
562. ii John W. Crouch b. Mar 1893, Missouri, m. 23 May 1920, in Sligo, Dent County, Missouri, Mrs. Nora Gregory.
208. Mary Nancy Jane Crouch (67.William⁴, 26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 01 Oct 1867, Dent County, Missouri, m. 30 Jun 1887, in Howell County, Missouri, William E. Dickerson, b. 17 May 1841, (son of William B. Dickerson and Sarah Frances) occupation Iron

County, Brown County, IN. William studied medicine for five years, then turned his attention to education and was superintendent of schools in Nashville for a number of years. He later became cashier of the Nashville State Bank.

Continued

- 252. 1 Julia Maria Coffey b. 23 Jan 1897, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Artist, m. 1913 in Eaton, Ohio. ²⁵² Novella H. Coffey b. 13 Dec 1874 - Georgetown, Kentucky, occupation Holman/Wills Trucking, d. 19 Jan 1956, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana. ²⁵² buried: Greenhew Cemetery, Brown County, IN. ²⁵² died 04 Jan 1964, Bartholomew County, Indiana. ²⁵² buried: Greenhew Cemetery, Brown County, IN. ²⁵² Marie was a graduate of Nashville High School and studied at Miami University and the Heriot Art Institute under William Forsythe and received her B.A. from Indiana University. Marie taught at Arsenal Technical High School in Indianapolis before her marriage. She was a member of the Brown County Art Gallery Association, the Ten O'clock Line Chapter of the DAR and the Presbyterian Church. Marie and Novella had no issue.
- 253. 2 William Wendell James Coffey b. 23 Feb 1902.
- 254. 3 Arthur Livingston Coffey b. 04 Jul 1904, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Artist/carpenter, m. 12 Aug 1937, Janice Alvord Williamson, b. 11 May 1919, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Jerry Wilkinson and Stella Waddy) d. 20 Nov 1981, Johnson County, Indiana. ²⁵⁴ buried: Greenhew Cemetery, Brown County, IN. ²⁵⁴ died 12 Jul 1978, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana. ²⁵⁴ buried: Greenhew Cemetery, Brown County, IN. ²⁵⁴ - Marie was a member of the Nashville Woman's Club, the Scottish Rite, Indianapolis, the Brown County Art Gallery and the Presbyterian Church. Marie and Novella had no issue.
- 255. 4 Eugene Margaretta Coffey, 1978 Indianapolis, IN.

256. Walter Clark (50 Children), 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David, b. 21 Sep 1878, Brown County, Indiana, m. 19 Nov 1898 in Brown County, Indiana. ²⁵⁶ buried: Tippecanoe, 1881, (daughter of Joshua Tipton and Emma J. Shumaker) d. 1912, buried: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. ²⁵⁶ died 04 Feb 1906, Brown County, Indiana, buried: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. ²⁵⁶

Continued

- 257. 1 Anna Forest Clark b. 16 Mar 1899.
- 258. 2 Perry Clark 1928 Columbus, IN.
- 259. 3 Ford Clark 1928 Fowler, Ohio.

257. Aaron James Crouch (57 Children), 26 Anderson, 7 Aaron, 1 David, b. Aug 1861, Don County, Missouri, occupation Wood chopper, m. 21 Nov 1880 in Don County, Missouri, (daughter of Elizabeth Crouch, b. Oct 1864, Missouri, 100 1900 Census is listed on the Don County, MO census - Short Island Twp. (121-10-10 9190). Aaron was listed as a wood chopper and he resided his home. It is reported he died in his daughter Bertha's in Evans, St. Francois Co. MO.

Continued

- 260. 1 Bertha Crouch b. Mar 1889, Missouri.
- 261. 2 John W. Crouch b. Mar 1889, Missouri, m. 23 May 1920 in St. Louis, Don County, Missouri, Mrs. Mary Gregory.

262. Mary Nancy Jane Crouch (57 Children), 26 Anderson, 7 Aaron, 1 David, b. 01 Oct 1867, Don County, Missouri, m. 30 Jan 1887 in Howell County, Missouri, William F. Dickerson, b. 13 May 1844, (son of William H. Dickerson and Sarah Betts), occupation Iron

furnace laborer. Mary died 02 Mar 1935, Elvins, St. Francois County, Missouri, buried: 04 Mar 1935, Sligo Cemetery, Dent County, Missouri. William: William appears in the 1900 Dent Co.MO census - Short Bend Twp. (151-16-4 #75) Mary is reported to be his 3rd wife.

Children:

- 563. i Theodore Enos Dickerson b. 19 Oct 1890, m. 05 Dec 1910, in St. Francois County, Missouri, Margaret Horn. Theodore died 26 Mar 1918, Camp Funston, Kansas, buried: Sligo Cemetery, Dent County, Missouri.
 - 564. ii John Arthur Dickerson b. Nov 1892, m. 15 Dec 1912, Helen Murray. John buried: Sligo Cemetery, Dent County, Missouri.
 - + 565. iii Anna Della Dickerson b. 20 Jul 1895.
 - 566. iv James Emanuel Dickerson b. 07 Mar 1904, Sligo, Dent County, Missouri, m. (1) 08 Feb 1923, in Dent County, Missouri, Anna Pearl Marshall, m. (2) 26 May 1983, in St. Francois County, Missouri, Mrs. Ola Arnold. James died 12 May 1985, St. Francois County, Missouri, buried: Sligo, Dent County, Missouri.
210. Charles Washington Crouch (67.William⁴, 26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 16 Jun 1877, Dent County, Missouri, occupation Logger, m. Margaret Rhoda Boone, b. 08 Jun 1882, (daughter of James A. Boone and Elizabeth A. Coffey) d. 14 May 1944, St. Louis, Missouri, buried: Bismark IOOF Cemetery, Bismark, Missouri. Charles died 16 Aug 1946, Elvins, St. Francois County, Missouri, buried: 18 Aug 1946, Bismark IOOF Cemetery, Bismark, Missouri.

Children:

- + 567. i Asbury David Crouch b. 11 May 1902.
 - 568. ii Lawrence Amos Crouch b. 05 Aug 1905, Sligo, Dent County, Missouri, d. 10 Sep 1937, Elvins, St. Francois County, Missouri. Lawrence was not married.
 - + 569. iii Edmond Aaron Crouch b. 07 Sep 1907.
 - + 570. iv Orville Howard Crouch b. 15 Jul 1909.
 - + 571. v Lucy Margaret Crouch b. 08 Jan 1914.
 - + 572. vi Louis Charles Crouch b. 10 Feb 1916.
 - 573. vii Melba Ruth Crouch b. 26 Mar 1926, d. 01 Aug 1926, Elvins, St. Francois County, Missouri, buried: Odd Fellows Cemetery, Bismark, Missouri.
217. Frank Wilson Crouch (70.Charles⁴, 26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 13 Mar 1872, Dent County, Missouri, m. Dicie Cordelia Jane Evins, b. 1887, (daughter of William Alonzo Evins and Sarah Murray) d. 1957. Frank died 1951.

Children:

- + 574. i Charles William Crouch b. 23 Dec 1919.
 - 575. ii Lou Tische Crouch.
218. Rachel Crouch (76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 10 Jun 1857, Kentucky, m. (1) 09 Aug 1874, in Brown County, Indiana,²⁵⁴ Benjamin Paul Petro, b. Jan 1849, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Paul Petro and Mary Davis) d. 03 Sep 1905, Bartholomew Co.IN,²⁵⁵ m. (2) 17 Dec 1906, in Brown County, Indiana,²⁵⁶ Allen G. Reed, b. 04 Aug 1843, Ohio, (son of Roswell Reed and Matilda A.H. Stinebaucher ?) d. Bef 1910, m. (3) 22 Apr 1913, in Brown County, Indiana,²⁵⁷ John William Waltz, b. 01 Nov 1858, Brown County, Indiana, d. 12 May 1943, buried: Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburg, Indiana. Rachel died 09 Jan 1945, age 87y 6m 29d, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.¹⁵⁷ Rachel's birthdate has been given as 6/10/57 - 6/10/58 - 6/29/58. According to her death record, she was b.6/10/1857. In 1900 she reported 9 children with 7 living. Benjamin: Benjamin was killed by a train. He is listed in the 1880/1900 Brown Co.IN census, Washington Twp. In 1880 his mother Mary is living with the family and in 1900 a granddaughter Ruth A. Clark b. 7/97 is living with them. Allen:

James laborer. Mary died 02 Mar 1935. Living in Francis County, Missouri, burial: 04 Mar 1935, Sigo Cemetery, DeWitt County, Missouri. William appears in the 1900 Census CoMo census - Short Bend Twp. (191-18-4-975) Mary is reported to be his 3rd wife.

Children:

563. 1 Theodore Enos Dickerson b. 19 Oct 1890, in 02 Dec 1910, in St Francis County, Missouri. Marriage: 1918, Theodore died 26 Mar 1918, Camp Funston, Kansas, burial: Sigo Cemetery, DeWitt County, Missouri.
564. 2 John Arthur Dickerson b. Nov 1891, in 13 Dec 1912, Helen Marriage, John, burial: Sigo Cemetery, DeWitt County, Missouri.
565. 3 Anna Della Dickerson b. 28 Feb 1892.
566. 4 James Emanuel Dickerson b. 07 Mar 1901, Sigo, DeWitt County, Missouri, m. (1) 08 Feb 1923, in DeWitt County, Missouri, Anna Pearl Marshall, m. (2) 26 May 1923, in St Francis County, Missouri, Mrs. C. Arnold, James died 12 May 1985, St Francis County, Missouri, burial: Sigo, DeWitt County, Missouri.

519. Charles Washington Crouch (67 William, 26 Addams, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 08 Jan 1877, DeWitt County, Missouri, occupation: farmer, m. Mary Ann Rhoda Boone, b. 08 Jan 1882, daughter of James A. Boone and Elizabeth A. Coffey, d. 14 May 1944, St Louis, Missouri, burial: Brown Cemetery, Hannibal, Missouri. Charles died 16 Aug 1946, Hannibal, Missouri, burial: Brown Cemetery, Hannibal, Missouri.

Children:

567. 1 Addams David Crouch b. 11 May 1903.
568. 2 Lawrence Aaron Crouch b. 02 Aug 1902, Sigo, DeWitt County, Missouri, d. 10 Sep 1977, Elder, St Francis County, Missouri. Lawrence was not married.
569. 3 Richmond Aaron Crouch b. 07 Sep 1907.
570. 4 Gracie Howard Crouch b. 12 Jul 1909.
571. 5 Lucy Margaret Crouch b. 08 Jan 1914.
572. 6 John Charles Crouch b. 10 Feb 1916.
573. 7 Altha Ruth Crouch b. 26 Mar 1926, d. 01 Aug 1930, Elvira, St Francis County, Missouri, burial: Old Fellows Cemetery, Hannibal, Missouri.

517. Frank Wilson Crouch (70 Charles, 26 Addams, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 13 Mar 1872, DeWitt County, Missouri, m. Della Corbetta Jane Evans, b. 1882, (daughter of William Addams Evans and Sarah Mary) d. 1927, Frank died 1921.

Children:

574. 1 Charles William Crouch b. 23 Jan 1919.
575. 2 Lou Jessie Crouch.

518. Rachel Crouch (76 Eliza, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 10 Jan 1827, Kentucky, m. (1) 02 Aug 1854, in Brown County, Indiana, 27 Benjamin Paul Potts, b. Jan 1849, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Paul Potts and Mary Potts) d. 03 Sep 1902, Bartholomew Co, IN, m. (2) 17 Dec 1906, in Brown County, Indiana, 27 Allen G. Reed, b. 04 Aug 1843, Ohio, (son of Roswell Reed and Malinda A. H. Stuebecker) d. 26 Feb 1910, m. (3) 22 Apr 1913, in Brown County, Indiana, 27 John William Wally, b. 01 Nov 1828, Brown County, Indiana, d. 12 May 1943, burial: Red Haven Cemetery, Ellettsburg, Indiana. Rachel died 09 Jan 1943, age 87, m. 2nd burial: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. 27 Rachel's burial has been given as 6/10/57 - 6/10/58 - 6/25/58. According to her death record, she was b. 6/10/1827. In 1900 she reported 9 children with 7 living. Benjamin Benjamin was killed by a train. He is listed in the 1880/1900 Brown Co, IN census, Washington Twp. In 1880 his mother Mary is living with the family and in 1900 a granddaughter Ruth A. Crouch b. 1907 is living with them.

Rachel is listed as a widow in the 1910 census. This was Allen's 3rd marriage. John: This was John's 4th marriage.

Children by Benjamin Paul Petro:

- + 576. i Mary Jane Petro b. 21 May 1875.
- 577. ii Elizabeth Petro b. 1877. There is a marriage record in Brown Co.IN Bk.2 p.16 for an Elizabeth Petro to a James Mathis 3/25/1899.
- 578. iii Alva W. Petro b. 1879.
- + 579. iv Charles M. Petro b. 28 Jul 1881.
- + 580. v Lula Petro b. 06 Apr 1882.
- 581. vi George M. Petro b. Aug 1887.
- + 582. vii Benjamin H. Petro b. 26 Nov 1888.

219. David Crouch (76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 30 Mar 1860, Harlan County, Kentucky, m. 02 Apr 1882, in Brown County, Indiana,²⁵⁸ Anna Isabel Curtis, b. 1865, d. 1947, buried: Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburg, Indiana. David died 13 Oct 1892, buried: Hiram Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁷⁶ David and Anna named two sons Marshall and two daughters Amanda E. Hiram Crouch's estate record names as heirs: Marsh Crouch, Mrs. Jane Boffing, Minnie Mathis and Mrs. Amanda Crouch Miller.

Children:

- 583. i Marshal Crouch b. 26 Aug 1881, d. 18 Nov 1899, buried: Hiram Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, IN. David and Anna apparently named another son John Marshall. This Marshal is on the same gravestone with David. This could also be a brother to David, s/o Hiram.
- 584. ii Amanda E. Crouch b. 25 Aug 1884, d. 21 Sep 1899, buried: Hiram Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, IN. David and Anna named another daughter Amanda E. This Amanda is on the same gravestone with David. This could also be a sister to David, d/o Hiram.
- + 585. iii John Marshall Crouch b. 15 Oct 1884.
- 586. iv Jeanette "Jane" Crouch m. (1) *unknown Boffing, m. (2) *unknown Winder. Jane's name was given as Boffing in her grandfather's will in 1913. In 1964 her name was given as Jeanette Winder.
- 587. v Amanda E. Crouch b. 03 Jul 1889, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, m. Joseph Miller, b. 09 Nov 1889, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Benjamin Miller and Martha Anderson) d. 27 Aug 1964, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, buried: Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburg, Indiana. Amanda died 30 Sep 1974, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, buried: Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburg, Indiana.
- + 588. vi Minnie May Crouch b. 05 May 1891.

220. James Crouch (76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 16 Mar 1862, Kentucky, m. 22 Jan 1882, in Brown County, Indiana,²⁵⁹ Mary Maranda Ford, b. 28 Apr 1864, Indiana, (daughter of James Ford and Mary Whitcomb) d. 20 Sep 1943, Bean Blossom, Brown County, Indiana,²⁶⁰ buried: Matlock Cemetery, Wabash, Indiana. James died 10 Apr 1939, Wabash, Indiana,⁷⁵ buried: Wabash, Indiana. James and Mary appear on the Bartholomew Co.IN census - Wayne Twp. in 1900 (4-21-9). Mary: Mary died while visiting her daughter at Bean Blossom. In 1900 Mary was the mother of 6 children with 5 living.

Children:

- + 589. i Hiram James Crouch b. 02 Apr 1883.
- 590. ii Raffie Crouch b. 27 Apr 1885, Brown County, Indiana.²⁶¹
- + 591. iii Rosa Evelyn Crouch b. 11 Jun 1888.
- 592. iv Eliza Helen Crouch b. 17 May 1892, Brown County, Indiana,²⁶² m. 1910, C.R. Greenleaf. Eliza died 04 Jul 1971, Chicago, Cook County, IL,²⁶³ buried: 07

Each is listed as a widow in the 1910 census. This was Allen's 3rd marriage. John's 1st was John's 1st marriage.

Children by Benjamin Ford Peters	
i Mary Jane Peters b. 21 May 1875	+ 276
ii Elizabeth Peters b. 1877. There is a marriage record in Brown Co, IN 1862 p. 16 for an Elizabeth Peters to a James Adams 3-25-1899.	277
iii Alice W. Peters b. 1877	278
iv Charles M. Peters b. 28 Jul 1881	+ 279
v Lulu Peters b. 10 Apr 1882	+ 280
vi George M. Peters b. Aug 1882	281
vii Benjamin E. Peters b. 20 Nov 1882	+ 282

219 David Crouch (761184), 27 Jan 1882, 7 Aaron, 1 David, b. 30 Mar 1860, Hudson County, Kentucky, m. 02 Apr 1882, in Brown County, Indiana, 28 Anna Isabel Crouch, b. 1862, d. 1947, buried: Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburg, Indiana. David died 13 Oct 1892, buried: Hiram Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, IN. David and Anna named two sons: Marshall and two daughters: Amanda E. Hiram Crouch's estate record names as being: Marshall Crouch, John James Hocking, William Adams and Mrs. Amanda Crouch Miller.

Children	
i Marshall Crouch b. 26 Aug 1881, d. 18 Nov 1892, buried: Hiram Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, IN. David and Anna apparently named another son John Marshall. This Marshall is on the same gravestone with David. This could also be a brother to David w/o Hiram.	283
ii Amanda E. Crouch b. 25 Aug 1884, d. 21 Sep 1899, buried: Hiram Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, IN. David and Anna named another daughter: Amanda E. This Amanda is on the same gravestone with David. This could also be a sister to David, d/o Hiram.	284
iii John Marshall Crouch b. 12 Oct 1884	285
iv Jennie "Jane" Crouch m. (1) "unknown Hocking" m. (2) "unknown Winder". Jane's name was given as Hocking in her grandfather's will in 1913. In 1964 her name was given as Jennie Winder.	286
v Amanda E. Crouch b. 03 Jul 1889, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, m. Joseph Miller b. 09 Nov 1889, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Benjamin Miller and Martha Anderson) d. 27 Aug 1964, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, buried: Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburg, Indiana. Amanda died 30 Sep 1974, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, buried: Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburg, Indiana.	287
vi Minnie May Crouch b. 05 May 1891	+ 288

220 James Crouch (761184), 27 Jan 1882, 7 Aaron, 1 David, b. 16 Mar 1862, Kentucky, m. 22 Jan 1882, in Brown County, Indiana, 28 Mary Amanda Ford, b. 28 Apr 1864, Indiana, (daughter of James Ford and Mary Winder) d. 20 Sep 1943, Brown County, Indiana, buried: Marshall Cemetery, Wabash, Indiana. James died 10 Apr 1939, Wabash, Indiana, buried: Wabash, Indiana. James and Mary appear on the Bartholomew Co, IN census - Wayne Twp in 1900 (4-21-9). Mary: Mary died while visiting her daughter at Hiram Crouch. In 1900 Mary was the mother of 6 children with 2 living.

Children	
i Hiram James Crouch b. 02 Apr 1883	+ 289
ii Katie Crouch b. 27 Apr 1885, Brown County, Indiana, 101	290
iii Rosa Evelyn Crouch b. 11 Jun 1888	+ 291
iv Eliza Helen Crouch b. 13 May 1892, Brown County, Indiana, 101 m. 1910	292
C.R. Crouch, Edin died 04 Jul 1971, Chicago, Cook County, IL, 101 buried: 07	

Jul 1971, Chicago, Cook County, IL. Helen's obituary did not name children. Her husband survived.

+ 593. v **Clarence Crouch** b. Dec 1896.

594. vi **Cecil Crouch** b. 24 Jul 1900, Bartholomew County, Indiana,²⁶⁴ d. 1957, Peru, Miami County, Indiana. 1957 Peru, IN.

221. **John H. Crouch** (76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 18 Feb 1864, Knox County, Kentucky, m. 09 Sep 1888, in Brown County, Indiana,²⁶⁵ Rosetta Hall, b. c1871, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of John J. Hall and Nancy J. Aynes).

Children:

595. i **Ray Louis Crouch** b. 20 Mar 1890, Brown County, Indiana.²⁶⁶

596. ii **Male Crouch** b. 03 Oct 1891, Brown County, Indiana.²⁶⁷

223. **Daniel W. Crouch** (76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 08 Oct 1867, Harlan County, Kentucky, m. 04 Jan 1891, in Brown County, Indiana,²⁶⁸ Bertha L. Snyder, b. 27 Feb 1871, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of John A. Snyder and Mary Brand) d. 03 Mar 1957, Bartholomew County, Indiana,¹⁹⁴ buried: Hiram Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁷⁶ Daniel died 14 Jun 1940, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁷⁴ buried: Hiram Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁷⁶ In 1900/1910 Daniel is living in Washington Twp. Brown Co.IN.

Children:

+ 597. i **Earl R. Crouch** b. 1891.

598. ii **Esta Crouch** b. 13 Dec 1893, Brown County, Indiana,²⁶⁹ m. 09 Apr 1912, in Nashville, Brown County, Indiana,²⁷⁰ Everett Holman, b. 01 Aug 1891, Johnson County, Indiana, (son of John Holman and Henrietta Porter). In the 1950's this family was living in Nebraska.

+ 599. iii **Ethel May Crouch** b. 04 Nov 1895.

+ 600. iv **Dewey Oval Crouch** b. 22 Sep 1896.

+ 601. v **John Melvin Crouch** b. 28 Jun 1899.

602. vi **Lena A. Crouch** b. 1901, Brown County, Indiana, m. *unknown Meyers. Indianapolis IN.

+ 603. vii **Dorothy L. Crouch** b. 27 Oct 1903.

604. viii **Dorval Irene Crouch** b. 27 Oct 1903, Brown County, Indiana, m. 03 Nov 1920, Maurice Leon Griner, b. c1908, (son of Luther Jacob Griner and Ona Belle Campbell). Dorval died 17 Oct 1959, Edinburg, Indiana,²⁷¹ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. No children were given in Dorval's obituary. Her marriage date has also been given as 3 Nov 1928.

605. ix **Hiram Wesley Crouch** b. 29 Sep 1906, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana,²⁷² m. 03 Sep 1932, in Brown County, Indiana,²⁷³ Doris Volland, b. 10 Dec 1912, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Ed Volland and Rhoda Stinson). Hiram died Bef 1970.

+ 606. x **Charles M. Crouch** b. 11 Jan 1909.

+ 607. xi **Courtney Eugene Crouch** b. 21 Apr 1911.

224. **Joseph Walter Crouch** (76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 23 Dec 1869, Brown County, Indiana, m. 10 Sep 1892, in Brown County, Indiana,²⁷⁴ Lillie May Shepherd, b. 14 Jul 1877, Indiana, (daughter of Thomas Shepherd and Christena Lucas) d. 04 Apr 1911, Van Buren Twp. Brown Co.IN, buried: Hiram Crouch Cemetery.²⁷⁵ Joseph died 14 Apr 1952, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,²⁷⁶ buried: Hiram Crouch Cemetery.⁷⁶ Joseph is listed in the 1900/1910 Van Buren Twp., Brown County IN census records. His first child was born 9/19/1893 in Brown Co.IN (H2-20) but probably died in infancy. Lillie: Lillie's

1st 1901, Chicago, Cook County, Ill. Helen's identity did not name children. Her husband survived.

- 593. v Charles Crouch b. Dec 1895
- 594. vi Fred Crouch b. 24 Jul 1900, Bartholomew County, Indiana; d. 1927, Peru, Miami County, Indiana. 1927, Peru, IN

595. John H. Crouch (76 Hiram, 37 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 12 Feb 1864, Knox County, Kentucky; m. 09 Sep 1888 in Brown County, Indiana; d. 1927, Rosalia Hall, b. c. 1871, Brown County, Indiana (daughter of John L. Hall and Nancy J. Ayres)

- 596. i Ray Louis Crouch b. 30 Mar 1890, Brown County, Indiana; d. 1927
- 597. ii Kate Crouch b. 03 Oct 1891, Brown County, Indiana; d. 1927

598. Daniel W. Crouch (76 Hiram, 37 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 08 Oct 1867, Hershman County, Kentucky; m. 04 Jan 1891 in Brown County, Indiana; d. 1927, 27 Feb 1927, Brown County, Indiana (daughter of John A. Snyder and Mary Eliza) d. 03 Mar 1927, Bartholomew County, Indiana; buried: Hiram Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Daniel died 14 Jan 1940, Columbus, Bartholomew County, IN; buried: Hiram Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, IN; d. 1900-1910 Daniel is living in Washington Twp, Brown County, IN.

- 599. i Kate H. Crouch b. 1891
- 600. ii Kate Crouch b. 13 Dec 1893, Brown County, Indiana; m. 09 Apr 1912 in Nashville, Brown County, Indiana; d. 01 Aug 1891, Johnson County, Indiana (son of John Holman and Elizabeth Porter); in the 1920s this family was living in Nashville.

- 601. iii Ethel May Crouch b. 04 Nov 1895
- 602. iv Mary Ann Crouch b. 22 Sep 1896
- 603. v John Andrew Crouch b. 28 Jan 1899
- 604. vi John A. Crouch b. 1901, Brown County, Indiana; m. unknown date; Indianapolis, IN.

- 605. vii Dorothy L. Crouch b. 27 Oct 1901
- 606. viii Doris Irene Crouch b. 27 Oct 1901, Brown County, Indiana; m. 03 Nov 1920, Andrew Leon Fisher b. c. 1908, (son of Luther Jacob Fisher and Cora Belle Campbell); Doris died 17 Jan 1950, Lebanon, Indiana; buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. No children were given in Doris's obituary. Her marriage date has been given as 3 Nov 1928.

- 607. ix Hiram Wesley Crouch b. 29 Sep 1906, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana; m. 03 Sep 1932 in Brown County, Indiana; d. 10 Dec 1942, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana (daughter of Ed Roland and Rhoda Stinson); Hiram died Feb 1940.

- 608. x Charles M. Crouch b. 11 Jan 1908
- 609. xi Courtney Eugene Crouch b. 21 Apr 1911

594. Joseph Walter Crouch (76 Hiram, 37 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 23 Dec 1869, Brown County, Indiana; m. 10 Sep 1892 in Brown County, Indiana; d. 1927, 14 Jul 1871, Indiana (daughter of Thomas Shepherd and Christiana Isaac) d. 04 Apr 1911, Van Buren Twp, Brown County, IN; buried: Hiram Crouch Cemetery; Joseph died 14 Apr 1922, Columbus, Bartholomew County, IN; buried: Hiram Crouch Cemetery; Joseph is listed in the 1900-1910 Van Buren Twp, Brown County, IN census records. His first child was born 24 Sep 1893 in Brown County, IN (1893-20) but probably died in infancy. Lillie L. Fisher

obituary states she was survived by 8 children. In 1910 she was the mother of 9 children with 7 living. Joseph and Lillie's first child was born 9/19/1893 and died as an infant. (Brown Co.IN BR H2-20).

Children:

- 608. i Ulysses Grant Crouch b. 18 Sep 1894, Brown County, Indiana,²⁷⁷ d. 30 Oct 1914, Brown County, Indiana,²⁷⁸ buried: Hiram Crouch Cemetery.²⁷⁸ Ulysses died from typhoid fever.
- + 609. ii Alfred Ralph Crouch b. 09 Aug 1896.
- 610. iii Thomas Roosevelt Crouch b. 07 Jun 1900, Brown County, Indiana,²⁷⁹ m. 29 Apr 1933, Rella Mae Greenlee, b. 01 Oct 1903, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of James Greenlee and Ida J. Moore). Thomas died 11 Jun 1965, Bartholomew County, Indiana,²⁸⁰ buried: Garland Brook Cemetery.²⁸¹ Thomas worked for the Arvin Industries and later Reeves Pulley Company in Columbus, IN. Thomas and May had no children.
- 611. iv Rosa Elizabeth Crouch b. 22 Oct 1901, Brown County, Indiana,²⁸² m. (1) 03 Feb 1919, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,²⁸³ Clarence Edward Davis, b. 08 Apr 1890/91, Bartholomew County, Indiana, d. 26 Feb 1963, buried: Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburg, Indiana, m. (2) Joseph Miller, m. (3) Raleigh Reisinger, d. 01 Jan 1970.²⁸⁴ Rosa died 20 Dec 1990, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN.²⁸⁵ In 1937 Rosa lived in Indianapolis. In 1965 she was in Anderson and 1987 in Columbus, Indiana. Raleigh: A Jack Reisinger is named in Rosa's obituary as a stepson.
- + 612. v Dorothy Mae Crouch b. 29 Aug 1904.
- + 613. vi Mary Catherine Crouch b. 29 Oct 1905.
- + 614. vii Clara Alice Crouch b. 04 Feb 1907.
- 615. viii Infant daughter b. 18 Sep 1908, Brown County, Indiana,²⁸⁶ d. 18 Sep 1908, Brown County, Indiana.²⁸⁷
- + 616. ix Otto Howard Crouch b. 17 Jan 1910.

225. Henry C. Crouch (76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1872, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 21 May 1891, in Monroe County, Indiana,²⁸⁸ divorced 1898, Mary E. Grubb, b. Apr 1875, (daughter of Elizabeth) m. (2) 30 Apr 1898, in Brown County, Indiana,²⁷⁴ divorced 1901, Cora A. Chafin, b. c1881, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of John Chafin and Mary E. Gline). Henry died Bef 1926. Henry was not named in his mother's obituary in 1926. He and Mary separated 20 Oct 1897 and Henry charged Mary with abandonment, cruel and inhuman treatment, cursing him and admitting adultery with John Hicks and Robert Hillenburgh in Monroe Co.IN. Henry asked for custody of their three children. Mary: In 1900 Mary and the children were living with her mother Elizabeth Grubb. They were living in Monroe Co.IN - Polk Twp. (ED 101-2-9). Mary's name was given as Hooshour. In the divorce action, her mother's name was given as Elizabeth Gamble. Cora: Cora filed for divorce 6/11/1901 in Brown Co.IN Court (Box 188 File 4 & Box 189 File 3). She charged abandonment, cruelty, non-support and beating her until she miscarried their baby, born 10/5/1898.

Children by Mary E. Grubb:

- 617. i Harley Crouch b. 31 Oct 1891, m. 13 Nov 1910, in Monroe County, Indiana,²⁸⁹ Zelma Axsom. Harley died 26 Aug 1953, Monroe County, Indiana,²⁹⁰ buried: Todd Cemetery.
- 618. ii Ethel Crouch b. 09 Mar 1894, m. 05 Oct 1908, in Monroe County, Indiana,²⁹¹ R.A. Christenberry.
- 619. iii Amanda Crouch b. Jun 1897.

226. Mary E. Crouch (76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 09 Jul 1874,

Brown County, Indiana,²⁹² m. (1) 28 Aug 1890, in Brown County, Indiana,²⁹³ divorced 1903, Elisha "Lisher" Penrose, b. 12 Feb 1865, Belmont County, Ohio, d. 03 Jun 1925, Brown County, Indiana,²⁹⁴ buried: New Bellsville Cemetery, Brown Co.IN,²¹⁹ m. (2) 06 Feb 1904, in Brown County, Indiana,²⁹⁵ divorced 1910, Jonathan Moore, b. 16 Feb 1858, Jackson County, Indiana, (son of George T. Moore and Martha J. McConnell) d. 02 Apr 1930, Brown County, Indiana, buried: Duncan Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana, m. (3) 10 Oct 1910, in Monroe County, Indiana,²⁹⁶ Jesse Shipley, b. 19 Jun 1857, (son of Nelson Shipley and Cansada Harper) d. 16 Aug 1938, Monroe County, Indiana.²⁹⁷ Mary filed a divorce complaint 12/14/1903, having separated 3/28/1902. The complaint names their four living children and ages and states two other children were deceased. (Box 198, File 11 court records). Mary and Jonathan were divorced 10/10/1910 in Monroe Co.IN. Elisha: Elisha's obituary states he was the s/o Sylvanus Penrose. The data from Kenneth and Helen Reeve states he was the s/o Valentine Penrose and Catherine Vorhis. Jonathan: Jonathan had a prior marriage.

Children by Elisha "Lisher" Penrose:

- 620. i Elizabeth J. Penrose b. Jul 1892, m. *unknown Helms.
- 621. ii Lydia E. Penrose b. Jul 1896, m. *unknown Waldron.
- 622. iii Amanda E. Penrose b. Sep 1898, m. *unknown Ross.
- 623. iv Ethel M. Penrose b. c1901, m. *unknown Sarver.

227. Elizabeth Crouch (76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1876, m. 14 Aug 1892, in Brown County, Indiana,²⁹⁸ William Audie Morris, b. Aug 1874, Indiana. Elizabeth died Bef 1913. William: In 1900 William and Elizabeth were living in Van Buren Twp. Brown Co.IN

Children:

- 624. i William Anthony Morris b. Mar 1894, Indiana. Anthony is named in his grandfather Hiram Crouch's estate record.
- 625. ii Elizabeth Jane Morris b. May 1896, Indiana. Jane is named in her grandfather Hiram Crouch's estate record.
- 626. iii Bertha M. Morris b. Jul 1898, Indiana. Bertha is named in her grandfather Hiram Crouch's estate record.
- 627. iv Nellie Morris b. after 1900. Nellie is listed in her grandfather Hiram Crouch's estate record.

228. Charles Crouch (76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. Feb 1878, m. 07 Aug 1897, in Monroe County, Indiana,²⁹⁹ Della Bowman, b. Nov 1876. In 1900 Charles and Della are living in Lawrence Co.IN - Indian Creek Twp. (4?-66-7-?2). Della: In 1910 Della's daughters were living with her mother Mary Bowman in Monroe Co.IN - Bean Blossom P.O. (2-124-1B). Pleasant Bowman age 29, brother to Della is also living with Mary. Della's name was given as Brannan on her marriage to Charles, but her daughters' marriage record say Bowman.

Children:

- 628. i Daisy M. Crouch b. 31 Dec 1897/8, Indiana, m. 10 Sep 1919, in Monroe County, Indiana,³⁰⁰ Cleo H. Allen.
- 629. ii Dacie L. Crouch b. 31 Oct 1900, Indiana, m. 04 Oct 1919, in Monroe County, Indiana,³⁰¹ Harley E. Miller.

231. John Crouch (79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 29 Oct 1876, Brown County, Indiana, m. 21 Dec 1898, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁰² Evaline Nora "Effie" Cowden, b. Feb 1885, Indiana, (daughter of John Cowden and Alice Birt) d. 28 Mar 1925. John died 01 Dec 1902, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN.³⁰³ In 1900 John was living in Columbus on 7th Street (4-5-12). His brother Jacob was living with him and Effie. Evaline: Effie was married first to John Crouch, then after his death married his brother Jacob. Evaline's name is

1904 in Brown County, Indiana, ¹⁰⁰divorced 1910 Jackson Moore b. 16 Feb 1858.
County, Indiana, ¹⁰⁰divorced New Bedford, Massachusetts, Brown Co. IN, m. (2) 06 Feb
1907, Eliza Fisher, ¹⁰⁰divorced 12 Feb 1885, Belmont County, Ohio, d. 03 Jan 1932, Brown
Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 28 Aug 1880 in Brown County, Indiana, ¹⁰⁰divorced
Brown County, Indiana, buried, Dumas Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana, m. (2) 19 Oct 1910,
Jackson County, Indiana, (son of George T. Adams and Martha J. McConnell) d. 02 Apr 1939,
in Monroe County, Indiana, ¹⁰⁰James Shipley, b. 19 Jan 1837 (son of Nelson Shipley and
Canada (Hager) d. 16 Aug 1938, Monroe County, Indiana, ¹⁰⁰Mary filed a divorce complaint
1914-1915, having separated 3-28-1903. The complaint names their four living children and
ages and states two other children were deceased. (Box 198, File 11 court records) Mary and
Jonathan were divorced 10-10-1910 in Monroe Co. IN. Eliza Fisher's obituary states he was the
2nd husband of Mary. The date from Kenneth and Helen Kieve states he was the 2nd husband
of Mary and Catherine Voth. Jonathan had a prior marriage.

Children by Eliza Fisher, ¹⁰⁰Permanence

- 630. i Elizabeth A. Perence b. Jul 1892, m. ¹⁰⁰unknown father.
- 631. ii Lydia K. Perence b. Jul 1896, m. ¹⁰⁰unknown father.
- 632. iii Amanda E. Perence b. Sep 1898, m. ¹⁰⁰unknown father.
- 633. iv Ethel M. Perence b. 01-01-1901, m. ¹⁰⁰unknown father.

327. Elizabeth Crouch (36 Hiram, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 01-26-18, m. 14
Aug 1892 in Brown County, Indiana, ¹⁰⁰William Andie Moore, b. Aug 1874, Indiana.
Elizabeth and Bet 1913. William in 1900 William and Elizabeth were living in Van Buren Twp.
Brown Co. IN

Children:

- 634. i William Anthony Morris b. Mar 1894, Indiana. Anthony is named in his
grandfather Hiram Crouch's estate record.
- 635. ii Elizabeth Jane Morris b. May 1896, Indiana. Jane is named in her grandfather
Hiram Crouch's estate record.
- 636. iii Herbert M. Morris b. Jul 1898, Indiana. Herbert is named in her grandfather Hiram
Crouch's estate record.
- 637. iv Nellie Ann Morris b. after 1900. Nellie is listed in her grandfather Hiram Crouch's
estate record.

328. Charles Crouch (36 Hiram, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. Feb 1878, m. 07
Aug 1897 in Monroe County, Indiana, ¹⁰⁰Della Bowman, b. Nov 1876. In 1900 Charles and
Della are living in Lawrence Co. IN - Indian Creek Twp. (47-66-7-23) Della in 1910 Della's
daughters were living with her mother Mary Bowman in Monroe Co. IN - Dean Bowman P.O.
(2-154-11). Lawrence Bowman age 39 brother of Della is also living with Mary. Della's name was
given as Bowman on her marriage to Charles, but his daughter's marriage record says Bowman.
Children:

- 638. i Daisy M. Crouch b. 21 Nov 1897, Indiana, m. 10 Sep 1919, in Monroe County,
Indiana, ¹⁰⁰Cleo H. Allen.
- 639. ii Della L. Crouch b. 31 Oct 1900, Indiana, m. 04 Oct 1919, in Monroe County,
Indiana, ¹⁰⁰Highly E. Miller.

331. John Crouch (36 Hiram, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 29 Oct 1876, Brown
County, Indiana, m. 21 Dec 1898 in Bartholomew County, Indiana, ¹⁰⁰Eveline Nora "Ella"
Cowden, b. Feb 1885, Indiana (daughter of John Cowden and Alice Bird) b. 28 Mar 1923. John
died 01 Dec 1902, Columbus, Bartholomew Co. IN, ¹⁰⁰In 1900 John was living in Columbus
on the street (4-5-12). His brother Jacob was living with him and Ella. Eveline's name is
married first to John Crouch, then after his death married his brother Jacob. Evelyn's name is

listed as Effie in some records.

Children:

- + 630. i Mable Marie Crouch b. 26 Mar 1901.

233. William Henry Crouch (79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 09 Feb 1881, Brown County, Indiana, m. Lillian O. Smith, b. c1892. William died 12 Apr 1945, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,³⁰⁴ buried: City Cemetery, Columbus, IN.⁸¹ William was a Private in the 16th IN Inf. He is buried in the Tull-Smith lot in City Cemetery. In 1910 William is in Bartholomew Co.IN census (4-18-8A). His brother Phillip is living with him.

Children:

- + 631. i William Archie Crouch b. 24 Aug 1918.

234. Jacob Mason Crouch (79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Nov 1883, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 11 Sep 1903, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁰⁵ Evaline Nora "Effie" Cowden, b. Feb 1885, Indiana, (daughter of John Cowden and Alice Birt) d. 28 Mar 1925, m. (2) 03 Sep 1926, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁰⁶ Nellie M. Anderson, b. 21 Mar 1892, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of John Wesley Anderson and Charity Miller) d. 11 Nov 1968, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,³⁰⁷ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Jacob died 10 Dec 1964, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,³⁰⁸ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Evaline: Effie was married first to John Crouch, then after his death married his brother Jacob. Evaline's name is listed as Effie in some records. Nellie: Nellie's obituary names daughters Mrs. Emory Noel of Bridgeman, MI, Mrs. Dan Eudy of Rt.6 Columbus, IN and Mrs. Joe Bloom of Columbus, IN. It is unknown whether they were Baldwin's or Cox's.

Children by Evaline Nora "Effie" Cowden:

632. i Beryl May Crouch b. 07 Apr 1909, Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁰⁹ m. (1) 25 Feb 1928, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,³¹⁰ divorced, Raymond Hasch, b. 20 Oct 1908, Edinburg, Johnson County, Indiana, d. 13 Jun 1959, Chicago, Cook County, IL, buried: Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburg, Indiana, m. (2) 25 Feb 1928, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, James Rooney. In 1964 Beryl lived in Chicago, Illinois. Her name has also been listed as Beryl. Raymond: Raymond and Beryl were probably divorced. His obituary names wife Velma.
633. ii Elsie Garnet Crouch b. 31 Mar 1910, Bartholomew County, Indiana,³¹¹ m. (1) 26 Mar 1927, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, divorced 1929, Hugo Earl Perrine, b. 19 Mar 1907, Henryville, Indiana, (son of Victor Hugo Perrine and Nettie Monroe) m. (2) 20 May 1929, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,³¹² Charles Ernest Holden, b. 10 Sep 1907, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, (son of John Holden and Jessie Williams) m. (3) Ralph Hayes. In 1964 Elsie was living in Long Beach, CA. Her birth record says Minnie Elizabeth was born on this day. Did she have a change of name?.
634. iii Earl M. Crouch b. 1913, d. 1914.
635. iv Helen Crouch b. 02 Nov 1914, Bartholomew County, Indiana,³¹³ m. 1929, Donald Whittington. Helen died 26 Nov 1994, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN. In 1964 Helen lived in Columbus, IN.

Children by Nellie M. Anderson:

- + 636. v Jacob Mason Crouch, Jr. b. 22 Jan 1928.
- + 637. vi Floyd Gilbert Crouch b. 11 Nov 1930.
- + 638. vii Audrey Jean Crouch b. 27 Jul 1935.

235. Nora Crouch (79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 15 Mar 1887, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 12 Jan 1906, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, Joseph Walter Greenlee, b. 03 Jan 1886, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Amos Greenlee and Louisa Shumaker) d. 06 Jun 1911, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana, m. (2) 21 Jun

1913, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,³¹⁴ Leonard A. Walters, b. 02 Aug 1889,³¹⁵ (son of William E. Walters and Hila Ann Harden). Nora died 23 Jul 1964, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN, buried: Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN. Joseph: Joseph died from being struck by lightning.

Children by Joseph Walter Greenlee:

- + 639. i Georgia Greenlee b. 15 Jul 1906.
- + 640. ii Irva Cornelia Greenlee b. 14 Jul 1908.
- + 641. iii William Norton Greenlee b. 04 Jan 1911.

Children by Leonard A. Walters:

- + 642. iv Mary Louise Walters b. 07 Mar 1915.

238. Laura B. Brown (80.Mary⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 28 Feb 1878, Brown County, Indiana, m. 25 Feb 1898, in Wayne Co. IL,³¹⁶ James W. Schell, b. 1878, (son of Isaac Schell and Martha Porter) occupation Farmer, d. 1931, buried: Oak Valley Cemetery, Geff, Illinois.³¹⁷ Laura died 23 Dec 1898, Wayne Co. IL, buried: Pleasant Grove, Lamard Twp. Wayne Co.IL.³¹⁸

Children:

- 643. i Infant Son b. 06 Dec 1898, d. 07 Dec 1898, buried: Pleasant Grove, Lamard Twp. Wayne Co.IL.³¹⁸

241. Eber L. Brown (80.Mary⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 12 May 1890, Cisne, Wayne County, Illinois, m. 26 Oct 1912, in Franklin, Indiana, Jessie C. Corley. Eber died 12 May 1965, Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana,³¹⁹ buried: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Brown County, IN.

Children:

- 644. i Orval Brown. In 1965 Orval lived in Nashville, Indiana.
- 645. ii John Brown. In 1965 John lived in Morgantown, Indiana.
- 646. iii Guy Brown. In 1965 Guy Lived in Martinsville, Indiana.
- 647. iv Marie Brown m. *unknown Schussler. In 1965 Marie lived in Kokomo, Indiana.
- 648. v Beulah May Brown m. *unknown Postman. In 1965 Beulah lived in Southport, Indiana.
- 649. vi Margaret Brown m. *unknown Hensley. In 1965 Margaret lived in Sheboygan, Wisconsin.
- 650. vii Mary Brown b. 1928, d. 03 Nov 1932,³²⁰ buried: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Brown County, IN.³²¹ Mary died from diphtheria, two weeks after her sister Jean.
- 651. viii Jean Brown b. 1930, d. 18 Oct 1932, buried: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Brown County, IN.³²¹ Jean died two weeks before her sister Mary from diphtheria. (Brown County Democrat Obituary 10/21/1932.

245. George Webber Crouch (81.Joseph⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. May 1884, m. 23 Jun 1901, in Monroe County, Indiana,³²² divorced 1906, Minnie B. Harbison. Minnie: Minnie's name has also been given as Smith.

Children:

- 652. i Wilbur Crouch. After his parents were divorced, Wilbur was adopted by his grandmother Rebecca Crouch Thompson. (Brown Co.IN Circuit Court, Box213 File7).

254. Hannah M. Baker (82.Sarah⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1883, Illinois, m. 03 Nov 1904, in White Co. IL,³²³ John W. Veatch, b. c1880, Illinois, (son of George W. Veatch and Rutha Rice). John: John and Hannah appear in the 1910 White Co.IL census - Enfield Twp. p.192

1918 in Bartholomew County, Indiana; son of William E. Walters and Ella Ann Harder. Born 21 Jul 1904, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN. Buried: Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN. Joseph died from being struck by lightning.

- 639. i George Walters b. 15 Jul 1903.
- 640. ii Mary Walters b. 14 Jul 1903.
- 641. iii William Morton Walters b. 04 Jan 1911.
- 642. iv Mary Louise Walters b. 07 Mar 1915.

638. Laura E. Brown (80.5 years, 27 Jan 1904, 11 Nov 1978, Brown County, Indiana, m. 21 Feb 1928, in Wayne Co. IN, James W. Schell, b. 1878, son of Isaac Schell and Martha Porter) occupation Farmer, d. 1971, buried: Oak Valley Cemetery, Oak Hill, Indiana; James died 23 Dec 1928, Wayne Co. IN, buried: Pleasant Grove, 1 mi. N. of Wayne Co. IN.

- 643. i Infant son b. 05 Dec 1928, d. 07 Dec 1928, buried: Pleasant Grove, Indiana.

641. Peter J. Brown (80.5 years, 27 Jan 1904, 12 May 1890, Kane, Wayne County, Illinois, m. 26 Oct 1912, in Franklin, Indiana, Jessie C. Cooky. Peter died 12 May 1962, St. Charles, Morgan County, Indiana; buried: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Brown County, IN.

- 644. i Oral Brown, in 1905 Oral lived in Nashville, Indiana.
- 645. ii John Brown, in 1905 John lived in Morgantown, Indiana.
- 646. iii Guy Brown, in 1905 Guy lived in Nashville, Indiana.
- 647. iv Marie Brown m. unknown Schuster, in 1905 Marie lived in Kokomo, Indiana.
- 648. v Bertha May Brown m. unknown Postman, in 1905 Bertha lived in Southport, Indiana.
- 649. vi Margaret Brown m. unknown Hendry, in 1905 Margaret lived in Indianapolis, Indiana.
- 650. vii Mary Brown b. 1928, d. 03 Nov 1932, buried: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Mary died from diphtheria two weeks after her sister Jean.
- 651. viii Jean Brown b. 1930, d. 18 Oct 1932, buried: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Jean died two weeks before her sister Mary from diphtheria.

645. George Webster Crouch (81 years, 27 Jan 1904, 12 May 1884, m. 23 Jan 1901, in Monroe County, Indiana; divorced 1906, Alice B. Hudson, Adams. Minnie's name has also been given as Faith.

- 652. i William Crouch. After his parents were divorced, William was adopted by his grandfather Rebecca Crouch Thompson, (Brown Co. IN Circuit Court, Box 213 1917).

654. Hannah M. Baker (82.5 years, 27 Jan 1904, 11 Nov 1978, Illinois, m. 03 Nov 1904, in White Co. IN, John W. Veach, b. c. 1880, Illinois, (son of George W. Veach and Reba Rice), John and Hannah appear in the 1910 White Co. IN census. Buried: Top of Hill.

Children:

653. i Mary Veatch b. 1909, Illinois.

261. Henry Crouch (83.Winfield⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1883, Illinois, m. 04 Jul 1905, in White Co. IL,³²⁴ Ella May Fields, b. 1881, Illinois, (daughter of Albert Shannon Fields and Susan E. Boster). Henry died 1958, buried: Enfield Cemetery, Enfield, White Co. IL.³²⁵ In 1910 Henry is in Enfield Twp. White Co.IL #264 p.182. In 1920 they are still in Enfield Twp. #106 p.173 (White Co.IL Fed. Census by Shelton & Knotter 1998).

Children:

654. i Henry Lee Crouch b. 1907, Illinois.

655. ii Ernest W. Crouch b. 1909, Illinois.

656. iii Vernon Thomas Crouch b. 1910, Illinois, d. 02 Feb 1945, buried: Enfield Cemetery, Enfield, White Co. IL. Vernon was in World War II. He was a 1st Lieutenant in Co.A 12 Inf 4th Div. Vernon was a graduate of an Illinois College and was a school teacher.

657. iv Wanda Ellen Crouch b. 08 Aug 1912, Enfield Twp. White Co. IL,³²⁶ m. 21 Oct 1938, in Enfield, White Co. IL, Charles Reece Funkhouser, b. 20 Jun 1917, Illinois, (son of Miles Ernest Funkhouser and Veda Johnson) occupation Automobile salesman, d. 18 Jul 1987, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co. IN,³²⁷ buried: Centerville Cem. White Co. IL. Wanda died 07 Apr 1981. Wanda was listed as the 4th child on her birth record. Wanda graduated from the Enfield, Illinois, schools and graduated from Lockyear's Business College in Evansville. She was secretary to G. P. Calvin, chairman and office manager of the White County Agricultural Conservation Association.(CDT Marriage Announce- ment 10/27/1938 p.1) Charles: Charles was an automobile salesman for Princeton Ford in Princeton IN. He was a member of the Evansville American Legion, the Carmi Masonic Lodge and a former president of the Princeton Red Cross. He was also a member of the Heritage Baptist Church in Evansville and a former member of the Faith United Methodist Church in Princeton. (obit) Charles had no issue.

- + 658. v Albert C. Crouch b. 07 Apr 1920.

266. Winfield S. "Wayne" Crouch (83.Winfield⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 10 Feb 1897, White County, Illinois, m. 10 Feb 1923, in Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois, Cecil Mildred Lowry, b. 21 Aug 1902, Dahlgren, Hamilton Co.IL, d. 29 Nov 1990, Ellisville, Illinois, buried: Paradise Cemetery, Salem, Illinois. Winfield died 06 Jan 1959, Salem, Marion County, Illinois, buried: Paradise Cemetery, Salem, Illinois. Winfield changed his name to Wayne.

Children:

659. i Clinton Wayne Crouch b. 10 Mar 1915, Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, d. 25 Oct 1944, World War II, buried: Epanol, France, Military Cemetery. Clinton was killed in action during World War II.

- + 660. ii Cecil Delores Crouch b. 08 Oct 1926.

- + 661. iii Louis Dean Crouch b. 11 Mar 1928.

272. Ida Mae Crouch (98.Francis⁴, 30.Aaron³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 May 1876, m. David Feazel, b. 07 Dec 1866, d. 23 Sep 1922. Ida died 02 Aug 1952.

Children:

662. i George Feazel.

663. ii Frank Feazel.

664. iii John Feazel.

665. iv Loutie Feazel.

666. v Nellie Feazel.

653. Henry Crouch (83 Winfield, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 1823, Illinois, m. 04
in 1902 in White Co. IL. His wife died in 1881, Illinois. (daughter of Albert Shannon
Parker and Susan E. Boston). Henry died 1958, buried: English Cemetery, English, White Co.
IL. In 1910 Henry is in English Twp. White Co. IL. In 1920 they are still in
English Twp. also p. 123 (White Co. IL. Census by Station & Knott 1928).

654. Henry Lee Crouch b. 1907, Illinois
655. Ernest W. Crouch b. 1909, Illinois
656. Vernon Thomas Crouch b. 1910, Illinois d. 03 Feb 1945, buried: English
Cemetery, English, White Co. IL. Vernon was in World War II. He was a 1st
Lieutenant in Co. A 12 Inf 4th Div. Vernon was a graduate of an Illinois College and
was a school teacher.
657. Wanda Ellen Crouch b. 08 Aug 1912, English Twp. White Co. IL, m. 23
Oct 1938 in English, White Co. IL. Charles Rector Fambroise, b. 30 Jan 1917,
Illinois (son of Miles Ernest Fambroise and Veda Johnson) occupation Automobile
salesman d. 18 Jul 1987, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co. IN, buried: Central
Engl. White Co. IL. Wanda died 07 Apr 1981. Wanda was listed as the 4th child on
her birth record. Wanda graduated from the English, Illinois, schools and graduated
from 1 year's Business College in Evansville. She was secretary to G. P. Calvin,
chairman and office manager of the White County Agricultural Conservation
Association (COT) Manager. Announcements: 10/27/1938 p. 1. Charles Crouch was an
automobile salesman for Princeton Ford in Princeton IN. He was a member of the
Evansville American Legion, the Carmi Masonic Lodge and a former president of the
Princeton Red Cross. He was also a member of the Heritage Baptist Church in
Princeton and a former member of the Faith United Methodist Church in Princeton.
(Note: Charles had no issue.)
658. v. Albert C. Crouch b. 07 Apr 1920.

659. Winfield S. "Wynne" Crouch (83 Winfield, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 10
Feb 1897, White County, Illinois, m. 10 Feb 1923 in English, Wayne County, Illinois, Carl
Winfield Lowe, b. 21 Aug 1902, Douglas, Lincoln Co. IL, d. 29 Nov 1990, Ellisville, Illinois.
buried: English Cemetery, Salem, Illinois. Winfield died 06 Jan 1992, Salem, Marion County,
Illinois, buried: English Cemetery, Salem, Illinois. Winfield changed his name to Wynne.

660. i. Clinton Wayne Crouch b. 10 Mar 1915, Central, Marion County, Illinois d. 25
Oct 1944, English Twp. IL, buried: English, French, Military Cemetery. Clinton was
killed in action during World War II.
661. ii. Cecil DeForest Crouch b. 08 Oct 1928
662. iii. Louis Dean Crouch b. 11 Apr 1928

663. David Fazel b. 07 Dec 1866, d. 23 Sep 1922, Ida died 02 Aug 1922.
Children:
664. i. George Fazel
665. ii. Frank Fazel
666. iii. John Fazel
667. iv. Louie Fazel
668. v. Nellie Fazel

- 667. vi Neva Feazel.
- 668. vii Dorothy Feazel.
- 669. viii Helen Feazel.

273. James Crouch (98.Francis⁴, 30.Aaron³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 Apr 1881, m. (1) Jane Manis, m. (2) Annie Killingsworth, m. (3) Jane Ruth. James died 12 Sep 1931.

Children by Annie Killingsworth:

- 670. i Marie Crouch m. George Langley.

Children by Jane Ruth:

- 671. ii James Crouch.

274. Lydia Ann Crouch (98.Francis⁴, 30.Aaron³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 02 Oct 1884, m. Thomas Henry Beecher Wilkinson. Lydia died 28 May 1971.

Children:

- 672. i Hershel Marvin Wilkinson b. 25 Dec 1907, d. 02 May 1931.

- 673. ii Samuel Marion Wilkinson b. 25 Nov 1909, m. Marie Fry. Samuel died 13 May 1986.

- + 674. iii Esther Mae Wilkinson b. 13 May 1912.

- 675. iv Clyde John Wilkinson b. 25 Sep 1914, m. Hannah Ingraham.

- 676. v George Benjamin Wilkinson b. 14 Oct 1916, m. Florine Johnson.

- 677. vi Anthony Wayne Wilkinson b. 22 Jan 1920, d. 24 Jan 1945.

- 678. vii James Wayman Wilkinson b. 22 Jan 1920, m. Roxine Arnold.

- 679. viii Paul Thomas Wilkinson b. 28 Nov 1925, m. (1) May 1946, Rowena Gillen, d. 04 Jan 1954, m. (2) 29 Jun 1954, Betty Barton, b. 25 Nov 1925. Betty: Betty was married first to a Downing.

275. Ruth Maud Crouch (98.Francis⁴, 30.Aaron³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 03 Oct 1886, m. Sep 1905, Ed Taylor. In 1976 Ruth lived in Greenfield, Dade Co. MO.

Children:

- 680. i Thomas Taylor b. 1906, m. Marion Rountree.

- + 681. ii Minnie Taylor b. 1907.

- 682. iii Kyle Taylor b. 1909, m. Ann Jordan.

276. Francis Marion "Frank" Crouch, Jr. (98.Francis⁴, 30.Aaron³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 20 Jul 1891, m. (1) Lillie May Miller, d. 17 Sep 1923, m. (2) Lillie Clark, b. 30 Dec 1894, d. 06 Dec 1968. Francis died 02 Jun 1965.

Children by Lillie May Miller:

- 683. i Beulah Crouch.

- 684. ii Vernie Crouch.

- 685. iii Kyle Crouch.

- 686. iv Robert Lee Crouch.

Children by Lillie Clark:

- 687. v Kathryn Crouch.

- 688. vi Frank "Bud" Crouch.

277. William Newton Crouch (98.Francis⁴, 30.Aaron³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 May 1894, m. Elsie Messick, b. 28 Feb 1897, d. 26 May 1968. William died 11 Feb 1966.

Children:

- 689. i Edward Crouch.

- 690. ii Mary Crouch.

- 691. iii George Crouch d. By 1976.

667. vi David Crouch
668. vi Dorothy Crouch
669. vi Helen Crouch
670. James Crouch (1881-1882, m. (1) James Crouch, 30 Aaron, 1 David, b. 12 Apr 1881, m. (1) Jane Alice, m. (2) Annie Killigworth, m. (3) Jane Ruth, James died 12 Sep 1931
Children by Annie Killigworth:
i James Crouch m. George Langley
Children by Jane Ruth:
ii James Crouch
671. Lydia Ann Crouch (1881-1882, m. (1) James Crouch, 30 Aaron, 1 David, b. 02 Oct 1884
m. Thomas Henry Boucher Wilkinson, Lydia died 28 May 1931
Children:
i Herbert Martin Wilkinson b. 23 Dec 1907, d. 03 May 1931
ii Samuel Martin Wilkinson b. 25 Nov 1909, m. Blanche Fry, Samuel died 13 May 1936
iii Esther Mae Wilkinson b. 13 May 1912
iv Clyde John Wilkinson b. 25 Sep 1914, m. Hannah Highman
v George Benjamin Wilkinson b. 14 Oct 1916, m. Florine Johnson
vi Anthony Wayne Wilkinson b. 22 Jan 1920, d. 24 Jan 1945
vii James Wayne Wilkinson b. 22 Jan 1920, m. Korine Arnold
viii Paul Thomas Wilkinson b. 28 Nov 1922, m. (1) May 1945, Rosemary Gillen, d. 04 Jan 1954, m. (2) 29 Jan 1954, Betty Barton, b. 22 Nov 1925, Betty Betty was married first to a Downing
672. Ruth Ann Crouch (1881-1882, m. (1) James Crouch, 30 Aaron, 1 David, b. 03 Oct 1884
m. 24p 1902, Ed Taylor, m. 1936 Ruth lived in Greenfield, Dale Co MO
Children:
i Thomas Taylor b. 1906, m. Marion Bannister
ii Albert Taylor b. 1907
iii Kate Taylor b. 1909, m. Ann Jordan
673. Francis Marion "Frank" Crouch (1881-1882, m. (1) James Crouch, 30 Aaron, 1 David)
b. 20 Jul 1891, m. (1) Lillie Lee Miller, d. 17 Sep 1927, m. (2) Lillie Clark, b. 30 Dec 1894, d. 06 Dec 1928, Francis died 02 Jan 1905
Children by Lillie Lee Miller:
i Frank Crouch
ii Yvonne Crouch
iii Kate Crouch
iv Robert Lee Crouch
Children by Lillie Clark:
v Kathryn Crouch
vi Frank "Bud" Crouch
674. William Newton Crouch (1881-1882, m. (1) James Crouch, 30 Aaron, 1 David, b. 11 May 1894, m. Elsie Mearns, b. 28 Feb 1897, d. 26 May 1968, William died 11 Feb 1966
Children:
i Edward Crouch
ii Mary Crouch
iii George Crouch d. By 1936

- 692. iv Johnny Crouch.
- 693. v Charlotte Crouch.

278. David Aaron Crouch (98.Francis⁴, 30.Aaron³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 21 Mar 1896, m. 03 Jun 1913, Ina Miller. David died 31 Dec 1973.

Children:

- 694. i Clifford Crouch.
- 695. ii Thomas Crouch.
- 696. iii Leona Crouch.
- 697. iv Helen Crouch.
- 698. v Elsie Crouch.
- 699. vi Johnnie Crouch.

279. Thomas Jefferson Crouch (98.Francis⁴, 30.Aaron³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 23 Apr 1898, m. Hazel Bishop, d. 26 Apr 1975. Thomas died 26 Apr 1975.

Children:

- 700. i Bob Crouch.
- 701. ii Leon Crouch.
- 702. iii Ruth Crouch.
- 703. iv Shirley Crouch.
- 704. v Violet Crouch.

280. Lucinda Crouch (98.Francis⁴, 30.Aaron³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 Oct 1900, m. Leonard Berry. Lucinda died 05 Nov 1968.

Children:

- 705. i Frances Berry.
- 706. ii Willie Berry.
- 707. iii Earl Berry.
- 708. iv Doyle Berry.
- 709. v Billy Berry.
- 710. vi Bonnie Berry.
- 711. vii Wanda Berry.
- 712. viii Franklin Berry.
- 713. ix Ruby Berry.

285. Margaret Vaught (102.Mary⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. 06 Sep 1896, in Monroe County, Indiana,³²⁸ George W. Pate.

Children:

- 714. i Female Pate b. 28 Nov 1904, Monroe County, Indiana.³²⁹

286. Mary Elizabeth Vaught (102.Mary⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) (See marriage to number 107.)

289. James H. Crouch (104.Elijah⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 Apr 1884/5, Monroe County, Indiana,¹¹⁶ m. 23 Apr 1908, in Monroe County, Indiana,³³⁰ Lula Hash, b. c1889, Missouri. James is on the 1910 Monroe Co.IN census - Bloomington Twp. (2-126-7B).

Children:

- 715. i Earl C. Crouch b. 19 Apr 1910, Monroe County, Indiana.³³¹
- 716. ii Lester Crouch b. 16 May 1912, Monroe County, Indiana.³³² There is a death record in MOnroe Co.IN (H25-50) for a Lester Lloyd Crouch age 43 who died 3/8/1957.

693 v. Johnny Crouch
694 v. Charlotte Crouch

728 David Aaron Crouch (28 Francis, 30 Aaron, 1 Aaron, 1 David) b. 21 Mar 1896
m. 03 Jan 1913, Jan Miller. David died 31 Dec 1973

Children
695 i Clifford Crouch
696 ii Thomas Crouch
697 iii Leona Crouch
698 iv Helen Crouch
699 v Elsie Crouch
700 vi Joanne Crouch

729 Thomas Jefferson Crouch (28 Francis, 30 Aaron, 1 Aaron, 1 David) b. 23 Apr
1898 m. Hazel Bishop d. 26 Apr 1975. Thomas died 26 Apr 1975

Children
701 i Bob Crouch
702 ii Leon Crouch
703 iii Ruth Crouch
704 iv Shirley Crouch
705 v Violet Crouch

730 Lucinda Crouch (28 Francis, 30 Aaron, 1 Aaron, 1 David) b. 19 Oct 1900 m.
Learmont Berry. Lucinda died 02 Nov 1958.

Children
706 i Frances Berry
707 ii Willie Berry
708 iii Earl Berry
709 iv Doris Berry
710 v Billy Berry
711 vi Roscoe Berry
712 vii Wendell Berry
713 viii Ernestine Berry
714 ix Baby Berry

731 Margaret Vaughn (103 Mary, 31 Moses, 1 Aaron, 1 David) m. 06 Sep 1896 m.
Monroe County, Indiana, George W. Pate

Children
715 i Female Pate b. 28 Nov 1904 Monroe County, Indiana

732 Mary Elizabeth Vaughn (103 Mary, 31 Moses, 1 Aaron, 1 David) (see marriage
to number 107)

733 James H. Crouch (104 Elijah, 31 Moses, 1 Aaron, 1 David) b. 19 Apr 1884,
Monroe County, Indiana, m. 23 Apr 1908 in Monroe County, Indiana, Julia Hawk b.
1889, Missouri. James is on the 1910 Monroe Co IN census - Bloomington Twp. (2-126-7B)

Children
716 i Earl C. Crouch b. 19 Apr 1916, Monroe County, Indiana
717 ii Lester Crouch b. 16 May 1917, Monroe County, Indiana There is a death
record in Monroe Co IN (125-50) for a Lester Lloyd Crouch age 43 who died
30 Apr 1957

717. iii Bessie M. Crouch b. 28 Sep 1914, Monroe County, Indiana.³³³

718. iv Pershing Crouch b. 20 Aug 1918, Monroe County, Indiana.³³⁴

292. Thomas Milford Crouch (104.Elijah⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 29 Sep 1902, Monroe County, Indiana, m. 09 Jun 1928, in Monroe County, Indiana, Pearl Leona Gilliland, b. 05 Jun 1910, Monroe County, Indiana. Thomas died 10 Oct 1972, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN. Information on this family was supplied by Beth Bennett, a descendant.. Pearl: Pearl belonged to the 16th Street Pentecostal Church.

Children:

+ 719. i Thomas Milford Crouch, Jr. b. 26 May 1929.

+ 720. ii Robert Leroy Crouch b. 05 May 1932.

+ 721. iii Donald Ray Crouch b. 22 Jun 1934.

+ 722. iv Leona Mae Crouch b. 19 Sep 1936.

+ 723. v Kenneth Wayne Crouch b. 28 Aug 1943.

+ 724. vi Connie Marie Crouch b. 28 Oct 1945.

294. Harlan A. Crouch (106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 10 Oct 1892, Monroe County, Indiana,¹¹⁶ m. Elizabeth. Harlan died 27 Aug 1972.

Children:

725. i Urmogene Crouch m. *unknown Cornell.

726. ii Harlan Crouch, Jr..

727. iii Vivian Crouch.

295. Alva A. Crouch (106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 13 Jul 1896, Indiana, m. 12 Jul 1925, in Monroe County, Indiana,³³⁵ Julia Elkins, b. 20 Sep 1906, (daughter of Louie Elkins and Rebecca Aynes). Alva died 17 May 1978.

Children:

728. i Richard Crouch.

729. ii Bertha Crouch m. Ralda "Dude" Honeycutt.

730. iii Nellie Crouch d. d, young.

731. iv Herman Crouch m. Nellie.

732. v Edward Crouch m. Geneva.

733. vi James Crouch.

298. Emma Jane Crouch (106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 02 Sep 1904, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 03 Jan 1921, Robert Sanford Grubb, b. 16 Feb 1885, d. 07 Jan 1971, buried: Mundel Cem. Lawrence County, IN, m. (2) James Daniel Petro, b. 03 Sep 1894, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Charles Preston Petro and Nancy Ellen Sullivan) d. 03 Apr 1973, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN,³³⁶ buried: United Presbyterian Cemetery. Emma died 12 Dec 1990, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN,³³⁷ buried: Clear Creek Cem., Bloomington, IN. Robert: Emma was Robert's 3rd wife.

Children by Robert Sanford Grubb:

+ 734. i Mary Gertrude Grubb b. 17 Oct 1923.

735. ii Robert Sanford Grubb, Jr. b. 04 Mar 1925, d. Sep 1925.

+ 736. iii Calvin Arthur Grubb, Sr. b. 20 Jul 1926.

737. iv Charles Lee Grubb b. 1927, d. at birth, buried: Mundel Cem. Lawrence County, IN.

738. v Wilma Urmogene Grubb b. 16 Jun 1929, m. Edward Echols, d. 28 Jul 1988, buried: Clear Creek Cem., Bloomington, IN. In 1999 Wilma lived in Madison, IN.

+ 739. vi James Richard Grubb b. 10 May 1931.

+ 740. vii Kathryn Rose Grubb b. 18 Apr 1933.

717. ii. Beane M. Crouch b. 28 Sep 1914, Monroe County, Indiana.³²⁵
 718. iv. Pershing Crouch b. 20 Aug 1918, Monroe County, Indiana.³²⁶

722. Thomas Albion Crouch (104 Ellen, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 20 Sep 1902, Lawrence County, Indiana, m. 09 Jan 1923, in Monroe County, Indiana, Pearl I. Sons, Illinois, b. 05 Jan 1910, Monroe County, Indiana. Thomas died 10 Oct 1972, Bloomington, Monroe Co. I. Information on this family was supplied by Beth Bennett, a descendant. Pearl I. Sons belonged to the 18th Street Pentecostal Church.

719. i. Thomas Albion Crouch, Jr. b. 26 May 1929.
 720. ii. Robert Leroy Crouch b. 05 May 1932.
 721. iii. Donald Ray Crouch b. 22 Jan 1934.
 722. iv. Iona Mae Crouch b. 19 Sep 1936.
 723. v. Kenneth Wayne Crouch b. 28 Aug 1943.
 724. vi. Connie Marie Crouch b. 28 Oct 1945.

724. Nathan A. Crouch (106 James, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 10 Oct 1892, Monroe County, Indiana, m. Elizabeth, Indian died 27 Aug 1972.

725. i. Unknown Crouch m. *unknown Crouch.
 726. ii. Nathan Crouch, Jr.
 727. iii. Nathan Crouch.

728. Ada A. Crouch (106 James, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 13 Jul 1896, Indiana, m. 13 Jul 1925, in Monroe County, Indiana, John Ellis, b. 20 Sep 1906, (daughter of) John Ellis and Rebecca Ayres. Ada died 17 May 1978.

729. i. Richard Crouch.
 730. ii. Bertha Crouch m. Ralda "Dude" Honeycut.
 731. iii. Nellie Crouch d. young.
 732. iv. Elmer Crouch m. Nellie.
 733. v. Edward Crouch m. Geneva.
 734. vi. James Crouch.

738. Emma Jane Crouch (106 James, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 03 Sep 1904, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 09 Jan 1921, Robert Sanford Crouch, b. 16 Feb 1882, d. 07 Jan 1971, buried: Mabel C. m. Lawrence County, IN, m. (2) James James Peter, b. 03 Sep 1894, Brown County, Indiana, (son of) James Preston Peter and Nancy Ellen Sullivan, d. 03 Apr 1972, Bloomington, Monroe Co. I. (son of) James Preston Peter and Nancy Ellen Sullivan, Emma died 12 Dec 1990, Bloomington, Monroe Co. I. buried: Clear Creek Cem., Bloomington, IN. Robert: Emma was Robert's 3rd wife.

734. i. Mary Gertrude Crouch b. 17 Oct 1923.
 735. ii. Robert Sanford Crouch, Jr. b. 04 Mar 1925, d. Sep 1925.
 736. iii. Calvin Arthur Crouch, Sr. b. 20 Jul 1926.
 737. iv. Charles Lee Crouch b. 1927, d. at birth, buried: Mabel C. m. Lawrence County, IN.
 738. v. William Elmer Crouch b. 16 Jun 1929, m. Edward Eckhoff, d. 28 Jan 1928, buried: Clear Creek Cem., Bloomington, IN. In 1929 William lived in Madison, IN.
 739. vi. James Richard Crouch b. 10 May 1931.
 740. vii. Kathryn Rose Crouch b. 18 Apr 1933.

- + 741. viii Rudolph Oliver "Buster" Grubb b. 23 Mar 1935.
- 742. ix Harlan Edward Grubb b. 18 Oct 1937, m. Judy Jones. Harlan died 20 Sep 1990. Harlan and Judy had no issue.
- + 743. x Marvin Eugene Grubb b. 05 Jul 1939.

299. Resa Violet Crouch (106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 26 Feb 1907, Monroe County, Indiana, m. 28/29 Mar 1922, in Monroe County, Indiana,³³⁸ John Lutes, b. 25 Sep 1899, Jackson County, Indiana, d. 06 Nov 1990, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried: Liberty Cem., Owen Twp., Jackson Co. IN. Resa died 15 Nov 1972, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana,³³⁹ buried: Liberty Cem., Owen Twp., Jackson Co. IN.

Children:

- 744. i Thomas Edward "Sam" Lutes b. 20 Jun 1923, m. Shirley. Thomas was married before Shirley and had children. He and Shirley had no issue.
- 745. ii Edgar Lee Lutes b. 31 Mar 1925, d. 1971.
- 746. iii Ivan Lutes b. 08 Mar 1927, d. 08 Mar 1927.
- 747. iv Everett "Jiggs" Lutes b. 07 Aug 1928.

300. Bertha Pearl Crouch (106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 Oct 1909, Monroe County, Indiana.³⁴⁰ Bertha never married. The father of her children is reported to have been Robert Sanford Grubb, husband of her sister Emma.

Children:

- + 748. i Gelissia Violet Crouch b. 22 Apr 1927.
- + 749. ii Patsy Sue Crouch b. 14 May 1936.
- 750. iii Ronald Alfred Crouch b. 1945, m. Susie Tudor.

Sixth Generation

340. Albert Frank Mathis (131.Amy⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1873, Indiana, m. 08 May 1894, in Brown County, Indiana,³⁴¹ Florietta Sturgeon, b. 15 Aug 1875/76, (daughter of Alexander Sturgeon and Tisha Harden) d. 02 Feb 1958, Ogilville, Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁴² buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.³⁴³ Albert died 1941.²⁸⁴ Florietta: Some records for Florietta say Laura Etta, but her daughter gave her name as Florietta and the marriage record says Flory E. She was a member of the Church of the First Born in Nashville, IN. Etta's obituary said there were 8 children with 6 surviving their mother.

Children:

- 751. i Hugh Mathis b. 22 Feb 1896, Brown County, Indiana, m. Nov 1950, in Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, Stella May Lucas, b. 19 Feb 1900, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of William Lucas and Martha Elizabeth Petro) d. 15 Sep 1967, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,³⁴⁴ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁴⁸ Hugh died 19 Jun 1974, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,³⁴² buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁴⁸ Hugh's obituary did not list any surviving children. Stella: Stella was a member of the Nashville Church of the First Born.
- 752. ii Earl L. Mathis b. 18 Apr 1911, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Farm laborer, d. 23 Sep 1979, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,³⁴² buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.³⁴² Earl's obituary did not name a wife or surviving children.
- 753. iii Omar Mathis. In 1974 Omar lived in Columbus, Indiana.
- 754. iv Harry Mathis. In 1974 Harry lived in Columbus, Indiana.
- + 755. v Dora Mathis.

- + 741 - 741 Ruthless Oliver "Buster" Grubb b. 22 Mar 1932
- 742 - 742 Herman Edward Grubb b. 18 Oct 1931 m. Ruby Jones. Herman died 30 Sep 1990. Herman and Ruby had no issue.
- + 743 - 743 Marvin Eugene Grubb b. 02 Jul 1939

1901 Kees Violet Crouch (100 James, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 28 Feb 1907
 1902 Kees Violet Crouch, Indiana m. 2879 Mar 1912 in Monroe County, Indiana. John Jones, b.
 25 Sep 1898, Jackson County, Indiana d. 06 Nov 1990, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried
 Liberty Cem., Owen Twp., Jackson Co. IN. Kees died 12 Nov 1972, Seymour, Jackson County,
 Indiana. buried: Liberty Cem., Owen Twp., Jackson Co. IN.

- 744 - 744 Thomas Edward "Sam" Lutes b. 20 Jul 1923 m. Shirley. Thomas was married before Shirley and had children. He and Shirley had no issue.
- 745 - 745 Edgar Lee Lutes b. 31 Apr 1915 d. 1971
- 746 - 746 Ivan Lutes b. 08 Mar 1927 d. 08 Mar 1937
- 747 - 747 Everett "Jiggs" Lutes b. 07 Aug 1918

1901 Herman Earl Crouch (100 James, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 19 Oct 1901
 1902 Monroe County, Indiana. Herman never married. The father of her children is
 reported to have been Robert Sanford Grubb, husband of her sister Emma.

- 748 - 748 Collette Violet Crouch b. 22 Apr 1927
- 749 - 749 Patsy Sue Crouch b. 14 May 1936
- 750 - 750 Ronald Alfred Crouch b. 1945 m. Susan Tudor.

Sixth Generation

1901 Albert Frank Stelton (131 Amy, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b.
 19173 Indiana m. 08 May 1894 in Brown County, Indiana. 19174 Stelton b. 15 Aug
 187576 (daughter of Alexander Stinson and Tisha Harlan) d. 02 Feb 1928, Oshville,
 Bartholomew County, Indiana. 19175 married Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN. 19176
 Albin died 1941. 19177. Some records for Albin's say Laura Ella, but her daughter
 gave her name as 19178 and the marriage record says 19179. She was a member of the
 Church of the First Born in Nashville. 19178's obituary said there were 8 children with 6
 surviving their mother.

- 751 - 751 Ralph Matthis b. 22 Feb 1896 Brown County, Indiana m. Nov 1950 m.
 Columbus Bartholomew Co. IN. Stella May Lutes b. 19 Feb 1900, Brown County,
 Indiana (daughter of William Lutes and Martha Elizabeth Lutes) d. 12 Sep 1967.
 Columbus Bartholomew Co. IN. 19179 buried Green Valley Cemetery, Brown
 County, IN. 19180 Hugh died 19 Jan 1974 Columbus, Bartholomew Co. IN. 19181
 buried Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN. 19182 Hugh's obituary did not list
 any surviving children. Stella was a member of the Nashville Church of the First
 Born.

- 752 - 752 Earl L. Matthis b. 18 Apr 1911 Brown County, Indiana, occupation Farm laborer,
 d. 23 Sep 1979 Columbus Bartholomew Co. IN. 19183 buried Green Valley
 Cemetery, Brown County, IN. 19184 Earl's obituary did not name a wife or surviving
 children.
- 753 - 753 Omar Matthis b. 1974 Omar lived in Columbus, Indiana.
- 754 - 754 Harry Matthis b. 1974 Harry lived in Columbus, Indiana.
- + 755 - 755 Don Matthis

- 756. vi Josephine Mathis m. *unknown Lucas. Josephine lived at R.7, Columbus, IN in 1958.
- 757. vii Alice Mathis m. *unknown Turner.

341. Ida Mathis (131.Amy⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1876, m.

(1) William F. Sturgeon, m. (2) Charles T. Harden, b. Feb 1883, (son of Harvey Errand Harden and Cathryn Petro).

Children by William F. Sturgeon:

- + 758. i Amy Katherine Sturgeon b. 07 Jan 1900.
- 759. ii Dorothy Louetta Sturgeon b. 26 Feb 1896, m. William Henry Harden, b. 10 Aug 1887, Monroe County, Indiana, (son of Harvey Errand Harden and Cathryn Petro) occupation Keeper old log jail, d. 23 Mar 1964, Bartholomew County, Indiana,¹⁴⁹ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁴⁸ Dorothy died 1989. Dorothy was a half sister to Roy and Raymond Harden. Her parents were given as John and Ida (Mathis) Sturgeon. Is this the same as Will and Ida (Mathis) Sturgeon? Her parents are probably Will and Ida as there is a marriage for Will F. and Ida 15 Feb 1895 in Brown Co.IN (Bk.4 p.24) William: William was the keeper of the old log jail in Nashville, IN. No children were listed as survivors in William's obituary.

Children by Charles T. Harden:

- 760. iii Roy Harden b. 1917, d. 1997. Roy was mentally impaired and spent most of his life in nursing homes and institutions.
- + 761. iv Raymond Harden.

342. William Henry Mathis (131.Amy⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b.

04 Jul 1876, Brown County, Indiana, m. 20 Jun 1896, in Brown County, Indiana,³⁴¹ Amanda May Jewell, b. 20 Oct 1876, England, (daughter of Daniel Jewell and Liza Ellen Fellers) d. 27 Oct 1959, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,¹⁴⁰ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁴⁸ William died 20 Sep 1948, Brown County, Indiana,³⁴⁵ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁴⁸ William was a member of the Nashville Christian Church.

Children:

- 762. i Charles Mathis m. 1935, Dorothy Jane Woods, b. 12 Feb 1914, (daughter of Harvey Woods and Kathryn Davis) d. 05 Jan 1938, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,³⁴² buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁴⁸ Dorothy: More research needs to be done to determine if Dorothy married this Charles Mathis.
- + 763. ii Milta Mathis b. 01 Aug 1904.
- + 764. iii Maude Alma Mathis b. 14 Aug 1896.
- 765. iv Hazel Mathis m. Myron Good.
- + 766. v Otha Mathis b. 11 Dec 1910.
- + 767. vi Eliza Ellen Mathis b. 1904.

346. George Washington Harden (132.William⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron²,

1.David¹) b. Aug 1880, Brown County, Indiana, m. Emma Belle Harden, b. 01 Mar 1884, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of William Henry Harden and Mary Hampton) d. 31 Oct 1967, Monroe County, Indiana,¹⁴³ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ George died 21 Feb 1952, Monroe County, Indiana, buried: 23 Feb 1952, Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰

Children:

- + 768. i William Dewey Harden b. 11 Jan 1902.
- + 769. ii Dave F. Harden b. 17 Oct 1904.
- 770. iii Ethyl Harden b. c1907, m. (1) Bef.1950, *unknown Hall, m. (2) By 1964, *unknown Grogan.

- 736. Josephine Maltis m. "unknown" Lucas. Josephine lived at R. 7, Columbus, IN in 1900.
- 737. Alice Maltis m. "unknown" Turner.

341. Ida Maltis (131 Amy, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 1876, m. (1) William F. Sturgeon, m. (2) Charles T. Hardin, d. Feb 1883, (son of Harvey Edmund Hardin and Catharine Perry).

Children by William F. Sturgeon:

- 738. 1. Amy Katherine Sturgeon b. 07 Jan 1900.

- 739. 2. Dorothy Louella Sturgeon b. 26 Feb 1896, m. William Henry Hardin, b. 10 Aug 1887, Adams County, Indiana (son of Harvey Edmund Hardin and Catharine Perry).

occupation keeper old log jail, d. 23 Mar 1964, Bartholomew County, Indiana.¹⁰⁰

buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁰⁰ Dorothy died 1989.

Dorothy was a half sister to Roy and Raymond Hardin. Her parents were given as

John and Ida (Maltis) Sturgeon. Is this the same as Will and his (Maltis) Sturgeon?

Her parents are probably Will and Ida as there is a marriage for Will F. and Ida 13 Feb

1885 in Brown Co IN (Bk 4 p 24) William Sturgeon was the keeper of the old log jail

in Nashville. The children were listed as step-children in William's obituary.

Children by Charles T. Hardin:

- 740. 3. Roy Hardin b. 1917, d. 1997. Roy was mentally impaired and spent most of his

life in nursing homes and institutions.

- 741. 4. Raymond Hardin.

342. Mary to Henry Maltis (131 Amy, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b.

04 Jul 1876, Brown County, Indiana, m. 20 Jan 1896, in Brown County, Indiana.¹⁰¹ Amanda

May Jovell, b. 20 Oct 1876, England, (daughter of Daniel Jovell and Liza Ellen Jovell) d. 27

Oct 1939, Columbus, Bartholomew Co IN.¹⁰⁰ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County,

IN.¹⁰⁰ William died 20 Sep 1948, Brown County, Indiana.¹⁰⁰ buried: Green Valley

Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁰⁰ William was a member of the Nashville Christian Church.

Children:

- 742. 1. Charles Maltis m. 1915, Dorothy Jane Woods, b. 13 Feb 1914, (daughter of

Harvey Woods and Kathryn Davis) d. 02 Jan 1938, Columbus, Bartholomew

Co IN.¹⁰⁰ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁰⁰ Dorothy

Maltis records needs to be done to determine if Dorothy married the Charles Maltis.

- 743. 2. Alice Maltis b. 01 Aug 1904.

- 744. 3. Amanda Maltis b. 14 Aug 1896.

- 745. 4. Harold Maltis m. Myron Good.

- 746. 5. Osa Maltis b. 11 Dec 1910.

- 747. 6. Ellen Ellen Maltis b. 1904.

343. George Washington Hardin (131 William, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron,

1 David) b. Aug 1880, Brown County, Indiana, m. Emma Belle Hardin, b. 01 Mar 1884,

Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of William Henry Hardin and Mary Hargrett) d. 31 Oct

1967, Adams County, Indiana.¹⁰⁰ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁰⁰

George died 21 Feb 1932, Adams County, Indiana, buried: 23 Feb 1932, Green Valley

Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁰⁰

Children:

- 748. 1. William Dewey Hardin b. 11 Jan 1907.

- 749. 2. Dave E. Hardin b. 17 Oct 1904.

- 750. 3. Elmer Hardin b. 1907, m. (1) Bel 1930, "unknown" Har, m. (2) By 1964.

- 771. iv Clarence Harden b. 1908, occupation Minister, d. 1991.
- 772. v George Edward Harden b. 1913, d. 1987.
- 773. vi Lilly Mae Harden b. 1915, d. 1968.
- 774. vii Mary Margaret Harden b. 1918, m. (1) by 1950, Russell Enyart, b. 1910, d. 1962, buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN,³⁴⁶ m. (2) By 1964, *unknown Whaley. Mary died 1971. Russell: More research needs to be done to verify that Russell was the husband of Margaret.
- 775. viii Rosetta Harden b. 04 Feb 1920, m. *unknown Hayes. Rosetta died 16 Nov 1969, buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁴⁸
- 776. ix Ralph Harden b. 02 Mar 1922, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Indiana Creosote Plant, m. Helen. Ralph died 25 Aug 1967, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN,¹⁴⁵ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ Helen: Ralph's obituary names a stepson Steve Nelson.
- 777. x Warren Harden.
- 778. xi Richard Harden.

348. David M. Harden (132. William⁵, 39. Mary⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 1887, occupation Farmer/quarryman, m. Emma Belle. David died 20 Feb 1958, Brown County, Indiana,¹⁶² buried: Knight Ridge Church Cemetery.⁵⁵

Children:

- 779. i Dorothy Harden m. *unknown Axsom.
- + 780. ii Helen Harden.
- 781. iii Emma Harden m. *unknown Pennington.
- 782. iv Alta Harden m. *unknown Pennington.
- + 783. v John Harden.

349. Frank Harden (132. William⁵, 39. Mary⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 20 Oct 1890, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Laborer, m. 06 Dec 1916, in Brown County, Indiana, Stella May Lucas, b. 19 Feb 1900, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of William Lucas and Martha Elizabeth Petro) d. 15 Sep 1967, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,³⁴⁴ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁴⁸ Frank died 28 Sep 1961, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana,³⁴⁷ buried: Clark Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁵⁵ Stella: Stella was a member of the Nashville Church of the First Born.

Children:

- 784. i William Harden b. 14 Mar 1924, m. 12 Oct 1951, Violet Frankenberger Knox, (daughter of John Frankenberger and Mary White).
- + 785. ii Dewey Harden b. 08 Jul 1926.
- 786. iii Roy Harden.
- 787. iv Clarence Keith Harden.

351. Bessie Iona "Ona" Harden (132. William⁵, 39. Mary⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 01 Aug 1898, Brown County, Indiana, m. 1914, Roy Ross Roberts, b. 12 Oct 1894, Brown County, Indiana, (son of George M. Roberts and Susannah Petro) occupation Graw Bone Sorghum Mill, d. 18 Apr 1978, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN,³⁴⁸ buried: Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁷⁶ Bessie died 25 Aug 1961, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,³⁴⁹ buried: Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁷⁶

Children:

- 788. i Lester Roberts.
- 789. ii Chester Roberts b. 11 Sep 1921, Brown County, Indiana, d. 29 Dec 1997, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 790. iii Ernest Roberts.

771	W	Charles Harden b. 1908, occupation Miner, d. 1991.
772	V	George Edward Harden b. 1913, d. 1987.
773	V	Lilly Mae Harden b. 1915, d. 1988.
774	W	Mary Margaret Harden b. 1918, m. (1) by 1950, Russell Egan, b. 1910, d. 1963, buried Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN, m. (2) by 1964, *unknown Whaley, Mary died 1971, Russell, Mary's research needs to be done to verify that Russell was the husband of Margaret.
775	W	Rosetta Harden b. 04 Feb 1920, m. *unknown Hayes, Rosetta died 16 Nov 1989, buried Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN, m.
776	W	Ralph Harden b. 03 Mar 1922, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Indiana Concrete Plant, m. Helen, Ralph died 23 Aug 1987, Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, buried Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN, m. Helen, Ralph's obituary names a stepson Steve Nelson.
777	X	Warren Harden.
778	W	Richard Harden.
779	W	David M. Harden (132 William, 38 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 1887, occupation Farmhand, m. Emma Belle, David died 20 Feb 1958, Brown County, Indiana, buried Knight Ridge Cemetery.
780	W	Children:
781	i	Dorothy Harden m. *unknown Ascar.
782	ii	Eden Harden.
783	iii	Emma Harden m. *unknown Pennington.
784	iv	Alta Harden m. *unknown Pennington.
785	v	John Harden.
786	W	Frank Harden (132 William, 38 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 20 Oct 1890, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Laborer, m. 06 Dec 1916, m. Brown County, Indiana, Stella May Luck, b. 19 Feb 1900, Brown County, Indiana (daughter of William Luck and Martha Elizabeth Luck) d. 15 Sep 1987, Columbus, Bartholomew Co, IN, buried Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN, m. Frank died 28 Sep 1981, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, buried Clark Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana, Stella was a member of the Nashville Church of the First Born.
787	W	Children:
788	i	William Harden b. 14 Mar 1924, m. 12 Oct 1951, Viola Frankenberg Kneel (daughter of John Frankenberg and Mary White).
789	ii	Henry Harden b. 08 Feb 1926.
790	iii	Ray Harden.
791	iv	Charles Keith Harden.
792	W	Bessie Lora "Gina" Harden (132 William, 38 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 01 Aug 1898, Brown County, Indiana, m. 1914, Roy Ross Roberts b. 12 Oct 1894, Brown County, Indiana (son of George M. Roberts and Susanah Price) occupation Green Bone Sycamore Mill, d. 18 Apr 1978, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, buried Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana, Bessie died 25 Aug 1981, Columbus, Bartholomew Co, IN, buried Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.
793	W	Children:
794	i	Leola Roberts.
795	ii	Chester Roberts b. 11 Sep 1921, Brown County, Indiana, d. 29 Dec 1997, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
796	iii	Kenneth Roberts.

- 791. iv Donald Lee Roberts.
- 792. v Kenneth P. Roberts.
- 793. vi Raymond Roberts.
- + 794. vii Mabel Roberts b. 06 Feb 1920.
- + 795. viii Dorval Roberts.
- + 796. ix Lena Roberts b. 14 Jan 1926.
- + 797. x Eugene Roberts b. 01 May 1916.
- 798. xi Ival Leon Roberts b. 1934, d. 06 Jul 1937, Brown County, Indiana,³⁵⁰ buried: Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁷⁶
- 799. xii Perry William Roberts b. 1914, d. 1931, Brown County, Indiana,³⁵¹ buried: Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁷⁶

352. Mary Harden (132.William⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. (1) Lee Turpin, m. (2) By 1934, *unknown Swartz. More research needs to be done to verify that this Mary married Lee Turpin.

Children by Lee Turpin:

- 800. i Glen Turpin b. 1917, d. 23 Sep 1934, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN,³⁵² buried: Knight Ridge Church Cemetery. Glen was accidentally shot while cleaning a pistol. He belonged to the CCC's.
- 801. ii Roscoe Turpin.
- 802. iii Balford Turpin.
- 803. iv Bernice Turpin.

353. John Franklin Harden (133.Jesse⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 20 Aug 1882, Brown County, Indiana, m. Hannah Elizabeth Elkins, b. 15 Jul 1889, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Andrew Elkins and Nancy St. Clair) d. 15 Dec 1951, Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁴⁷ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ John died 16 Jun 1942, Bartholomew County, Indiana,¹⁶¹ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ In 1910 John and Hannah lived in Washington Twp. Brown Co.IN #149. Later they lived near South Bethany in Bartholomew County, IN.

Children:

- 804. i Lottie M. Harden b. 1907.
- 805. ii Jessie Clinton Harden b. 1910, d. 21 Oct 1914, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,¹⁶² buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ Jessie died from diphtheria.
- 806. iii James Woodrow Harden b. 18 Nov 1912, Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁵³ d. 18 Sep 1921, Bartholomew County, Indiana,¹⁴² buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ James died from typhoid fever.
- 807. iv Wallace Jackson Harden.
- 808. v Ralph Eugene Harden.

354. Minnie Pearl Harden (133.Jesse⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 16 Dec 1884, m. 16 Jun 1900, in Brown County, Indiana, Edward "Ned" Petro, b. 14 Jun 1873, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Francis "Frank" Petro and Dorcas Williamson) d. 06 Mar 1962, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN,¹⁶³ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁶⁴ Minnie died 1903.

Children:

- 809. i William Franklin Petro b. 15 May 1901, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) Dorothy Alice Clouse, (daughter of Ezra Clouse and Nellie Dephue) m. (2) 20 Aug 1921, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, Ola Terrell, (daughter of Alvin Terrell and Dora Skinner). William died 1968, Brown County, Indiana, buried: Green Valley Cemetery,

701	vi	Donald Lee Roberts
702	v	Leanneth P. Roberts
703	vi	Raymond Roberts
704	vi	Alfred Roberts b. 06 Feb 1930
705	vi	Harvey Roberts
706	ii	Leann Roberts b. 14 Jan 1936
707	x	Eugene Roberts b. 01 May 1916
708	vi	Ival Leann Roberts b. 05 Jul 1937, Brown County, Indiana ¹⁰⁰ buried.
709	x	Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana ¹⁰⁰
710	xv	Perry William Roberts b. 1914, d. 1951, Brown County, Indiana ¹⁰⁰ buried.
711	x	Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana ¹⁰⁰

155 Mary Harden (132 William, 39 Mary, 33 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) m. (1) Lee Turpin m. (2) By 1934 *unknown Switz. More research needs to be done to verify that this Mary married Lee Turpin.

800	i	Glen Turpin b. 1917, d. 23 Sep 1934, Bloomington, Monroe Co IN ¹⁰⁰ buried. Children by Lee Turpin: Katie Ridge Church Cemetery. Glen was accidentally shot while cleaning a pistol. He belonged to the CCC.
801	ii	Hoscoe Turpin
802	iii	Balford Turpin
803	iv	Bernice Turpin

156 John Franklin Harden (133 Jesse, 39 Mary, 33 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 20 Aug 1882, Brown County, Indiana, m. Hannah Elizabeth Elkins b. 15 Jul 1889, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Andrew Elkins and Nancy St. Clair) d. 12 Dec 1951, Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN¹⁰⁰ John died 16 Jan 1912, Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN¹⁰⁰ in 1910 John and Hannah lived in Washington Twp. Brown Co IN 4149. Later they lived near South Bethany in Bartholomew County, IN.

804	i	Little M. Harden b. 1907
805	ii	Jessie Clinton Harden b. 1910, d. 31 Oct 1914, Columbus, Bartholomew Co IN ¹⁰⁰ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN ¹⁰⁰ Jessi died from diphtheria.
806	iii	James Webster Harden b. 18 Nov 1911, Bartholomew County, Indiana ¹⁰⁰ d. 18 Sep 1951, Bartholomew County, Indiana ¹⁰⁰ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN ¹⁰⁰ James died from typhoid fever.
807	iv	Wallace Jackson Harden
808	v	Ralph Eugene Harden

157 Atlantic Pearl Harden (133 Jesse, 39 Mary, 33 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 16 Dec 1884 m. 16 Jan 1900 in Brown County, Indiana, Edward "Red" Potts b. 14 Jan 1873, Brown County, Indiana (son of Francis "Frank" Potts and Dorcas Williamson) d. 06 Mar 1952, Bloomington, Monroe Co IN¹⁰⁰ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN¹⁰⁰ Atlantic died 1903.

809	i	William Franklin Potts b. 15 May 1901, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) Dorothy Alice Chase (daughter of Ezra Chase and Nellie Dugan) m. (2) 30 Aug 1921, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, Ola Terrell (daughter of Alvin Terrell and Dorcas) William died 1968, Brown County, Indiana, buried: Green Valley Cemetery.
-----	---	--

Brown County, IN.¹⁶⁴

359. **Weber C. Harden** (133.Jesse⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 24 Apr 1897, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Mooney Tannery, m. (1) 03 Jan 1920, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁵⁴ Lela Pearl Ward, m. (2) 06 Dec 1947, Malissa Ann Hatton, b. 12 Oct 1898, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Phillip Hatton and Sarah Ayres) d. 05 Nov 1963, Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁵⁵ buried: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.³⁵⁶ Weber died 24 Nov 1972, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,³⁵⁷ buried: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana,³⁵⁶ Weber was employed by Mooney Tannery for 34 years.

Children by Lela Pearl Ward:

- 810. i **Forrest R. Harden** b. 15 Sep 1920, Bartholomew County, Indiana.³⁵⁸
- 811. ii **Infant Harden** b. 15 Jul 1922, d. 15 Jul 1922, Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁵⁹ buried: Lawton Cemetery, Bartholomew County, IN.
- 812. iii **Wallace Harden** b. 20 Jul 1923, d. 17 Dec 1925,³⁵⁹ buried: Lawton Cemetery, Bartholomew County, IN.
- 813. iv **Weber C. Harden, Jr.** b. 26 Aug 1926, d. Sep 1986, Brown County, Indiana.²⁰²
- 814. v **John F. Harden** b. 14 Sep 1931, occupation Reliance Electric, m. 1954, Mildred Gilliland. John died 11 Feb 1983,¹⁶¹ buried: Harmony Cemetery. John was survived by one son and one daughter - not named in the obituary.
- 815. vi **Catherine Harden** m. *unknown Hatton.
- 816. vii **Ginger Harden** m. *unknown Campbell.
- 817. viii **Peggy Harden** m. *unknown Moore. Peggy died By 1972.

360. **Lottie Maria Harden** (133.Jesse⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 15 Dec 1906, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) Henry Baker, m. (2) 1924, Arthur McClellan Cooley, m. (3) 1930/31, Elmer Mullis, b. 01 Feb 1891, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Silas Mullis and Elizabeth Ann Saffel) d. 03 May 1960, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,³⁶⁰ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN,¹⁴⁸ m. (4) 1965, Joseph Benge. Lottie died 18 Aug 1966, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,³⁶¹ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁴⁸ Lottie died at the Barkes and Inlow funeral home of an apparent heart attack. She was visiting the funeral home during calling hours for her niece Peggy Ann Moore. Lottie was a member of the Green Valley Pentecostal Church.

Children by Henry Baker:

- + 818. i **Martin Clayton Baker** b. 17 Mar 1924.

Children by Arthur McClellan Cooley:

- 819. ii **Dessie M. Cooley** m. *unknown DelVecchio. Columbus, IN - 1966
- 820. iii **Clinton McClellan Cooley**. Nashville, IN - 1966
- 821. iv **Esta Minnie Marie Cooley** m. *unknown Johnson. *unknown: Carmel - 1966
- 822. v **Betty L. Cooley** m. *unknown Walls. Columbus, IN - 1966

Children by Elmer Mullis:

- 823. vi **Russell A. Mullis**. Elizabethtown - 1966

361. **Francis Marion Pittman** (134.Sarah⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Jul 1879, Brown County, Indiana, m. Rhoda Carter. Francis died 11 Apr 1951, buried: Daugherty Cemetery, Bartholomew Co.IN.³⁶²

Children:

- 824. i **Claude Eugene Pittman** b. 23 Sep 1928, Brown County, Indiana, d. 25 Mar 1951, buried: Daugherty Cemetery, Bartholomew Co.IN.³⁶²

362. **William C. Pittman** (134.Sarah⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b.

14 Mar 1885, Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁶³ m. 15 Oct 1906, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁶⁴ Lora Reid.

Children:

825. i James Ray Pittman b. 31 Dec 1908, Bartholomew County, Indiana.³⁶⁵

364. Abbie Pittman (134.Sarah⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 03 Feb 1888, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 10 Aug 1910,⁵⁵ Hattie Krebbs, b. 16 Jul 1892, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Joseph Krebbs and Lavina) d. 14 Jun 1957, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN,³⁶⁶ buried: Hope Moravian Cemetery, m. (2) Mandy Fields. Abbie died 28 May 1965, Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁶⁷ buried: Hope Moravian Cemetery, Hope, Indiana. Abbie had four daughters: Mrs. Richard Willoughby, Mrs. Howard Wilcox, Mrs. Dallas Brown and Mrs. James Sexton.

Children by Hattie Krebbs:

826. i Evert Pittman.

827. ii Ernest Pittman.

828. iii Earl Pittman d. 1963.³⁶⁸

366. Willard Walters (135.Hila⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 18 Jun 1881,³⁶⁹ m. (1) 07 May 1910, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁷⁰ Grace Dennig, m. (2) 01 May 1913, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁷¹ Myrtle B. Bland, d. 01 Mar 1920, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN.³⁷²

Children by Myrtle B. Bland:

829. i Josephine Walters b. 10 Feb 1914, Bartholomew County, Indiana.³⁷³

830. ii Willard M. Walters b. 24 Mar 1917, Bartholomew County, Indiana.³⁷⁴

831. iii Alberta Walters b. 07 Feb 1920, Bartholomew County, Indiana.³⁷⁵

367. Charles V. Walters (135.Hila⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 25 Jan 1882, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Plaster contractor, m. (1) 12 Sep 1904, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁷⁶ Maudie O. Shatto, m. (2) Gladys Ward. Charles died 08 Feb 1963, Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁷⁷ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Bartholomew Co.IN Birth Records show a male born 6/1/1905 to Charles and Maud (CH-2 144/H-10 25) and a female born 3/23/1907 (CH3-7/H11-22). Some of the children listed under Gladys probably belong to Maud. Gladys: Some of the children listed may belong to Maudie.

Children by Maudie O. Shatto:

832. i Charles T. Walters b. 06 Aug 1909, Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁷⁸ d. Dec 1977, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN.²⁰²

Children by Gladys Ward:

833. ii Donald Walters. There is a Donald Walters listed on the SSDI b. 3/28/1907 d. 3/87 Laporte IN.

834. iii Billy Walters.

835. iv Hazel Walters m. *unknown Armstrong.

836. v Betty Walters m. *unknown Johnson.

837. vi Mary Walters m. *unknown Combest.

838. vii Patty Walters m. *unknown Allman.

839. viii Kenneth Walters b. 18 Sep 1920, Bartholomew County, Indiana.³⁷⁹

369. Leonard A. Walters (135.Hila⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 02 Aug 1889,³¹⁵ m. (1) 10 Mar 1910, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁸⁰ Nellie Myrtle Beabout, m. (2) 21 Jun 1913, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,³¹⁴ Nora Crouch, (See marriage to number 235).

Children by Nora Crouch:

14 Mar 1887, Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ at 15 Oct 1900, in Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ Love Reid
Children

822 i James Ray Pittman b. 31 Dec 1898, Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰

304 Abbie Pittman (134 Sarah, 38 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 03 Feb 1888 Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 10 Aug 1910¹⁰⁰ Lattie Kiebbes b. 16 Jul 1892, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Joseph Kiebbes and Lattie) d. 14 Jan 1957, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN¹⁰⁰ buried: Hope Mortuary Cemetery, m. (2) Mandy Fields Abbie died 28 May 1963, Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ buried: Hope Mortuary Cemetery, Hope, Indiana. Abbie had four daughters: Mrs. Richard Wilkoffsky, Mrs. Howard Wilcox, Mrs. Dallas Brown and Mrs. James Boston.

Children of Lattie Kiebbes

826 i Everett Pittman.

827 ii Ernest Pittman.

828 iii Earl Pittman d. 1963¹⁰⁰

305 Willard Walters (132 Ella, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 18 Jan 1881¹⁰⁰ m. (1) 07 Mar 1910, in Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ Grace Denny, m. (2) 01 May 1913, in Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ Myrtle B. Friend d. 01 Mar 1920, Columbus, Bartholomew Co. IN¹⁰⁰

Children of Myrtle B. Friend

829 i Josephine Walters b. 10 Feb 1914, Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰

830 ii Willard M. Walters b. 24 Mar 1917, Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰

831 iii Alberta Walters b. 07 Feb 1920, Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰

307 Charles V. Walters (132 Ella, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 22 Jan 1882 Brown County, Indiana, occupation Farmer, m. (1) 12 Sep 1904, in Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ Maudie O. Shatto, m. (2) Charles Ward. Charles died 08 Feb 1963, Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ buried: Graham Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Bartholomew Co. IN Birth Records show a male born 06/19/05 to Charles and Maud (CH-144H-10-25) and a female born 3/23/1907 (CH-144H-10-25). Some of the children listed under Charles probably belong to Maud. Other: Some of the children listed may belong to Maudie.

Children of Maudie O. Shatto

832 i Charles T. Walters b. 06 Aug 1909, Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ d. Dec 1977 Columbus, Bartholomew Co. IN¹⁰⁰

Children of Charles Ward

833 ii Donald Walters. There is a Donald Walters listed on the SSDI b. 3/28/1907 d. 1/87/1990 IN.

834 iii Billy Walters.

835 iv Hazel Walters ne unknown Armstrong.

836 v Betty Walters ne unknown Johnson.

837 vi Mary Walters ne unknown Conner.

838 vii Patsy Walters ne unknown Albion.

839 viii Kenneth Walters b. 18 Sep 1920, Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰

309 Leonard A. Walters (132 Ella, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 02 Aug 1889¹⁰⁰ m. (1) 10 Mar 1910, in Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ Nellie Myrtle Bebout, m. (2) 21 Jan 1913, in Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ Nora Couch. (See marriage to number 252)

Children of Nora Couch

371. Isaac Franklin Walters (135.Hila⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 12 Feb 1894, m. (1) 14 Nov 1913, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁸¹ Sylvia E. Shepherd, m. (2) 22 Oct 1917, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁸² Inez H. Phipps.

Children by Sylvia E. Shepherd:

840. i Tilismar Walters b. 01 May 1914, Bartholomew County, Indiana.³⁸³

Children by Inez H. Phipps:

841. ii Dorothy M. Walters b. 26 Apr 1920, Bartholomew County, Indiana.³⁸⁴

842. iii Ruth Walters b. 01 Jun 1918, Bartholomew County, Indiana.³⁸⁵

372. Joseph Walters (135.Hila⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 14 Jun 1896, Brown County, Indiana, m. 02 Oct 1916, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁸⁶ Elfa Jarrett. Joseph died 04 Feb 1960, Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁸⁷ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.

Children:

843. i Jack R. Walters b. 17 Mar 1917, Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁸⁸ d. 29 Jan 1993, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN.²⁰²

844. ii Robert M. Walters b. 20 May 1920, Bartholomew County, Indiana.³⁸⁹

379. Charles T. Harden (137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹)
(See marriage to number 341.)

380. Rosa Etta Harden (137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 09 May 1885, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) James Mathis, b. c1846, d. 10 Feb 1911, Brown County, Indiana, m. (2) 20 May 1911, in Brown County, Indiana, Milton Monroe Mathis, b. 1874, Brown County, Indiana, (son of William Mathis and Margaret Mobley) occupation Farmer, d. 28 Jul 1946, Monroe County, Indiana, buried: Knight Ridge Cemetery, Monroe Co. IN. Rosa died 14 Mar 1957, Monroe County, Indiana. James: James died from injuries suffered when a tree fell on him. James was probably married before Rosa. His obituary gave five surviving children - not named.

Children by James Mathis:

- + 845. i Opal Emma Mathis b. 29 Sep 1904.

846. ii Flo Mathis.

Children by Milton Monroe Mathis:

- + 847. iii Lloyd Cecil "Alex" Mathis b. 01 Apr 1912.

- + 848. iv Etta Mae Mathis b. 27 Jan 1914.

849. v William Ray Mathis b. 07 Jul 1921, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) Ruby, m. (2) 01 Jun 1946, in Monroe County, Indiana, Zelphia Taylor. William died 08 Jun 1986, Monroe County, Indiana.

- + 850. vi Hazel Grace Mathis b. 19 Jan 1919.

851. vii Ethel Marie Mathis b. 27 Apr 1917, Monroe County, Indiana, m. Roy Pelfree. Ethel died 05 Nov 1977, Monroe County, Indiana.

- + 852. viii James Robert Mathis b. 12 Jun 1924.

382. Lula Harden (137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 31 Dec 1890, Brown County, Indiana, m. Leonard Copenhaver, b. 02 Dec 1883, Brown County, Indiana, d. 09 Jul 1949, Monroe County, Indiana,³⁹⁰ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.³⁴⁶ Lula died 27 Feb 1976, Monroe County, Indiana, buried: Tombstone, Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.³⁴⁶ Leonard: Leonard was fatally injured in a hit-run accident on Route 46 east of Bloomington, IN. He was a member of the Pentecostal Church.

Children:

371. Isaac F. Wright (1851-1917), 39 Mary, 22 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David, b. 12 Feb 1894 m. (1) 14 Nov 1917 in Bartholomew County, Indiana; Sylvie E. Shepherd, m. (2) 22 Oct 1917 in Bartholomew County, Indiana; Isaac H. Briggs

Children by Sylvie E. Shepherd:
 840. i. William Wright b. 01 Mar 1914 Bartholomew County, Indiana; m.
 Children by Isaac H. Briggs:
 841. ii. Dorothy M. Wright b. 26 Apr 1920 Bartholomew County, Indiana; m.
 842. iii. Ruth Wright b. 01 Jan 1918 Bartholomew County, Indiana; m.

372. Joseph Wright (1851-1917), 39 Mary, 22 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David, b. 14 Jan 1890, Brown County, Indiana, m. 02 Oct 1916 in Bartholomew County, Indiana; Ella Carter, Joseph died 04 Feb 1900, Bartholomew County, Indiana; buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.

Children:
 843. i. Jack R. Wright b. 17 Mar 1917 Bartholomew County, Indiana; m. 4 Sep 1941 1903 Columbus Bartholomew Co. Ind.
 844. ii. Robert M. Wright b. 20 May 1920 Bartholomew County, Indiana; m.

373. Charles T. Wright (1851-1917), 39 Mary, 22 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David, b. (See marriage to couple 341.)

380. Rose Ella Harden (1871-1917), 39 Mary, 22 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David, b. 09 May 1885, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) James K. Harden b. 018-40, 4 10 Feb 1917, Brown County, Indiana, m. (2) 20 May 1917 in Brown County, Indiana; Nelson Monroe Mathis, b. 1874, Brown County, Indiana, (son of William Mathis and Margaret Mathis) occupation Farmer, d. 28 Jul 1946 Monroe County, Indiana, buried: Knight Ridge Cemetery, Monroe Co. IN. Rose died 14 Mar 1927 Monroe County, Indiana. James died from injuries suffered when a tree fell on him. James was probably married before Rose. The obituary gave five surviving children - not named.

Children by James Mathis:
 845. i. Opal Emma Mathis b. 20 Sep 1904
 846. ii. Elva Mathis
 Children by Nelson Monroe Mathis:
 847. iii. Lloyd Cecil "Alec" Mathis b. 03 Apr 1912
 848. iv. Ella Mae Mathis b. 27 Jan 1914
 849. v. William Ray Mathis b. 02 Jul 1921 Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) Ruby, m. (2) 01 Jan 1946 in Monroe County, Indiana; Sophia Taylor, William died 08 Jun 1986 Monroe County, Indiana.
 850. vi. Hazel Grace Mathis b. 19 Jan 1919
 851. vii. Ethel Marie Mathis b. 27 Apr 1915 Monroe County, Indiana, m. Roy Pollock, Ethel died 02 Nov 1977 Monroe County, Indiana.
 852. viii. James Robert Mathis b. 12 Jan 1924

381. Lela Harden (1871-1917), 39 Mary, 22 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David, b. 31 Dec 1890, Brown County, Indiana, m. Leonard Coppenaver, b. 02 Dec 1888, Brown County, Indiana, d. 09 Jul 1949 Monroe County, Indiana; Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Lela died 27 Feb 1978 Monroe County, Indiana, buried: Lombard Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Leonard was fatally injured in a fire-train accident on Route 46 east of Bloomington, IN. He was a member of the Pentecostal Church.

- + 853. i Myrtle Copenhaver b. 07 May 1916.
- 854. ii Berle Copenhaver b. 22 Sep 1919, Brown County, Indiana, m. Jimmy Green Denham. Berle died 01 Feb 1997, Monroe County, Indiana.
- 855. iii Martha Copenhaver m. *unknown New.
- 856. iv Wilma Copenhaver m. Leon Ruble.
- 857. v Raymond Copenhaver.
- 858. vi Lester Copenhaver.
- 859. vii Robert Copenhaver m. Romma Stone.

383. Martha Ellen Harden (137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹)
b. 07 May 1893, Brown County, Indiana, m. John Abrams. Martha died 22 Apr 1948, Monroe County, Indiana,³⁹¹ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.

Children:

- 860. i Melvin Abrams b. 08 Nov 1922, Monroe County, Indiana, m. 03 Jun 1966, in Monroe County, Indiana, Bonnie Woods. Melvin died 16 Apr 1990, Monroe County, Indiana.
- + 861. ii Ray Abrams b. 15 Sep 1925.
- 862. iii Helen Abrams m. (1) *unknown Gwinnup, m. (2) Verny Lucas. Hobart, IN - 1948

385. Mary Elizabeth Harden (137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 06 Jun 1899, North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana, m. 17 Mar 1915, in Brownstown, Jackson County, Indiana, Jesse B. Lucas, b. 25 Dec 1885, Brown County, Indiana, (son of William Lucas and Martha Elizabeth Petro) occupation Farmer, d. 22 Jul 1977, Jennings County, Indiana.³⁹² Mary died 08 Apr 1979, North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana. Jesse: Jesse and Mary lived in Brown County most of their lives, then moved near Scipio, Indiana, in their later years.

Children:

- + 863. i Mary Magdalene "Maggie" Lucas b. 04 Nov 1916.
- 864. ii Raymond Lucas b. 06 Apr 1920, Gatesville, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) Mary Etta Curry, m. (2) Norma Jean. In 1977 Raymond lived in Scipio, Indiana.
- 865. iii Ellsworth Lucas b. 06 Apr 1920, Gatesville, Brown County, Indiana, d. 01 Dec 1924, buried: Henderson Cemetery, Brown County, IN.³⁹³
- 866. iv Wilson Lucas b. 30 May 1923, Gatesville, Brown County, Indiana, m. Ethal Warner. Wilson died 30 May 1981. In 1977 William Lived in Elizabethtown.
- + 867. v Clinton Lucas b. 01 Sep 1926.
- + 868. vi Perry Lucas b. 20 Apr 1929.
- + 869. vii Russell Leroy Lucas b. 05 Nov 1932.

386. Alva Harden (137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 06 Jun 1905, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) Ethel Hampton, d. 1960, m. (2) Martha Jane Robinson. Alva died 23 Aug 1973, Monroe County, Indiana.

Children by Ethel Hampton:

- 870. i Catherine Jean Harden m. William Roberts.
- 871. ii Wilma Harden m. *unknown Wayt.
- 872. iii Judy Sue Harden m. Robert Jacobs.
- + 873. iv Donald Alva Harden b. 20 Mar 1932.
- 874. v Phillip Harden m. *unknown Jacobs. In 1973 Phillip lived in Nashville, IN.

387. Clara A. Harden (137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 07 Sep 1907, Brown County, Indiana, m. Lewis Mullis, (son of John Mullis and Martha Young).

Clara died 02 Feb 1988, Monroe County, Indiana.

Children:

- + 875. i Ruby Mullis b. 18 Jun 1924.
- + 876. ii Leo Mullis b. 24 Feb 1926.
- + 877. iii Robert Mullis b. 03 Apr 1928.
- + 878. iv Paul Mullis b. 06 Jun 1929.
- + 879. v Freada Mullis b. 30 May 1936.
- + 880. vi Gilbert Mullis b. 18 Feb 1937.
- + 881. vii Kenneth Mullis b. 1938.
- + 882. viii Norma Jean Mullis b. 13 Nov 1942.

388. Frances Josephine Harden (138.David⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 13 Sep 1890, Brown County, Indiana, m. c1908, Joseph Roberts, b. 21 Dec 1879, Brown County, Indiana, (son of George M. Roberts and Susannah Petro) d. 13 Aug 1959, Brown County, Indiana,³⁵⁰ buried: Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁷⁶ Frances died 29 Mar 1971, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,³⁹⁴ buried: Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.¹³ Frances' obituary says her mother was Elisa N. Bradley.

Children:

- 883. i Female twins Roberts d. Oct 1910, Brown County, Indiana.³⁵⁰
- + 884. ii Dolly H. Roberts b. 12 Nov 1911.
- 885. iii Carson Roberts. In 1982 Carson lived in Nashville, IN.
- 886. iv Eva Roberts m. (1) *unknown Neal, m. (2) *unknown Barringer. In 1971 Eva's name was given as Neal. By 1982 it was Barringer.
- + 887. v Clarence Roberts b. 05 Mar 1918.
- + 888. vi Warren Roberts b. 21 May 1925.

391. Hattie J. Harden (138.David⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 01 Dec 1897, Brown County, Indiana, m. Martin Luther Hillenburg. Hattie died 09 Jun 1978, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN,³⁹⁵ buried: Valhalla Memorial Gardens. Hattie's obituary says she was the d/o David Edward Harden and Vessie Hurley. Vessie is living in David Harden's household in 1900 and is listed as a step daughter. She was born c1880. Hattie is listed as a daughter in David's obit, and a daughter and also a granddaughter in Louisa's obituary. Was Vessie a d/o Eliza/Louisa? Hattie's obituary also lists two sisters, Opal Boyd and Lottie Mullis. Vessie Harden is buried in Green Valley Cemetery.

Children:

- 889. i Harley Hillenburg. In 1978 Harley lived in Bedford, IN.
- 890. ii Raymond Hillenburg. In 1978 Raymond lived in Punta Gorda, Florida.
- 891. iii Phyllis Joan Hillenburg m. *unknown Waldrip. In 1978 Phyllis lived in Bloomington, IN.
- 892. iv Luther Hillenburg d. By 1978.
- 893. v Charles Hillenburg d. By 1978.

393. Oliver Alvin Harden (140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 07 Jan 1886, m. Emma Mullis. Oliver died 12 Jan 1930, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN,¹⁴⁵ buried: Stinesville, Indiana.⁵⁵ Oliver was probably Mary's son. In his obituary the other children were listed as half brothers and sister. Mary was listed as his mother. He was survived by a wife and five children - not named.

Children:

- + 894. i Walter J. "Coolidge" Harden b. 26 Jan 1912.

394. Otto "Poppy" Harden (140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b.

06 Dec 1889, Brown County, Indiana, m. Ruth F. Reed, b. 14 Dec 1892, Brown County, Indiana, d. 21 Jul 1964, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN,¹⁴¹ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ Otto died 17 May 1972, Monroe County, Indiana,¹⁴⁵ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰

Children:

- 895. i Grover Harden.
- 896. ii Herbert/Hubert Harden.
- 897. iii Clyde Harden.
- 898. iv Verna Harden m. Leonard Ford.
- 899. v Olive Harden m. Coy Ford.
- 900. vi Zelma Harden m. Johnnie Harden.
- 901. vii Hazel Harden m. *unknown Hayes.

395. Viola "Ola" Harden (140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 24 Mar 1893, Brown County, Indiana, m. Thomas Mullis, d. 1965. Viola died 07 Oct 1945, Monroe County, Indiana,³⁹⁶ buried: Mt. Gilead Cemetery, Monroe County, IN.

Children:

- 902. i Mabel Mullis m. *unknown Lucas.
- 903. ii Rose Mullis m. *unknown Stalcup.
- 904. iii Elsworth Mullis.
- 905. iv Howard Mullis.
- 906. v Charles Mullis.
- 907. vi William Mullis.

396. Charles Otis Harden (140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 12 Sep 1895, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Carpenter, m. 21 Apr 1916/17, Maude Alma Mathis, b. 14 Aug 1896, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of William Henry Mathis and Amanda May Jewell) d. 30 Nov 1974, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN,³⁹⁷ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ Charles died 10 Feb 1967, Brown County, Indiana,¹⁴⁵ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ Two sons and three daughters preceded Charles in death. Maude: Maude and Charles' marriage date has also been given as 29 Apr 1916. She and Charles had 10 children with only 4 surviving her.

Children:

- + 908. i Viola Mae Harden b. 05 Jun 1917.
- 909. ii Earl Harden b. 18 Mar 1921, Brown County, Indiana, d. 21 Oct 1944, France,³⁴⁷ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ Earl was a PFC in the 317 INF - 80 INF DIV during WWII. He was seriously wounded in France on the 18th September and died on the 21st of October 1944.
- + 910. iii Eva Harden b. 13 Jun 1925.
- + 911. iv Thurman Harden.
- + 912. v James Allen Harden.
- + 913. vi Geneva Harden b. 27 Feb 1924.
- 914. vii Judy Harden m. (1) John Bradley, m. (2) *unknown Harris, m. (3) *unknown Jacob.

397. Roy Elsworth Harden (140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 17 Sep 1898, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Carpenter, m. (1) 26 Dec 1918, in Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN, Amy Katherine Sturgeon, b. 07 Jan 1900, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of William F. Sturgeon and Ida Mathis) d. 07 Oct 1947, Brown County, Indiana,³⁹⁸ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN,¹⁵⁰ m. (2) 06 Jun 1953, Mildred New, b. 28 Jun 1907, Greene County, Indiana, (daughter of Michael New and Clara Johnson) d. 21 Feb

1976, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN,³⁹⁷ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ Roy died 03 May 1965, Brown County, Indiana,¹⁴⁵ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰

Children by Amy Katherine Sturgeon:

- + 915. i Helen Harden b. 27 Nov 1919.
- + 916. ii Harold Homer Harden b. 20 Apr 1921.
- + 917. iii Mary Iva Harden b. 20 Nov 1923.
- + 918. iv Dorothy Marie Harden b. 03 Jul 1927.
- + 919. v Maxine Harden b. 28 Sep 1929.
- + 920. vi James F. Harden b. 13 Nov 1931.
- + 921. vii Robert Harden b. 17 Sep 1936.
- + 922. viii Connie Harden b. 17 Feb 1943.

Children by Mildred New:

- 923. ix Kathy Harden m. (1) *unknown Tilley, m. (2) *unknown Byers. Kathy's name was given as Tilley in February 1976 when her mother died and as Byers in December 1976 when her brother died. In 1976 Kathy lived in Sols- berry.

399. Thurman Harden (140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 27 Apr 1904, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 1925, in Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN, Martha Avis McKinney, b. 26 May 1905, Monroe County, Indiana, (daughter of William McKinney and Jane Collier) d. 02 May 1964,³⁹⁷ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN,³⁹⁹ m. (2) Sep 1965, in Ringgold, Georgia, Otha Haase. Thurman died 15 Oct 1969, Fox's Corner,¹⁴¹ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ Otha: Otha has a son Robert Haase who lived in Morgantown, IN in 1969.

Children by Martha Avis McKinney:

- + 924. i Charles William Harden b. 06 Aug 1926.
- 925. ii Jack Lee Harden. Nashville IN 1969.
- 926. iii Kenneth Dale Harden. Martinsville, IN 1969.
- + 927. iv Mary Jane Harden.
- + 928. v Dorval J. Harden.
- 929. vi Avis D. Harden b. 23 Nov 1947, d. 24 Nov 1947, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN,¹⁵⁶ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰

400. Thirston Harden (140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 27 Apr 1904, Brown County, Indiana, m. 16 Apr 1927, in Brown County, Indiana, Sarah Louise Spicer, b. 22 Jul 1910, Morgantown, Indiana, (daughter of William Virgil Spicer and Mary Christina Voland) d. 14 Aug 1995, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN, buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Thirston died 15 Sep 1969, Brown County, Indiana,¹⁴¹ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰

Children:

- + 930. i Thurston J. Harden, Jr. b. 30 Jun 1930.
- + 931. ii Paul Eugene Harden b. 06 Nov 1934.
- + 932. iii Charles William Harden.
- 933. iv Richard Ancil Harden. Nashville, 1969.
- + 934. v Bruce Dale Harden.
- + 935. vi Marshall Harden.
- 936. vii Christina M. Harden m. *unknown Reynolds. Jackson, Miss. 1969.
- 937. viii Mary Alice Harden m. *unknown Elliott. Bloomington, IN 1969.
- 938. ix Louetta Harden m. *unknown Reynolds. Bloomington, IN 1969.
- + 939. x Miriam Harden.
- 940. xi Almeda Harden m. *unknown Harris. Nashville, IN 1969.

941. xii Tilford Harden.

401. **Charles Kirts Crouch** (141.Sarah⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹)
 b. 03 Jan 1870, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 22 Feb 1894, Anna Hundertpsund, b. Baden,
 Germany, (daughter of John George Hundertpsund and Christina) d. Sep 1894, m. (2) 1895,
 Lena M. Hundertpsund, b. 03 Oct 1873, Baden, Germany, d. 04 Jan 1947, buried: Prairie View,
 Savoy, Illinois. Charles died 09 Aug 1945, Shelby County, Illinois, buried: Prairie View, Savoy,
 Illinois. Charles was raised by Daniel Crouch and assumed the name of Crouch.

Children by Lena M. Hundertpsund:

- + 942. i **Minnie Crouch** b. 24 May 1896.
 943. ii **Nellie Crouch** b. 07 Jul 1897, m. 15 Feb 1922, Carl Berbaum. Nellie died 17 Jan
 1962. Carl: The SSDI lists a Carl b. 2/27/1898 d. 3/12/1990. Carl was a brother to
 Walter who married Minnie, Nellie's sister.
 + 944. iii **Ray Crouch** b. 11 Dec 1898.

405. **Oddie Smith** (141.Sarah⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. Jul
 1884, Indiana, m. Kate, b. 1897.

Children:

945. i **Roy Crouch** b. 1912.
 946. ii **Mary R. Crouch** b. 1916.

408. **Nancy Eunice "Lady" Crouch** (142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron²,
 1.David¹) b. 1875, Brown County, Indiana, m. 04 Aug 1897, in Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁰⁰
 Joseph Roberts, b. 21 Dec 1879, Brown County, Indiana, (son of George M. Roberts and
 Susannah Petro) d. 13 Aug 1959, Brown County, Indiana,³⁵⁰ buried: Crouch Cemetery,
 Brown County, Indiana.⁷⁶ Nancy died 1907, buried: Reeves Cemetery, Brown County,
 Indiana.⁴⁰¹ Nancy's birthdate has also been given as 4 Dec 1977 by Don Chandler.

Children:

- + 947. i **Goldie Edith Roberts** b. 14 Nov 1900.
 + 948. ii **Ora Melvin Roberts** b. 28 Mar 1901.
 + 949. iii **Basil Earl Roberts** b. 16 Apr 1903.
 950. iv **George Raymond Roberts** b. 1905, d. 1988. Information for George was taken
 from records of Kenneth and Helen Reeve.
 951. v **Elmer Roberts** b. 1906.

409. **Joseph William Crouch** (142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron²,
 1.David¹) b. 13 Feb 1876, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 29 Jul 1899, in Brown County,
 Indiana,¹²³ Sarah E. Roberts, b. 26 Jan 1881, Indiana, (daughter of George M. Roberts and
 Susannah Petro) d. 21 Mar 1908, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁰² buried: Reeves
 Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana,¹⁷⁰ m. (2) 04 Jul 1909, in Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁰³
 Amanda Elizabeth Skinner, b. 11 Sep 1874, Van Buren Twp. Brown Co.IN, (daughter of John
 R. Skinner and Hannah Melissa Gline) d. 05 Sep 1913, Van Buren Twp. Brown Co.IN,⁴⁰⁴
 buried: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁰⁵ m. (3) 19 Sep 1914, in Brown
 County, Indiana,⁴⁰⁶ Ora Flossie Petro, b. 27 Aug 1898, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of
 Charles Preston Petro and Nancy Ellen Sullivan) d. 04 Jun 1992, Brown County, Indiana,
 buried: Duncan Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. Joseph died 03 Mar 1930, Brown County,
 Indiana,⁴⁰⁷ buried: Reeves Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.¹⁷⁰ Joseph lost an arm in a
 sawmill accident. Joseph and his first wife Sarah both died from tuberculosis. Information on this
 family was supplied by Don (Crouch) Chandler. The log cabin that belonged to Joseph is now in
 the Brown County State Park and is called "The Hoosier's Nest". Amanda: Amanda is in an
 unmarked grave. She was the widow of Christofer Fitzgerald when she married Joseph. Her

birthdate is given as 14 Sep 1882 in her Death Record.

Children by Sarah E. Roberts:

- + 952. i James Elsworth Crouch b. 24 Aug 1901.
- 953. ii Ina May Crouch b. 15 Jan 1904, Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁰⁸ d. 15 Sep 1921, Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁰⁹ buried: Reeves Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.¹⁷⁰ Ina died from tuberculosis.

- + 954. iii Effle Leana Crouch b. 06 Apr 1906.

Children by Amanda Elizabeth Skinner:

- 955. iv Amanda M. Crouch b. 06 Apr 1910, Brown County, Indiana,⁴¹⁰ d. 12 Apr 1910, Brown County, Indiana,⁴¹¹ buried: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.

- + 956. v Luetta Ruth Crouch b. 20 Jan 1912.

Children by Ora Flossie Petro:

- 957. vi Melvin Crouch b. 14 Jun 1917, Brown County, Indiana,⁴¹² d. 14 Jun 1917, Brown County, Indiana,⁴¹³ buried: Reeves Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.¹⁷⁰

- + 958. vii Grover William Crouch b. 12 Jun 1919.

- 959. viii Goldie Faye Crouch b. 22 Nov 1921, Brown County, Indiana,⁴¹⁴ d. 22 Nov 1921, Brown County, Indiana,⁴¹⁵ buried: Reeves Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.¹⁷⁰

- + 960. ix John Ramey Crouch b. 16 Jun 1923.

- + 961. x Kenneth Woodrow Robbins b. 05 May 1926.

- + 962. xi Donald Fremont Chandler b. 10 Jun 1929.

410. Thomas Martin Crouch (142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 27 Jan 1880, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 22 Dec 1901, in Brown County, Indiana,²¹⁴ divorced 1921, Lula Katherine Petro, b. 27 May 1888, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Charles Preston Petro and Nancy Ellen Sullivan) d. 20 Mar 1972, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana,⁴¹⁶ buried: Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, IN, m. (2) 24 Nov 1928, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴¹⁷ Blanche Opel Carter, b. 06 Mar 1900, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Christopher Carter and Mary Jane Petro) d. 09 Jun 1981, Rosstown, Bartholomew County, IN,⁴¹⁸ buried: Daugherty Cemetery, Walesboro, IN. Thomas died 07 Jan 1963, buried: Daugherty Cemetery, Walesboro, IN. Thomas played the violin. Lula: Lula's name was given as Tetrick in her mother's 1940 obituary.

Children by Lula Katherine Petro:

- + 963. i Joseph Daniel Crouch b. 23 May 1903.

- + 964. ii Bessie Crouch b. 03 Sep 1904/5.

- 965. iii Leona May Crouch b. 19 Apr 1908, Brown County, Indiana,⁴¹⁹ m. (1) Rufus Lineback, m. (2) Russell Carr. Leona died 1968, Florida, buried: Florida.

- 966. iv Pearl Ellen Crouch b. 10 Dec 1910, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. (1) 25 Nov 1926, in Covington, Kentucky, 1952, John Kinley Alley, m. (2) Joseph Sheffler, b. 07 Jul 1917, Irwin, PA, d. 28 Sep 1977, Orlando, Florida. Pearl died 15 Dec 1987, Hollow Rock, Tennessee, buried: Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, IN. Pearl adopted her brother Joseph's daughter, Darlene Ellen Crouch.

- + 967. v Clarence Allen Crouch b. 07 Feb 1914.

- + 968. vi Robert Benham Crouch b. 02 Feb 1917.

- + 969. vii Floyd Kenneth Crouch b. 12 Jan 1920.

411. Lula Crouch (142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 31 Jan 1884, Brown County, Indiana, m. 30 Jun 1900, in Brown County, Indiana,⁴²⁰ Jeremiah Cook Bradley, b. 27 Apr 1875, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Levi Robert Bradley and Elizabeth

Caroline Skinner) d. 05 Jan 1962, Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴²¹ buried: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁴²² Lula died 29 Mar 1958, Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴²³ buried: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁴²⁴

Children:

- + 970. i Ivory Scott Bradley b. 05 Jun 1901.
- 971. ii Anna Bradley b. c1903.
- + 972. iii John R. Bradley b. 23 Jul 1904.
- + 973. iv Charles Nathaniel Bradley b. 22 Mar 1908.
- + 974. v William Earl Bradley b. 23 Nov 1910.
- 975. vi Oren Bradley b. 11 Feb 1914, Brown County, Indiana, m. 24 Dec 1933, Dorothy Petro, (daughter of James Daniel Petro). In 1969 Oren lived in Indianapolis, IN. Oren was a twin with his female twin dying at birth.
- 976. vii Female Bradley b. 11 Feb 1914, Brown County, Indiana, d. 11 Feb 1914, Brown County, Indiana.
- 977. viii Howard L. Bradley b. 17 Apr 1916, d. 02 May 1923,⁴²⁵ buried: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁴²²
- + 978. ix Minnie Ethel Bradley b. 21 Oct 1922.

413. Pearl Lena Crouch (142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 20 Mar 1891, Brown County, Indiana, m. 31 Dec 1910, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴²⁶ William T. Moore, b. 30 Jul 1890, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Benjamin F. Moore and Sarah E. Wilcox) d. 08 Feb 1967, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN,⁴²⁷ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Pearl died 30 Aug 1963, Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴²⁸ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. William: William was a farmer and custodian of the Jefferson School.

Children:

- 979. i Earl Moore b. 07 Oct 1911, d. 03 Mar 1918. Earl Moore burned to death.
- + 980. ii Linnie Maude Moore b. 08 Sep 1912.
- 981. iii Mary Moore b. 10 Jan 1914, d. 06 Feb 1922.
- + 982. iv John William Moore b. 26 Jan 1915.
- + 983. v Orval Alonzo Moore b. 06 May 1918.
- + 984. vi Fern M. Moore b. 11 Sep 1919.
- + 985. vii Dale Leroy Moore b. 28 Oct 1921.
- + 986. viii Flossie Mae Moore b. 12 Jul 1925.
- + 987. ix Rebecca Elizabeth Moore b. 13 Jan 1927.
- 988. x Esta Moore b. 01 Jun 1929, d. 08 Jan 1930.

420. Daniel Abraham Crouch (144.William⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 03 Oct 1883, m. c1908, Anna, b. c1881. Daniel died 31 Jul 1961, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. Daniel played the guitar. It has been reported that he was married several times. In 1910 he and Anna were living in Donley County, Texas - Justice Precinct #253. Anna reported she had two children with one living.

Children:

- 989. i Oneta Crouch b. 1910, Texas.

421. Anna Jane Crouch (144.William⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 23 Jun 1885, m. Henry Conway. Anna died 23 Aug 1974, La Junta, Otero County, Colorado. The Social Security Death Index gives La Junta, Colorado, as the death place for Anna. This also gives her birthdate as 21 Jun 1885.

Children:

- 990. i Lawrence Conway.

Caroline Steiner) d. 05 Jan 1952, Bartholomew County, Indiana; buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana; 121
 Caroline Steiner) d. 05 Jan 1952, Bartholomew County, Indiana; buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana; 121

Children

- i Ivory Scott Bradley b. 05 Jan 1901 970
- ii Anna Bradley b. c1903 971
- iii John R. Bradley b. 23 Jul 1904 972
- iv Charles Nathaniel Bradley b. 23 Mar 1908 973
- v William Earl Bradley b. 23 Nov 1910 974
- vi Owen Bradley b. 11 Feb 1914, Brown County, Indiana, m. 24 Dec 1933, Dorothy Bates (daughter of James Daniel Bates) in 1969 Owen lived in Indianapolis, IN. Owen was a twin with his female twin dying at birth 975
- vii Kenneth Bradley b. 11 Feb 1914, Brown County, Indiana, d. 11 Feb 1914, Brown County, Indiana 976
- viii Howard L. Bradley b. 17 Apr 1916 d. 03 May 1973 121 buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana 977
- ix Alvin Earl Bradley b. 21 Oct 1922 978

413 Pearl Lena Crouch (143 John, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 30 Mar 1891, Brown County, Indiana, m. 31 Dec 1910, in Bartholomew County, Indiana; 121
 William T. Moore b. 30 Jul 1890, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Benjamin F. Moore and Sarah E. Wilson) d. 08 Feb 1967, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN; 121 buried Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Pearl died 30 Aug 1963, Bartholomew County, Indiana; 121 buried Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. William was a farmer and counselor at the Jefferson School.

Children

- i Earl Moore b. 07 Oct 1911, d. 03 Mar 1918. Earl Moore buried to death 979
- ii Elsie Maude Moore b. 08 Sep 1912 980
- iii Betty Moore b. 10 Jan 1914 d. 06 Feb 1977 981
- iv John William Moore b. 20 Jan 1915 982
- v Crystal Alonzo Moore b. 06 May 1918 983
- vi Fern M. Moore b. 11 Sep 1919 984
- vii Dale Evelyn Moore b. 28 Oct 1921 985
- viii Phyllis Mae Moore b. 13 Jul 1925 986
- ix Rebecca Elizabeth Moore b. 13 Jan 1927 987
- x Estel Moore b. 01 Jan 1929 d. 08 Jan 1930 988

420 Daniel Abraham Crouch (144 William, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 03 Oct 1887, m. c1908, Anna b. c1881, Daniel died 31 Jul 1961, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. Daniel joined the gutter. It has been reported that he was married several times. In 1910 he and Anna were living in Troup County, Texas - Justice Precinct #223, Anna reported she had two children with one living.

Children

- i Gusta Crouch b. 1910, Texas 989

421 Anna Jane Crouch (144 William, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 23 Jan 1882, m. Henry Conway, Anna died 23 Aug 1974, La Junta, Otero County, Colorado. The Social Security Death Index gives La Junta, Colorado, as the death place for Anna. This also gives her birthdate as 21 Jan 1882.

Children

- i Lawrence Conway 990

- 991. ii Iris Conway.
- 992. iii Opal Conway.

422. David Henry Crouch (144. William⁵, 40. Daniel⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 02 Jun 1887, m. Nettie L. Parker. David died 12 Jan 1974, Denver, Colorado.²⁰²

Children:

- 993. i Jewel Crouch. There is a Jewel Crouch listed on the SSDI who was b. 23 Nov 1907 d. 20 Oct 1992 in San Antonio, Texas.
- 994. ii Helen Crouch.
- 995. iii Thelma B. Crouch b. 20 Jan 1915, Bartholomew County, Indiana.⁴²⁹
- 996. iv Dorothy Crouch.

425. Charles Delbert Crouch (144. William⁵, 40. Daniel⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 09 Mar 1895, Brown County, Indiana, m. 12 Jun 1914, in Monroe County, Indiana,⁴³⁰ divorced, Emma Jane Sherrill, b. 05 Oct 1894, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Noah P. Sherrill and Ida E. Chandler) d. 08 Jul 1982, Ada, Oklahoma, buried: Carmichael Cemetery, Green Co. IN. Charles died 28 Jan 1958, Terre Haute, Vigo Co. IN, buried: Catholic Cemetery, Terre Haute, IN. Information on this family was supplied by Mollie King Crouch. Charles served in the military service in 1913 in Co. H 1st ING at Fort Harrison, Army. Emma: Emma's marriage record gave her birthdate as 10 Oct 1892.

Children:

- + 997. i Charles Dugan Crouch b. 29 Aug 1914.
- 998. ii Lena Mae Crouch b. 15 Apr 1916, Monroe County, Indiana,⁴³¹ m. Louis Lundgaard. Lena had no issue.
- 999. iii Catherine Crouch d. Childhood, buried: Knight Ridge Cemetery, Monroe Co. IN.
- + 1000. iv Chester Lee Crouch b. 02 Dec 1918.
- 1001. v Robert Edward Crouch b. 1921, d. 06 Jun 1944, Normandy, World War II, buried: Carmichael Cemetery, Green Co. IN.
- + 1002. vi Rex Leo Sherrill Crouch b. 18 Feb 1927.

426. Luther Allison Crouch (144. William⁵, 40. Daniel⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 23 Nov 1897, m. (1) 03 Mar 1919, in Hendricks County, Indiana,⁴³² divorced, Gladys Bartholomew, m. (2) Ruth. Luther died 27 May 1962, Charleston, Coles Co. IL, buried: Charleston, Coles Co. IL.

Children by Gladys Bartholomew:

- 1003. i Glen Crouch.
- 1004. ii Charles Crouch.
- 1005. iii Edward Crouch d. at birth. Edward was a twin to Edwin.
- 1006. iv Edwin Crouch d. at birth. Edwin was a twin to Edward.
- 1007. v John Crouch.
- 1008. vi Harold Wayne Crouch.
- 1009. vii Pearl Crouch.
- 1010. viii Vera Crouch.
- 1011. ix Carolyn Crouch.
- 1012. x Betty June Crouch.

427. George Wesley Crouch (144. William⁵, 40. Daniel⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 17 Jul 1899, Hadley, Hendricks County, Indiana, m. (1) 08 Jul 1917, in Hendricks County, Indiana,⁴³³ divorced, Iva Lambert, d. 12 Aug 1988, buried: South Cemetery, Danville, IN, m. (2) 08 May 1942, in West Newton, Indiana, Opal Ellen Hawkins.

991 8 Mrs Conway
992 9 Opal Conway

422 David Henry Crouch (144 William, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron,
1 David) b. 02 Jan 1887, m. Nellie L. Parker. David died 12 Jan 1974 Denver,
Colorado.

Children:

993 i David Crouch. There is a David Crouch listed on the 1921 who was b. 23 Nov
1907 d. 20 Oct 1992 in San Antonio, Texas.
994 ii Helen Crouch.
995 iii Thomas H. Crouch b. 20 Jan 1912, Bartholomew County, Indiana.
996 iv Dorothy Crouch.

423 Charles DeForest Crouch (144 William, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron,
1 David) b. 09 Mar 1892, Brown County, Indiana, m. 12 Jan 1914 in Monroe County,
Indiana, divorced, Emma Jane Sherrill, b. 02 Oct 1894, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter
of Noah F. Sherrill and Ida E. Chambers) d. 02 Jul 1982, Ada, Oklahoma, buried: Carmichael
Cemetery, Green Co. IN. Charles died 28 Jan 1958, Terre Haute, Vigo Co IN, buried: Catholic
Cemetery, Terre Haute, IN. Information on this family was supplied by Melvin King Crouch.
Charles served in the military service in 1915 in Co H 1st IN in Fort Hancock, Army, Evans;
Emma's marriage record gave her birthdate as 10 Oct 1892.

Children:

997 i Charles Eugene Crouch b. 29 Aug 1914
998 ii Emma Mae Crouch b. 12 Apr 1916, Monroe County, Indiana, m. Louis
Lundgaard, 1 son and no issue.
999 iii Catherine Crouch d. Childhood, buried Knight Ridge Cemetery, Monroe Co. IN.
1000 iv Chester Lee Crouch b. 02 Dec 1918.
1001 v Robert Edward Crouch b. 1921 d. 06 Jan 1944, Normandy, World War II
buried: Carmichael Cemetery, Green Co IN.
1002 vi Nell Lee Sherrill Crouch b. 18 Feb 1927.

424 Lester Allison Crouch (144 William, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron,
1 David) b. 23 Nov 1897, m. (1) 08 Mar 1918 in Hendricks County, Indiana, divorced,
(2) Mary Bartholomew, m. (2) Ruth, 1 infant died 27 May 1962, Charleston, Colos Co. IL, buried
Charleston, Colos Co. IL.

Children by Clerk: Bartholomew:

1003 i Glen Crouch
1004 ii Charles Crouch
1005 iii Edward Crouch d. at birth. Edward was a twin to Edwin.
1006 iv Edwin Crouch d. at birth. Edwin was a twin to Edward.
1007 v John Crouch
1008 vi Harold Wayne Crouch
1009 vii Pearl Crouch
1010 viii Vera Crouch
1011 ix Carolyn Crouch
1012 x Betty Jane Crouch

425 George Wesley Crouch (144 William, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron,
1 David) b. 17 Jul 1899, Hendricks County, Indiana, m. (1) 08 Jul 1917 in
Hendricks County, Indiana, divorced, Iva Lambert, d. 12 Aug 1988, buried: South
Cemetery, Danville, IN, m. (2) 02 May 1942 in West Newton, Indiana, Opal Ellen Lawrence

George died 23 Dec 1976, Charleston, Coles Co. IL,⁴³⁴ buried: South Cemetery, Danville, IN. George was a section foreman on the New York Central Railroad. He lived in Hadley and Danville, IN, then transferred to Mattoon, IL. Opal: Opal resided at Des Plains, IL.

Children by Iva Lambert:

- + 1013. i William H. Crouch b. 01 Apr 1918.
- 1014. ii Mary Frances Crouch m. *unknown Baker.
- 1015. iii Virginia R. Crouch m. *unknown Randolph.

Children by Opal Ellen Hawkins:

- 1016. iv Vonda E. Crouch m. *unknown Borg. Vonda died 1995. Vonda's name is given as Dr. Vonda Borg. In 1976 her name was given as Crouch in her father's obituary. She was living in Northbrook, IL.

428. Mary Ester Crouch (144.William⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 03 Jan 1902, Tarrant County, Texas, m. *unknown Turner. Mary died Jun 1996. Mary lived at Granite City, IL. *unknown: Mary's husband had been married before and had two children - Lester and Vera.

Children:

- 1017. i James E. Turner.
- 1018. ii Carl/Earl Turner.
- 1019. iii Charlotte Turner m. *unknown Hughes.

435. Jesse Willard Allen (146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 01 Jun 1899, Hadley, Hendricks County, Indiana, m. 29 May 1930, in Richmond, Wayne County, IN, Evelyn Wolcott Printz, b. 26 Feb 1912, St. Paris, Champaign Co.Ohio, (daughter of George Printz and Stella Wolcott) d. Jun 1989, Piqua, Miami County, Ohio, buried: Evergreen Cemetery, St. Paris, Ohio. Jesse died 28 Dec 1980, Piqua, Miami County, Ohio, buried: Evergreen Cemetery, St. Paris, Ohio. Jesse and Evelyn lived in Columbus, Ohio, where Jesse was lieutenant of detectives for the Columbus Region of the Pennsylvania Railroad. After the death of Evelyn's father, George Printz, they operated the Printz-Allen Fuel Company in St. Paris, Ohio. Jesse was a member of the St. Paris United Methodist Church, United Commercial Travelers, Pharos Lodge 355 F and A.M., Scottish Rite Valley of Dayton, Aladdin Temple of Columbus and the Evergreen Cemetery Board of Trustees. Evelyn: Evelyn inherited the Printz Coal Company from her father George. After his death, she and Jesse took it over and the name was later changed to the Printz-Allen Fuel Company. Evelyn was a 58 year member of the Diamond Chapter No.84 of the Order of Eastern Star, a 65 year member of the United Methodist Church in St. Paris, a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and a charter member of the Antique Study Club of St. Paris. She was a 1930 graduate of the St. Paris High School.

Children:

- 1020. i Fonda Lou Allen b. 07 Feb 1935, Columbus, Franklin Co.OH, m. 12 Aug 1956, in Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio, Donald Eaton, b. 19 Dec 1934, St. Paris, Champaign County, Ohio, (son of Howard Eaton and Mary Walborn) occupation Railroad, d. 20 Jul 1991, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried: Evergreen Cemetery, St. Paris, Ohio. Fonda Lou taught school in the Troy, Ohio, School District for many years. In 1989 she was named Outstanding Educator by the Troy Jaycees. Fonda retired from teaching in 1997. Donald: Don was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad and retired from Conrail in 1981, after an automobile accident which left him partially disabled. Don died from cancer. He and Fonda had no issue.

436. Earl Edgar Allen (146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 25 Sep 1903, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, m. (1) 28 Jun 1923, in Champaign, Champaign

George died 23 Dec 1976, Charleston, Col. Co. II, 4th dist. South Cemetery, Danville, VA.
George was a section foreman on the New York Central Railroad. He lived in Haddy and
Danville, VA, then transferred to Madison, N. C. Opa: Opa: lived in Danville, N.

Children by Mrs. Lambert:

1 William H. Crouch b. 01 Apr 1918.

2 Mary Frances Crouch m. *unknown Baker.

3 Virginia K. Crouch m. *unknown Randolph.

Children by Opa: Opa: Lambert:

4 Vonda E. Crouch m. *unknown Borg. Vonda died 1992. Vonda's name is given

as Dr. Vonda Borg. In 1976 her name was given as Crouch in her father's obituary.

She was living in Northbrook, IL.

438. Mary Ester Crouch (144 William, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b.

4. 03 Jan 1902, Tarrant County, Texas, m. *unknown Turner. Mary died Jan 1996. Mary lived

at Granite City, IL. *unknown: Mary's husband had been married before and had two children -

Leslie and Vera.

Children:

1 James E. Turner.

2 Carlisle Turner.

3 Charlotte Turner m. *unknown Hughes.

439. Jesse William Allen (146 Minnie, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b.

01 Jan 1899, Haddy, Hancock County, Indiana, m. 29 May 1930, in Richmond, Wayne

County, IN, Evelyn Wilson Prutz, b. 28 Feb 1912, St. Paul, Champaign Co. Ohio, (daughter of

George Prutz and Stella Wilson) d. Jan 1989, Ripon, Miami County, Ohio, buried: Evergreen

Cemetery, St. Paul, Ohio. Jesse died 28 Dec 1986, Ripon, Miami County, Ohio, buried:

Evergreen Cemetery, St. Paul, Ohio. Jesse and Evelyn lived in Columbus, Ohio, where Jesse

was lieutenant of detectives for the Columbus region of the Pennsylvania Railroad. After the

death of Evelyn's father, George Prutz, they operated the Prutz-Allen Fuel Company in St. Paul,

Ohio. Jesse was a member of the St. Paul United Methodist Church, United Commercial

Travelers, Francis Lodge 322 F and A.M., Scottish Rite Valley of Dayton, Aladdin Temple of

Columbus and the Evergreen Cemetery Board of Trustees. Evelyn inherited the Prutz

Coal Company from her father, George. After his death, she and Jesse took it over and the name

was later changed to the Prutz-Allen Fuel Company. Evelyn was a 58 year member of the

Diamond Chapter No. 4 of the Order of Eastern Star, a 65 year member of the United Methodist

Church in St. Paul, a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and a charter

member of the Aquatic Study Club of St. Paul. She was a 1920 graduate of the St. Paul High

School.

Children:

1 Vonda E. Allen b. 07 Feb 1922, Columbus, Franklin Co. OH, m. 12 Aug 1938,

in Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio, Donald Larson, b. 19 Dec 1924, St. Paul,

Champaign County, Ohio, (son of Howard Larson and Mary Wilson) occupation

Railroad, d. 20 Jul 1991, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried: Evergreen

Cemetery, St. Paul, Ohio. Vonda E. Allen taught school in the Troy, Ohio, School

District for many years. In 1989 she was named Outstanding Educator by the Troy

district. Vonda retired from teaching in 1957. Donald, Don was employed by the

Pennsylvania Railroad and retired from Conrail in 1981 after an automobile accident

which left him partially disabled. Don died from cancer. He and Vonda had no issue.

440. Earl Edgar Allen (146 Minnie, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b.

22 Sep 1902, Columbus, Bartholomew Co. IN, m. (1) 28 Jan 1922, in Champaign, Champaign

County, Illinois, divorced 1933, Clara Opal Sweet, b. 26 Jun 1905, Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, (daughter of Francis Marion Sweet and Minnie Alice Bennett) d. 19 Mar 1980, Tampa, Hillsborough Co.FL, buried: Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, IN, m. (2) 02 Jan 1937, in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, divorced, Helen Fancil, m. (3) 16 Sep 1944, in Toledo, Ohio, divorced 1951, Marie Snyder, m. (4) 04 Jul 1952, in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio,⁴³⁵ divorced 1956, Anna C. Neidinger, b. 28 Aug 1899, Michigan, (daughter of Joseph Neidinger and Emma LaBeame). Earl died 04 Apr 1964, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN, buried: Parkview Cemetery, Alexandria, Indiana. Earl was very musical and played the guitar and piano and had a very good singing voice. At one time he studied for the ministry. He was employed for 10 years by Dietzen's Bakery in Anderson, IN where he was given an award for top salesman. Later on he was employed by Warner Gear in Muncie, Willy's Overland in Detroit and the Ottawa River Paper Company in Toledo. Dad served with the U.S. Navy during World War II on Sub Chase 1028 in the South Pacific. He and his twin brother Ray were born on different days. Clara: Clara worked for Dietzen's Bakery in Anderson for several years. She was very artistic and was an interior decorator. She also sold real estate and worked in classified advertising for Anderson Newspapers. After retirement she and her second husband, Eugene Shockney, moved to Metamora, Indiana, where they had an antique shop. After Clara's health failed they moved to Fort Wayne, Indiana, where mother could be close to the dialysis unit of Luthern Hospital. Anna: Ann was married first to Sheridan Page.

Children by Clara Opal Sweet:

1021. i Francis Coen "Miggs" Allen b. 15 Apr 1924, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, d. 16 Apr 1957, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, buried: Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson IN. Francis was nicknamed Miggs by his Dad when he was a baby and was called that by the Allen family. His friends called him "Tiny" due to his size, which was 6 foot five inches. He played basketball for Ball State University and Oklahoma A & M. He was employed by Fred Welker Ford in Anderson for several years and at the time of his death had been named District manager for the new Edsel Division. Francis served on the USS Pocomoke during WWII in the Asiatic-Pacific area. He died after surgery for an appendectomy.

- + 1022. ii Shirley Jean Allen b. 05 Oct 1926.

437. Ray Edwin Allen (146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 26 Sep 1903, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, m. 30 May 1925, in Urbana, Champaign County, IL, divorced, Dorothy Pearl Manuel, b. 24 Aug 1904, Clay County, Indiana, (daughter of Henry Manuel and Clara Addy) d. 18 Apr 1997, Champaign Co. IL, buried: 05 May 1997, Grandview Gardens, Mahomet, IL. Ray died 28 Sep 1989, Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, buried: Grandview Gardens, Mahomet, IL. Ray and Earl were twins but born on different days. The 25th was always celebrated. Ray was a cement contractor and poured many of the airstrips at Chanute Air Force Base at Rantoul, Illinois. He and Dorothy were divorced, then remarried. Ray was a member of the Plasterers and Cement Masons Local 143, the Mahomet Masonic Lodge No.220 and the Scottish Rite. Dorothy: Dot and Ray were divorced but remarried.

Children:

1023. i Dorothy Jean Allen b. 17 Aug 1926, Champaign Co. IL, d. 17 Aug 1926, Champaign Co. IL, buried: Village Cemetery, Mahomet, Illinois.

- + 1024. ii Fern Louise Allen b. 30 Jan 1931.

438. Marie Estella Allen (146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 21 May 1905, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, m. 15 Oct 1925, in Tuscola, Douglas County, Illinois, divorced 1957, Lewis Perry Smith, b. 17 Apr 1902, Nevada, Story County, Iowa, (son of Oscar Alexander Smith and Mary Williams) d. 17 Jul 1958, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, buried: Parkview Cemetery, Alexandria, Indiana. Marie died 28 Aug 1989, Anderson, Madison

Co. IN, buried: Parkview Cemetery, Alexandria, Indiana. Marie was employed by Delco-Remy in Anderson. She and Lewis were married and divorced three times. The first marriage and last divorce are entered. Lewis: Lewis was an electrician and worked for the Municipal Light and Power in Anderson. He and Marie were married and divorced three times. Lewis was in the Air Force from 1921 to 1923.

Children:

- + 1025. i Vernon Willard Smith b. 26 Aug 1926.
- + 1026. ii Dwight Richard Smith b. 21 Dec 1927.
- + 1027. iii Wallace Galen Smith b. 02 Nov 1928.
- + 1028. iv Wanda Lee Smith b. 22 Jan 1930.
- + 1029. v Bernadine Lou Smith b. 11 Aug 1933.

441. Sarah E. Pittman (149.Mary⁵, 41.Aaron⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1872, m. 01 Jan 1888, in Brown County, Indiana,⁶⁶ George A. Carter.

Children:

- 1030. i Louetta Carter b. 01 Dec 1888, m. 31 Dec 1909, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴³⁶ Elra Pittman. Louetta was married 12/31/1909 in Bartholomew Co.IN (MT H7-5). This gave her mother's name as Crouch. Her grandmother was the Crouch.

442. Thomas A. Pittman (149.Mary⁵, 41.Aaron⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1874, m. 25 Dec 1888, in Brown County, Indiana,⁴³⁷ Mary Jane Huffstutter.

Children:

- 1031. i Male Pittman b. 17 Apr 1893, Bartholomew County, Indiana.⁴³⁸

443. Robert Luther "Luke" Crouch (153.William⁵, 43.David⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. Sep 1891, Bollinger County, Missouri, m. Julia Johnson. Robert died Hollywood, Dunklin County, Missouri.

Children:

- 1032. i Frank Crouch.
- 1033. ii Robert Crouch.
- 1034. iii Earl Crouch.
- 1035. iv Leo Crouch.
- 1036. v Doyle Crouch.
- 1037. vi William Crouch.
- 1038. vii Karrie Crouch. Karrie was a twin to Klarrie.
- 1039. viii Klarrie Crouch. Klarrie was a twin to Karrie.
- 1040. ix Louis Crouch.
- 1041. x Mary Crouch.

444. Bertha Mae Crouch (153.William⁵, 43.David⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 28 Feb 1893, Bollinger County, Missouri, m. (1) Donald McMullen, m. (2) Lewis Derous.

Children by Donald McMullen:

- 1042. i Blan McMullen.
- 1043. ii Karrie McMullen.

Children by Lewis Derous:

- 1044. iii Tom Derous.
- 1045. iv Alberta Derous.

447. Iva Ellen Crouch (153.William⁵, 43.David⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Nov 1899, Zalma, Bollinger County, Missouri, m. 06 Aug 1916, in Kennett, Dunklin County,

Missouri, William Robert Little, b. 18 Mar 1898, Norris City, Hamilton County, Illinois, (son of Alexander Thomas Little and Henrietta Maria Millspaugh) d. 18 Sep 1978, Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan. Iva died 23 Apr 1988, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.

Children:

- + 1046. i Thelma Marie Little b. 27 Jan 1919.
- + 1047. ii Kennard Daniel "Jack" Little b. 23 Sep 1921.
- + 1048. iii Robert Leo Little, Sr. b. 27 Oct 1924.
- + 1049. iv Deward Lavern Little b. 13 Jan 1926.
- + 1050. v Jerry Wayne Little, Sr. b. 15 Sep 1935.

448. John David Crouch, Sr. (153.William⁵, 43.David⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 28 Jan 1902, Bollinger County, Missouri, m. 1923, Gertie Whitworth, b. 08 Feb 1905. John died Jun 1975, Peach Orchard, Clay County, Arkansas.

Children:

- + 1051. i John David Crouch, Jr. b. 23 Jun 1925.
- 1052. ii Eugene Crouch.
- 1053. iii Catherine Crouch b. 1935, m. J.R. Eubanks.

450. Millie Catherine Crouch (153.William⁵, 43.David⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1907, m. (1) Avie Wilson, m. (2) Burl Burnett. Millie died 1987, Pocahontas, Randolph Co. Ark.

Children by Avie Wilson:

- 1054. i J.B. Wilson b. 1924.

Children by Burl Burnett:

- 1055. ii Betty Burnett.
- 1056. iii Earl Burnett. Earl was a twin to Mearl.
- 1057. iv Mearl Burnett. Mearl was a twin to Earl.
- 1058. v Burl Burnett, Jr..
- 1059. vi Bobby Joe Burnett.

451. Adolph Crouch (153.William⁵, 43.David⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 25 Jul 1909, Arkansas, m. Leona. Adolph died 15 Sep 1993, Pocahontas, Randolph Co. Ark.

Children:

- 1060. i Marlene Crouch.
- 1061. ii Laverne Crouch.
- 1062. iii Janet Crouch.
- 1063. iv Ronny Crouch.
- 1064. v Leon Crouch b. 1935, d. 1935.

469. Ora Franklin Crouch (171.Benjamin⁵, 46.William⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 06 Jun 1901, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Farmer/school bus driver, m. 1923, Lillian Corrine Roe, b. 06 Aug 1901, Hendricks County, Indiana, (daughter of James F. Roe and Lillian Wilhite) d. 1964. Ora died 13 Jan 1984, Bartholomew County, Indiana,¹⁸⁸ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.⁵⁵

Children:

- 1065. i Clinton Crouch. Columbus, IN 1984.
- 1066. ii Geraldine L. Crouch m. 21 Jun 1956, Donald L. Sandlin. 1984 Bartholomew Co.IN.

475. Merrill Leroy King (174.Lillie⁵, 46.William⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 09 Mar 1905, Brown County, Indiana,²¹⁰ m. 08 Sep 1929, in Monroe County, Indiana,

Missouri, William Robert Little, b. 18 Mar 1898, Morris City, Harrison County, Illinois (son of Alexander Thomas Little and Henrietta Maria Millington), d. 18 Sep 1978, Colchester, Branch County, Michigan. Iva died 23 Apr 1988, Cold Springs, Union County, Florida.

- + 1046 i Thelma Marie Little, b. 27 Jan 1919.
- + 1047 ii Kenneth Daniel "Jack" Little, b. 23 Sep 1921.
- + 1048 iii Robert Leo Little, Sr. b. 27 Oct 1924.
- + 1049 iv Edward Lawrence Little, b. 13 Jan 1926.
- + 1050 v Jerry Wayne Little, Sr. b. 12 Sep 1932.

448 John David Crouch, Sr. (123 William, 43 David, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 28 Jan 1901, Bollinger County, Missouri, m. 1923 Gertrude Whitworth, b. 08 Feb 1903. John died Jan 1972, Peach Orchard, Clay County, Arkansas.

- + 1051 i John David Crouch, Jr. b. 23 Jan 1923.
- + 1052 ii Eugene Crouch.
- + 1053 iii Catherine Crouch, b. 1915, m. 1 R. Eubanks.

450 Willie Catherine Crouch (123 William, 43 David, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 1907, m. (1) Avis Wilson, m. (2) Bud Barnett. Willie died 1987, Pocaterra, Randolph Co. Ark.

- + 1054 i L. B. Wilson, b. 1924.
- + 1055 ii Betty Barnett.
- + 1056 iii Earl Barnett. Earl was a twin to Merle.
- + 1057 iv Merle Barnett. Merle was a twin to Earl.
- + 1058 v Bud Barnett, Jr.
- + 1059 vi Bobby Joe Barnett.

451 Adolph Crouch (123 William, 43 David, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 12 Jan 1902, Arkansas, m. Lona. Adolph died 12 Sep 1993, Pocaterra, Randolph Co. Ark.

- + 1060 i Marlene Crouch.
- + 1061 ii Lawrence Crouch.
- + 1062 iii Janet Crouch.
- + 1063 iv Henry Crouch.
- + 1064 v Leon Crouch, b. 1932, d. 1932.

459 Ora Franklin Crouch (121 Benjamin, 46 William, 21 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 06 Jan 1901, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Farmer-school bus driver, m. 1923, Lillian Corine Roe, b. 06 Aug 1901, Hendricks County, Indiana (daughter of James Roe and Lillian Willye) d. 1964. Ora died 13 Jan 1984, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

- + 1065 i Clinton Crouch, Columbus, IN 1984.
- + 1066 ii Geraldine L. Crouch m. 21 Jan 1956, Donald L. Sandlin. 1984 Bartholomew Co. IN.

475 Merwin Leroy King (174 Little, 46 William, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 09 Mar 1907, Brown County, Indiana, m. 08 Sep 1929, in Monroe County, Indiana.

Bernice Ooley, b. 13 Oct 1909, (daughter of John Ooley and D. Carpenter). Merrill died 10 Jan 1962,⁴³⁹ buried: Rose Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN.⁵⁵ Merrill was owner and operator of a tire store in Columbus and had formerly been associated with Hi-Speed Recap Company. He was a member and trustee of the Lincoln Street Church of Christ. He also belonged to the Masonic Lodge of Nashville and the Shrine Temple at Cincinnati and the Bloomington Exchange Club.

Children:

1067. i Jon L. King. Bloomington 1962.

477. Harold Westford King (174.Lillie⁵, 46.William⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 21 Dec 1908, Brown County, Indiana,²¹⁰ occupation Indiana University, m. 14 Aug 1948, in Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁴⁰ Eva Barker, b. 22 Oct 1921, Bartholomew County, Indiana, (daughter of Ernest Barker and Josephine Sanford) d. 28 Apr 1988, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN. Harold died 18 Feb 1969, Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴⁴¹ buried: Garland Brook Mausoleum, Columbus, IN.⁵⁵ Harold operated the former Star Grocery in Nashville for 20 years before taking employment with Indiana University. He was a member of the Brown County Selective Service Board for many years and a member of the Nashville Masonic Lodge and the Brown County American Legion. He was a veteran of World War II. Eva: Eva had been married to a Green before her marriage to Harold.

Children:

1068. i Ronald King.

1069. ii Susie King.

1070. iii Beverly King m. *unknown Kinnane. Nashville 1969.

487. Agnes Pike (176.David⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 13 Aug 1882, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 08 Sep 1901, in Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁴² John W. Hubbard, d. 1915, buried: Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburg, Indiana, m. (2) 27 Apr 1916, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, Joseph Anderson Stitt, b. 06 Aug 1864, Brown County, Indiana, d. 24 Aug 1940, Clifford, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried: Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburg, Indiana. Agnes died 05 Jun 1946, buried: Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburg, Indiana. Agnes was John's 3rd wife. John: John served in Co.C 22nd IN Inf during the Civil War. Agnes was John's 3rd wife.

Children by John W. Hubbard:

1071. i Ina Hubbard b. c1910, d. Jul 1918. Ina was accidentally shot and killed at the Stitt home in Hamblen Twp. The children had been playing in the house when the stepfather, who was in the yard, heard the report of a revolver, ran into the house where he found Ina shot in the chest. She lived a few minutes. (Brown Co.Democrat obit 7/25/1918).

488. Viola Pike (176.David⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. Apr 1887, m. 02 Jul 1910, Frank Reuben Allen, b. 14 Aug 1883, Brown County, Indiana, (son of William Allen and Melissa Jane Truex) d. 22 Sep 1960, Marion County, Indiana, buried: Westfield, Indiana.

Children:

+ 1072. i Juanita Allen b. 16 Jun 1912.

+ 1073. ii Maxine Allen b. 17 Aug 1914.

+ 1074. iii Thelma Allen b. 09 Mar 1919.

499. Henrietta McKinney (179.Elsie⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1881, m. 23 Apr 1899, in Wayne Co. IL,⁴⁴³ William E. Green, b. 1869, Wayne Co. IL, (son of John J. Green and Mary J. Morris) occupation Farmer, d. 1929, buried: Lappin Cemetery,

Berry Twp. Wayne Co.IL.⁴⁴⁴ Henrietta died 1932,⁴⁴⁴ buried: Lappin Cemetery, Berry Twp. Wayne Co.IL.⁴⁴⁴ William: In 1910 William is listed in Berry Twp. Wayne Co.IL (15-114-24A) #214-215.

Children:

- 1075. i Bertie Green b. 1900, Illinois.
 - 1076. ii Gladys Green b. 1902, Illinois.
 - 1077. iii Ruth M. Green b. 1904, Illinois, d. 1923, buried: Lappin Cemetery, Berry Twp. Wayne Co.IL.⁴⁴⁴
 - + 1078. iv Flo Green b. 01 Oct 1906.
 - 1079. v Earl Green b. 12 Aug 1909, d. 13 Aug 1939, buried: Lappin Cemetery, Berry Twp. Wayne Co.IL.⁴⁴⁴
 - 1080. vi Hilda J. Green b. 1911, d. 1928, buried: Lappin Cemetery, Berry Twp. Wayne Co.IL.⁴⁴⁴
 - 1081. vii Helen Green m. *unknown Daniels. Helen was named in her sister Flo's obituary. In 1974 she was living in Alton, Illinois.
 - 1082. viii Armetta Green m. *unknown Whitlock. Armetta was named in her sister Flo's obituary. In 1974 she was living in Woodriver, IL.
503. Francis Marion Pike (180.Phillip⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1878, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Farmer, m. (1) 18 Nov 1902, in Wayne Co. IL,⁴⁴⁵ Dora Merdin Gray, b. c1888, White Co. IL, (daughter of Henry E. Gray and Fanny C. Purvis) m. (2) 17 Apr 1911, in Wayne Co. IL,⁴⁴⁶ Bessie Jackson, b. c1890, Illinois. In 1910 Francis is living with his brother-in-law Marion Gregg. He reports he is divorced.

Children by Dora Merdin Gray:

- 1083. i Nina M. Pike b. c1905. In 1910 Nina was living with her grandparents Henry and Fanny Gray.
504. Bertha May Pike (180.Phillip⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 10 May 1880, Indiana, m. 30 Apr 1899, in Wayne Co. IL,⁴⁴⁷ Marion Alonzo Gregg, b. 1875, Bartholomew County, Indiana, (son of Marion Gregg and Catherina Burkhardt) occupation Farm laborer, d. 1935, buried: Pin Oak Cemetery, Wayne County, Illinois.⁴⁴⁸ Bertha died 04 Jul 1934, Wayne Co. IL, buried: Pin Oak Cemetery, Wayne County, Illinois.⁴⁴⁸ Marion: Marion Alonzo and Bertha had another son who was mentioned in Wilbert's and Hazel's obituaries. He preceded them in death. In 1910 Marion is living in Berry Twp. Wayne Co.IL (15-114-23) #237-238. Francis Pike (b/law) is living with them. In 1900 he is listed in Arrington Twp. (14-92-3) #41-42.

Children:

- + 1084. i Wilbert Ray Gregg b. 18 Mar 1900.
 - 1085. ii Nellie L. Gregg b. c1902, Illinois.
 - + 1086. iii Hazel M. Gregg b. 11 Jun 1905.
 - 1087. iv Mary Gregg b. 1914, m. Harl C. Hilliard, b. 1912, d. 1966, buried: Oak Valley Cemetery, Geff, Illinois.⁴⁴⁹ Mary buried: Tombstone, Oak Valley Cemetery, Geff, Illinois.
505. Annie A. Pike (180.Phillip⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1885, m. 03 Jul 1904, in Wayne Co. IL,⁴⁵⁰ Cornelius H. Simms, b. c1881, Wayne Co. IL, (son of George Simms and Matilda Walton). Cornelius: Cornelius is in Berry Twp. Wayne Co.IL in 1910 (15-114-14). An aunt Louisa Reed age 60 is living with the family.

Children:

- + 1088. i Mava R. Simms b. 17 Feb 1905.
- 1089. ii Charles Lewis Simms b. c1907, Illinois. 1997 Mt. Vernon, IL.

Berry Twp. Wayne Co. IL. ¹⁴⁴ Hannah died 1932. ¹⁴⁴ buried: I Apple Cemetery, Berry Twp. Wayne Co. IL. ¹⁴⁴ William in 1910 William is listed in Berry Twp. Wayne Co. IL. (12-11-14) 219-215

Children:

- 1075 i Bertha Green b. 1900 Illinois.
- 1076 ii Gladys Green b. 1903 Illinois.
- 1077 iii Ruth M. Green b. 1904 Illinois, d. 1953, buried: Apple Cemetery, Berry Twp. Wayne Co. IL. ¹⁴⁴
- +1078 iv Flo Green b. 01 Oct 1908.
- 1079 v Earl Green b. 12 Aug 1909, d. 13 Aug 1999, buried: Apple Cemetery, Berry Twp. Wayne Co. IL. ¹⁴⁴
- 1080 vi Hilda A. Green b. 1911, d. 1958, buried: Apple Cemetery, Berry Twp. Wayne Co. IL. ¹⁴⁴
- 1081 vii Helen Green m. "unknown Dorsch". Helen was named in her sister Flo's obituary. In 1974 she was living in Apple, Illinois.
- 1082 viii Arnette Green m. "unknown Whitlock". Arnette was named in her sister Flo's obituary. In 1974 she was living in Woodstock, IL.

503 Francis Marion Pike (1801 Philip, 49 Nancy, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. c1878, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Farmer, m. (1) 18 Nov 1901 in Wayne Co. IL. ¹⁴⁴ Dora Mauden Gray b. c1888, White Co. IL, (daughter of Henry E. Gray and Fanny E. Purvis) m. (2) 17 Apr 1911 in Wayne Co. IL. ¹⁴⁴ Hattie Jackson b. c1890, Illinois. In 1910 Francis is living with his brother-in-law Marion Gregg. He reports he is divorced.

Children by Dora Mauden Gray:

- 1083 i Nina M. Pike b. c1905. In 1910 Nina was living with her grandparents Henry and Fanny Gray.

504 Martha May Pike (1801 Philip, 49 Nancy, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 10 May 1880, Indiana, m. 30 Apr 1899 in Wayne Co. IL. ¹⁴⁴ Marion Alonzo Gregg b. 1875, Bartholomew County, Indiana (son of Marion Gregg and Catherine Buckhart) occupation Farmer, d. 1952, buried: Pin Oak Cemetery, Wayne County, Illinois. ¹⁴⁴ Martha died 04 Jul 1934, Wayne Co. IL, buried: Pin Oak Cemetery, Wayne County, Illinois. ¹⁴⁴ Marion, Alonzo, Alonzo and Martha had another son who was mentioned in Wilbert's and Hattie's obituaries. He preceded them in death. In 1910 Marion is living in Berry Twp. Wayne Co. IL. (12-11-23) 233-238, Francis Pike (Pike) is living with them. In 1900 he is listed in Arlington Twp. (12-02-2) 441-42.

Children:

- +1084 i Wilbert Ray Gregg b. 18 Apr 1900.
- 1085 ii Nellie E. Gregg b. c1902, Illinois.
- +1086 iii Hazel M. Gregg b. 11 Jun 1903.
- 1087 iv Mary Gregg b. 1914, m. Herb C. Hilliard b. 1911, d. 1966, buried: Oak Valley Cemetery, Oak, Illinois. ¹⁴⁴ Mary buried: Tompstone, Oak Valley Cemetery, Oak, Illinois.

505 Annie A. Pike (1801 Philip, 49 Nancy, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. c1885, m. 03 Jul 1904 in Wayne Co. IL. ¹⁴⁴ Cornelius H. Shum b. c1881, Wayne Co. IL, (son of George Shum and Martha W. Allen) Cornelius is in Berry Twp. Wayne Co. IL in 1910 (12-11-14). An aunt Louisa Reed age 60 is living with the family.

Children:

- +1088 i Myra R. Shum b. 17 Feb 1905.
- 1089 ii Charles Lewis Shum b. c1907, Illinois. 1937 Mt Vernon, IL.

1090. iii William E. Simms b. c1909, Illinois, d. Before 1997.
 + 1091. iv Millard W. Simms b. 13 Jul 1912.
 + 1092. v Wesley "Ted" Simms b. 1911.
 1093. vi Jesse Simms m. Mary Vaughan. 1997 Fairfield, IL.
 1094. vii Seth Simms m. Mildred Locke, (daughter of Warren Locke and Bessie Reeves).
 1997 Belvidere, IL.
506. Cora E. Pike (180.Phillip⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 12 Sep
 1891, Berry Twp. Wayne County, Illinois, m. 04 Jan 1911, in Wayne Co. IL,⁴⁵¹ Charles H.
 Walker, b. 01 May 1879, (son of Henry Walker and Mary Frances Simms) d. 09 Jan 1977,
 Olney, Richland County, IL,⁴⁵² buried: Bovee Cemetery, Wayne County, Illinois. Cora died
 25 Sep 1977, Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois, buried: Bovee Cemetery, Wayne County, Illinois.
 Cora's obituary gave another son who died young - not named. When Cora was 8 years of age,
 she was living in the home of Andrew J. Clark and his wife "Patsy". The latter was Martha David,
 sister to Cora's mother Susan. They were living in East Washington Twp. Brown Co.IL #151.
 Charles: Charles was a member of the RLDS Church.
- Children:*
1095. i Charles Theron Walker.
 + 1096. ii Edna Walker.
 + 1097. iii Wanda Ferne Walker b. 13 Jan 1917.
 1098. iv Louise Walker m. James Legg.
 1099. v Gladys Walker m. Clarence Windland.
 + 1100. vi Frances Walker.
 1101. vii Hesper Walker m. William Folger.
 1102. viii Joseph A. Walker b. 07 Jun 1913, Illinois, d. 22 Jun 1916, Brown County,
 Indiana,⁴⁵³ buried: Bovee Cemetery, Wayne County, Illinois.⁴⁵⁴
508. Phillip Morris (181.Elizabeth⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 06
 Nov 1879, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Farmer/Town Marshall, m. Mar 1902, Mary
 Laurie, d. 23 Dec 1944.¹⁶⁹ Phillip died 20 Nov 1974, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁴⁵⁵
 buried: Garland Brook Mausoleum, Columbus, IN. Phillip was the town marshall at Edinburgh
 during the 40's. Phillip and Mary had a daughter who died in infancy.
- Children:*
1103. i John L. Morris. 1974 Columbus IN.
529. Lillie Roberts (193.Charlotte⁵, 52.Aaron⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. Aug
 1885, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana, m. Albert Laurie. Lillie died 20 Sep 1943,
 Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴⁵⁶ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Lillie's obituary
 also mentions a grandson William Coy, who was staioned at BHrookley Field, AL. Albert: There
 is an obituary for a Clyde Laurie, wife Lilly, who died in Bishop, CA 3/3/1942 (BRown Co. Obits
 p.784).
- Children:*
1104. i Paul Laurie. In 1943 Paul was in service and staioned at Camp Endicott, RI.
530. Anna M. Roberts (193.Charlotte⁵, 52.Aaron⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b.
 15 Aug 1888, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana, m. 19 May 1906,⁴⁵⁷ Charles William
 Mathis, b. 08 Mar 1886, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Walter Mathis and Matilda
 Griner) occupation Standard Grocery Company, d. 28 Nov 1930, Indianapolis, Marion Co.
 IN,⁴⁵⁸ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Anna died 23 Mar 1914, Gilman,
 Illinois,¹⁴⁰ buried: Gilman, Illinois. Anna committed suicide after the death of her son Harry
 who died from pneu- monia. Charles: Charles and Anna moved to Gilman, Illinois, in September

1090 1090 William E. Simms b. c1909, Illinois d. before 1997
 + 1091 + 1091 Edward W. Simms b. 13 Jul 1912
 + 1092 + 1092 Wesley "Ted" Simms b. 1911
 1093 1093 Jesse Simms m. Mary Vaughan 1907 Fairfield, IL
 1094 1094 Seth Simms m. Alford Locke (daughter of Warren Locke and Hosie Reeves)
 1907 Rockford, IL

506 Cory E. Pille (180 Pille), 49 Nancy, 34 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David, b. 12 Sep
 1887, Henry Twp. Wayne County, Illinois m. 04 Jan 1911 in Wayne Co. IL (under IL)
 Walker b. 01 May 1879 (son of Henry Walker and Mary Frances Sumner) d. 09 Jan 1977
 (son, Rockland County, IL, buried; Bovee Cemetery, Wayne County, Illinois; Cory died
 23 Sep 1977 Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois, buried; Bovee Cemetery, Wayne County, Illinois
 (Cory's obituary gave another son who died young - not named. When Cory was 8 years of age,
 she was living in the home of Andrew J. Clark and his wife Patsy. The name was Martha David,
 sister to Cory's mother Susan. They were living in East Washington Twp. Brown Co. IL, 6151
 Charles Clark was a member of the RLDS Church.

Children:

1095 1095 Charles Thomas Walker
 + 1096 + 1096 Edna Walker
 + 1097 + 1097 Wanda Marie Walker b. 13 Jan 1917
 1098 1098 Louise Walker m. James Long
 1099 1099 Charles Walker m. Clarence Windham
 + 1100 + 1100 Frances Walker
 1101 1101 Harner Walker m. William Folger
 1102 1102 Joseph A. Walker b. 07 Jan 1913, Illinois d. 22 Jan 1916, Brown County,
 Indiana¹² buried; Bovee Cemetery, Wayne County, Illinois¹²

508 Philip A. Davis (181 Bicknell), 49 Nancy, 34 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David, b. 08
 Nov 1878, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Farmer, born Marshall, IN Mar 1901 Mary
 Davis d. 23 Dec 1944¹⁰ Philip died 20 Nov 1974, Columbus, Bartholomew Co. IN¹⁰
 buried; Central Book Store, Columbus, IN - Philip was the town marshal at Edinburgh
 during the 40s. Philip and Mary had a daughter who died in infancy.

Children:

1103 1103 Janet L. Morris 1904 Columbus, IN

529 Little Robert (193 Charlotte), 52 Aaron, 34 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David, b. Aug
 1882, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana m. Albert Laura Little died 20 Sep 1943
 Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰ buried; Central Book Store, Columbus, Indiana Little's obituary
 also mentions a grandson William Cox, who was stationed at Brookings Field, AL. Albert Little
 is an obituary for a Clyde Little, who died in Idaho, CA 27/1943 (Brown Co. Ohio
 p. 784)

Children:

1104 1104 Paul Laura, in 1943 Paul was in service and stationed at Camp Hancock, RI

530 Anna M. Roberts (193 Charlotte), 52 Aaron, 34 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David, b.
 15 Aug 1888, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana m. 19 May 1906¹⁰ Charles William
 Martin b. 08 Mar 1886, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana (son of Walter Martin and Martha
 Grant) occupation Standard Grocery Company, d. 28 Nov 1930, Indianapolis, Marion Co.
 IN¹⁰ buried; Central Book Store, Columbus, Indiana Anna died 23 Mar 1914, Gilman,
 Illinois¹⁰ buried; Gilman, Illinois Anna committed suicide after the death of her son Harry
 who died from pneumonia. Charles and Anna moved to Gilman, Illinois in September

1913. He moved back to Indianapolis about 1926, taking a position with the Standard Grocery Co. in Indianapolis.

Children:

- 1105. i Nolan Mathis b. c1907.
- 1106. ii Elmer Mathis b. c1910.
- 1107. iii Harry Mathis b. c1912, d. 1914.
- 1108. iv Ruth Mathis b. 1914.

535. William H. Jackson (194.Nancy⁵, 52.Aaron⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. c1877, m. 30 Mar 1898, in Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁵⁹ Jennie West. William died 29 Apr 1932, Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴⁶⁰ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. William was postmaster at Mt. Liberty for more than 25 years. He was a member of the Salem and South Bethany churches, then moved his membership to the East Columbus Christian Church where he served as deacon and elder.

Children:

- 1109. i Lee Jackson occupation Minister. 1932 Winchester, IN.
- 1110. ii Alva A. Jackson b. 04 Mar 1902, Mt. Liberty, Brown County, Indiana, m. Annis Thacker. Alva died 02 Oct 1965,⁴⁶¹ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.
- + 1111. iii Zelma A. Jackson b. 27 Jun 1905.

539. Myrtle Crouch (195.David⁵, 52.Aaron⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 10 Aug 1887, Brown County, Indiana, m. 1905, Morris Sanders, b. 30 Sep 1885, occupation Oil fields, d. 11 Jul 1952, buried: Billet Cemetery, Lawrence County, IL. Myrtle died 11 Nov 1970, buried: Billet Cemetery, Lawrence County, IL. Morris: Morris and Myrtle appear in the 1910 Lawrence Co.IL census - Denison Twp. #52 (14-124-3A).

Children:

- 1112. i Cecil Sanders.
- 1113. ii Mildred Sanders b. 1910.

540. Charles Daniel Crouch (195.David⁵, 52.Aaron⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 Nov 1889, Brown County, Indiana, d. 14 Jun 1965, Billet, Lawrence County, Illinois, buried: Billet Cemetery, Lawrence County, IL.

Children:

- 1114. i Herbert L. Crouch. Richfield WI 53076.

547. Newell Ernest Crouch (196.John⁵, 52.Aaron⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1895, d. Apr 1986, Las Vegas, Nevada.²⁰²

Children:

- 1115. i Dwight Jonas Crouch. There is a Dwight listed on the SSDI who was b.1/16/1919 d. 3/29/1990.
- 1116. ii Earl Freeman Crouch. El Cajon, California.
- 1117. iii Phyllis Rosemary Crouch. Marcellus, Michigan.

552. Clifford Eugene Crouch (196.John⁵, 52.Aaron⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 07 Jul 1913, d. Aug 1886, Allen County, Indiana.

Children:

- 1118. i Carol Ann Crouch m. (1) *unknown Sroufe, m. (2) *unknown Pilling. 1977 Ft. Wayne, IN.
- 1119. ii Alice Jane Crouch m. *unknown Miller. 1977 Antwerp, OH.
- 1120. iii James Clifford Crouch. 1977 Ft. Wayne, IN.

1917. He moved back to Indianapolis about 1920, taking a position with the Standard Grocery Co. in Indianapolis.

Children:

- 1102. i. Nolan Mathis b. 1907.
- 1106. ii. Elmer Mathis b. 1910.
- 1107. iii. Harry Mathis b. 1912 d. 1914.
- 1108. iv. Ruth Mathis b. 1914.

533. William H. Jackson (194 Nancy, 52 Aaron, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 1877, m. 30 Mar 1898 in Brown County, Indiana, ²⁸⁵ Jennie West. William died 29 Apr 1952, Bartholomew County, Indiana, ²⁸⁶ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. William was postmaster at Mt. Liberty for more than 25 years. He was a member of the Salem and South Bethany churches, then moved his membership to the East Columbus Christian Church where he served as deacon and clerk.

Children:

- 1109. i. Lee Jackson occupation Minister, 1932 Washington, IN.
- 1110. ii. Alva A. Jackson b. 04 Jan 1902, Mt. Liberty, Brown County, Indiana, m. Anne Thacker. Alva died 02 Oct 1962, ²⁸⁷ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.
- 1111. iii. Edwin A. Jackson b. 27 Jan 1903.

534. Myrtle Crouch (195 David, 52 Aaron, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 10 Aug 1887, Brown County, Indiana, m. 1907, Morris Sanders, b. 30 Sep 1885, occupation CQ. b. 11 Jan 1952, buried: Hillis Cemetery, Lawrence County, IL. Myrtle died 11 Nov 1970, buried: Hillis Cemetery, Lawrence County, IL. Morris, Morris and Myrtle appear in the 1910 Lawrence Co. IL census - Denison Twp. #52 (14-15-3A).

Children:

- 1112. i. Carl Sanders.
- 1113. ii. Alvin Sanders b. 1910.

540. Charles Daniel Crouch (195 David, 52 Aaron, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 19 Nov 1889, Brown County, Indiana, d. 14 Jan 1967, buried: Lawrence County, Illinois, buried: Hillis Cemetery, Lawrence County, IL.

Children:

- 1114. i. Herbert L. Crouch, Resided WI 23076.

547. Powell James Crouch (196 John, 52 Aaron, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 1895, d. Apr 1966, Las Vegas, Nevada ²⁸⁸

Children:

- 1115. i. Dwight James Crouch. There is a Dwight listed on the 1920 who was b. 1/18/1919 d. 3/20/1960.
- 1116. ii. Earl Freeman Crouch, El Cerrito, California.
- 1117. iii. Phyllis Rosemary Crouch, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

552. Clifford Eugene Crouch (196 John, 52 Aaron, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 07 Jul 1913, d. Aug 1985, Allen County, Indiana.

Children:

- 1118. i. Carol Ann Crouch m. (1) *unknown female, m. (2) *unknown female, 1977 Ft. Wayne, IN.
- 1119. ii. Alice Jane Crouch m. *unknown male, 1977 Antwerp, OH.
- 1120. iii. James Clifford Crouch, 1977 Ft. Wayne, IN.

554. **William Wendell James Coffey** (202.Rose⁵, 59.Charlotte⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 23 Feb 1902, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Realtor, m. (1) 1927,²⁸⁴ Margaret K. McCord, b. 27 Jul 1899, Crothersville, Jackson County, Indiana, (daughter of Harvey McCord and Ada McElroy) d. 26 Oct 1956, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁶² buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN,¹⁸⁹ m. (2) Lesta Berry. William died 17 Nov 1973, Tucson, Arizona,⁴⁶² buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁸⁹ James was a realtor and owned Nashville Realty. Margaret: For several years Margaret was an assistant in the Bright and Williamson Insurance Office in Nashville. She was a member of the Brown County Welfare Board and the Order of Eastern Star and Methodist Church.

Children by Margaret K. McCord:

1121. i **Donald L. Coffey**. 1973 Fort Wayne IN.

555. **Arthur Livingston Coffey** (202.Rose⁵, 59.Charlotte⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 04 Jul 1904, Brown County, Indiana, m. June Reid. Arthur died 23 Nov 1972, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,²⁵¹ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Arthur was a member of the North Christian Church in Columbus, the Nashville Masonic Lodge and Scottish Rite, Indianapolis. He served as Brown County Treasurer from 1936 to 1940, County Commissioner 1964-1968 and as the Brown County Democrat Chairman during the Schricker administration.

Children:

1122. i **Sally Coffey**.
1123. ii **Susan Coffey**.

558. **Faun Forest Clark** (204.Elmer⁵, 59.Charlotte⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 16 May 1899, Jackson County, Indiana, occupation Teacher, m. 05 Jun 1923, in Louisville, Kentucky, Eleanor E. Beamer, b. 01 Feb 1906, West Jersey, Illinois, (daughter of Jeffrey Beamer and Jenny Emmons) d. 04 Sep 1981, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁶⁸ buried: New Bellsville Cemetery, Brown Co.IN.⁶⁹ Faun died 06 Jun 1958, Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴⁶³ buried: New Bellsville Cemetery, Brown Co.IN.⁴⁶⁴ Faun attended Central Normal College and was at one time coach at the Helms- burg school. He began teaching in 1919 at the Valley School in Van Buren Twp. From there he went to the Grandview and Christiansburg schools. From 1924-1926 he taught in the West Jersey grade school in Illinois. He was principal at various schools in Ohio. For four years he served in the County Welfare Office. Eleanor: Eleanor was a former teacher and member of the West Jersey Methodist and Nashville Order of Eastern Star. She lived at Pike's Peak and operated the gracy there for 25 years.

Children:

1124. i **Robert Clark**. 1981 Brown Co.IN.
+ 1125. ii **Wanda Clark**.

565. **Anna Della Dickerson** (208.Mary⁵, 67.William⁴, 26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 20 Jul 1895, Crawford County, Missouri, m. 31 Jul 1912, in Dent County, Missouri, Walter Joseph Ferrell, b. 22 Feb 1891, d. 18 Aug 1979, Leadwood, St.Francois County, Missouri. Anna died 14 May 1969, Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, MO, buried: 17 May 1969, Leadwood Cemetery, St. Francois Co., MO.

Children:

- + 1126. i **Hazel Eileen Ferrell** b. 07 Feb 1914.

567. **Asbury David Crouch** (210.Charles⁵, 67.William⁴, 26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 May 1902, m. 11 Aug 1923/25, in Farmington, St.Francois County, Missouri, Ressie Mae Neal, b. 13 May 1906, Reynolds County, Missouri. Asbury died 20 Dec 1957, Salem, Dent County, Missouri, buried: Salem Cemetery, Dent County, Missouri.

524. William Wendell James Coffey (202 Rose, 22 Chandler, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 23 Feb 1902, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Teacher, m. (1) 1927, Margaret E. McCord, b. 27 Jul 1899, Crothersville, Jackson County, Indiana, (daughter of Henry McCord and Ada Melby) d. 26 Oct 1956, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana. Buried: Greenhollow Cemetery, Brown County, IN. (2) Leda Henry, William died 17 Nov 1956, Jackson, Arkansas. Buried: Greenhollow Cemetery, Brown County, IN. James was a teacher and owned Nashville Realty. Margaret for several years Margaret was an assistant in the Bright and Williamson Insurance Office in Nashville. She was a member of the Brown County Welfare Board and the Order of Eastern Star and Methodist Church.

Children by Margaret A. McCord:

1121. 1. Donald L. Coffey, 1973 Fort Wayne IN

523. Arthur Livingston Coffey (202 Rose, 22 Chandler, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 04 Jul 1904, Brown County, Indiana, m. Jane Reid, Arthur died 23 Nov 1972, Columbus, Bartholomew Co, IN. Buried: Greenhollow Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Arthur was a member of the North Christian Church in Columbus, the Nashville Masonic Lodge and Scottish Rite, Indianapolis. He served as Brown County Treasurer from 1936 to 1940, County Commissioner 1924-1928 and as the Brown County Democratic Chairman during the Schickel administration.

Children:

1122. 1. Sally Coffey

1123. 2. Susan Coffey

522. Ivan Forest Clark (204 Elmer, 22 Chandler, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 16 Mar 1892, Jackson County, Indiana, occupation Teacher, m. 02 Jun 1913, in Louisville, Kentucky, Eleanor E. Bennett, b. 01 Feb 1906, West Jersey, Illinois, (daughter of Jeffrey Bennett and Lanny Bennett) d. 04 Sep 1981, Columbus, Bartholomew Co, IN. Buried: New Bethlehem Cemetery, Brown Co, IN. Ivan died 06 Jan 1958, Bartholomew County, Indiana. Buried: New Bethlehem Cemetery, Brown Co, IN. Ivan attended Central Morgan College and was at one time coach at the Hahnemann school. He began teaching in 1919 at the Valley School in Van Buren Twp. From there he went to the Gambel and Christman schools. From 1924-1936 he taught in the West Jersey grade school in Illinois. He was principal at various schools in Ohio. For four years he served in the County Welfare Office, Eleanor Bennett was a former teacher and member of the West Jersey Methodist and Nashville Order of Eastern Star. She lived at Lily's Park and operated the guestery there for 25 years.

Children:

1124. 1. Robert Clark 1981 Brown Co, IN

+ 1125. 2. Wanda Clark

521. Anna Della Dickerson (208 Alvin, 27 William, 26 Anderson, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 20 Jul 1892, Crawford County, Missouri, m. 31 Jul 1912, in West County, Missouri, Walter Joseph Fennell, b. 23 Feb 1891, d. 12 Aug 1979, Leadwood, St. Francois County, Missouri. Anna died 14 May 1969, Boone Twp, St. Francois County, MO, buried: 17 May 1969, Leadwood Cemetery, St. Francois Co., MO.

Children:

+ 1126. 1. Hazel Ellen Fennell b. 07 Feb 1914

520. Asbury David Croach (210 Charles, 27 William, 26 Anderson, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 11 May 1902, m. 11 Aug 1923, in Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri, Marie Neal, b. 13 May 1906, Reynolds County, Missouri. Asbury died 20 Dec 1957, Salem, Don County, Missouri, buried: Salem Cemetery, Don County, Missouri.

Children:

- 1127. i **James Paul Crouch** b. 20 Mar 1926, Elvins, St. Francois County, Missouri, d. 24 Mar 1928, Elvins, St. Francois County, Missouri, buried: Bismark Cemetery, St. Francois County, MO.
- 1128. ii **Linus E.H. Crouch** b. 11 Oct 1928, Elvins, St. Francois County, Missouri, m. 28 Jan 1951, in Salem, Dent County, Missouri, Harriet Ruth Haas.
- 1129. iii **Madonna Lou Crouch** b. 09 Jun 1934, m. 12 Feb 1955, in Salem, Dent County, Missouri, Paul Wesley Mosley.
- 1130. iv **Marvin Neal Crouch** b. 19 Mar 1937, Elvins, St. Francois County, Missouri, m. 14 Apr 1956, in Salem, Dent County, Missouri, Sylvia Lou Rushing.
- 1131. v **Eugene David Crouch** b. 28 Sep 1939, St. Louis County, Missouri, m. 29 May 1970, Sharon Kay Wofford.

569. **Edmond Aaron Crouch** (210.Charles⁵, 67.William⁴, 26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 07 Sep 1907, Sligo, Dent County, Missouri, m. (1) 28/29 Aug 1929, in Bismark, Missouri, Velva Avis Gill, b. 24 Jul 1912, Crawford County, Missouri, d. 27 Apr 1930, Elvins, St. Francois County, Missouri, m. (2) Bertha Mathes/Mathias. Edmond died 09 Sep 1947, Bismark, Missouri, buried: Masonic Cemetery. Edmond was killed in a lead mine accident. His birthdate has also been given as 07 June 1907. His death date has been given as the 29th Sep 1947 at Elvins, St. Francois County, Missouri. Velva: Velva's death date has also been given as 29 Apr 1931, Elvins, St. Francois Co.MO.

Children by Velva Avis Gill:

- 1132. i **Bobby Jack Crouch** b. 21 Apr 1930, Elvins, St. Francois County, Missouri, m. in Elvins, St. Francois County, Missouri, Barbara Hulsey.

570. **Orville Howard Crouch** (210.Charles⁵, 67.William⁴, 26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 15 Jul 1909, Sligo, Dent County, Missouri, m. (1) 08 Jun 1929, in Ironton, Missouri, Alma Eaton, m. (2) 21 Apr 1932, in Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri, Ruth Virginia Dalton, b. 07 Nov 1911, Leadington, St. Francois County, Missouri, (daughter of John Henry Dalton and Maggie L. Womack) d. 22 Jun 1979, Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, MO, buried: 25 Jun 1979, Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, Missouri. Orville died 26 Nov 1983, Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri, buried: 27 Nov 1983, Woodlawn Cemetery, Leadington, Missouri. Orville was a driller by trade in the lead mine. Ruth: Ruth's burial place has also been given as Darklawn Cemetery.

Children by Ruth Virginia Dalton:

- + 1133. i **Freddie Ray Crouch** b. 30 Jan 1931.
- + 1134. ii **Melba Ruth Crouch** b. 29 Aug 1932.
- + 1135. iii **Doris Ann Crouch** b. 16 Mar 1935.
- + 1136. iv **Edward Charles Crouch** b. 03 May 1938.

571. **Lucy Margaret Crouch** (210.Charles⁵, 67.William⁴, 26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 08 Jan 1914, Salem, Dent County, Missouri, m. (1) Homer Burch, m. (2) 22 Jun 1940, in St. Charles, St. Charles Co.MO, James Arnold Brooks, b. 07 Nov 1912, Ellington, Reynolds County, Missouri, (son of James Washington Brooks and Virginia Jordon) d. 19 Apr 1979, Ellington, Reynolds County, Missouri, buried: 21 Apr 1979, Ellington, Reynolds County, Missouri. Lucy died c1987, Ellington, Reynolds County, Missouri.

Children by Homer Burch:

- 1137. i **James Leslie Burch** b. 01 Nov 1930, Elvins, St. Francois County, Missouri, d. 24 Jan 1985, Biloxie, Harrison County, Mississippi.

Children by James Arnold Brooks:

- 1138. ii **Phyllis Jean Brooks** b. 04 Oct 1946, Elvins, St. Francois County, Missouri, m. 31

- 1137 James Paul Crouch b. 30 Mar 1925, Elkins, St. Francois County, Missouri; d. 24 Mar 1978, Elkins, St. Francois County, Missouri; buried: Highland Cemetery, St. Francois County, MO.
- 1138 James E.H. Crouch b. 11 Oct 1928, Elkins, St. Francois County, Missouri; m. 28 Jan 1951, in Salem, Dent County, Missouri; Harold Ruth Hise.
- 1139 Adolpha Lou Crouch b. 09 Jan 1934, m. 12 Feb 1955, in Salem, Dent County, Missouri; Paul Wesley Mosley.
- 1140 Martin Paul Crouch b. 19 Mar 1937, Elkins, St. Francois County, Missouri; m. 14 Apr 1958, in Salem, Dent County, Missouri; Sylvia Lou Rashing.
- 1141 Eugene David Crouch b. 28 Sep 1939, St. Louis County, Missouri; m. 29 May 1972, Sharon Kay Wolford.

509. Edmund Aaron Crouch (210 Charles, 67 William, 26 Anderson, 7 Annie, 1 David) b. 07 Sep 1907, Sigo, Dent County, Missouri; m. (1) 28-29 Aug 1929, in Barish, Missouri; Velva Avis Gill; b. 24 Jul 1913, Crawford County, Missouri; d. 27 Apr 1970, Elkins, St. Francois County, Missouri; m. (2) Bertha Mabel Mahline; Edmund died 09 Sep 1947. Edmund was killed in a lead mine accident. His birthdate has also been given as 07 June 1907. His death date has been given as the 29th Sep 1947 at Elkins, St. Francois County, Missouri. Velva's death date has also been given as 29 Apr 1931, Elkins, St. Francois Co MO.

Children by Velva-Avis Gill:

- 1132 Bobby Jack Crouch b. 21 Apr 1930, Elkins, St. Francois County, Missouri; m. in Elkins, St. Francois County, Missouri; Barbara Holsey.

510. Orville Howard Crouch (210 Charles, 67 William, 26 Anderson, 7 Annie, 1 David) b. 14 Jul 1909, Sigo, Dent County, Missouri; m. (1) 08 Jan 1929, in Barish, Missouri; Alma Egan; m. (2) 21 Apr 1932, in Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri; Ruth Virginia Egan; b. 07 Nov 1911, Leadington, St. Francois County, Missouri; (daughter of John Henry Egan and Maggie L. Wootch); d. 22 Jan 1979, Boone Twp, St. Francois County, MO; buried 22 Jan 1979, Woodburn Cemetery, Leadington, Missouri; Orville died 26 Nov 1983, Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri; buried 27 Nov 1983, Woodburn Cemetery. Leadington, Missouri. Orville was a miner by trade in the lead mine. Ruth's burial place has also been given as Dinkens Cemetery.

Children by Ruth Virginia Egan:

- 1133 Freddie Ray Crouch b. 30 Jan 1931.
- 1134 Alvin Ray Crouch b. 29 Apr 1932.
- 1135 Doris Ann Crouch b. 18 Mar 1935.
- 1136 Edward Charles Crouch b. 05 May 1938.

511. Lucy Margaret Crouch (210 Charles, 67 William, 26 Anderson, 7 Annie, 1 David) b. 08 Jan 1914, Salem, Dent County, Missouri; m. (1) Horace Burch; m. (2) 22 Jan 1940, in St. Charles, St. Charles Co MO, James Arnold Brooks; b. 07 Nov 1913, Ellington, Reynolds County, Missouri; (son of James Washington Brooks and Virginia Jordan); d. 19 Apr 1979, Ellington, Reynolds County, Missouri; buried 21 Apr 1979, Ellington, Reynolds County, Missouri; Lucy died 1987, Ellington, Reynolds County, Missouri.

Children by Horace Burch:

- 1137 James Leslie Burch b. 01 Nov 1930, Elkins, St. Francois County, Missouri; d. 24 Jan 1982, Elkins, St. Francois County, Missouri.

Children by James Arnold Brooks:

- 1138 Willie Jean Brooks b. 04 Oct 1940, Elkins, St. Francois County, Missouri; m. 31

Oct 1970, in St. Louis County, Missouri, James P. Cook.

1139. iii **Norma Diane Brooks** b. 03 Nov 1948, St. Louis County, Missouri, m. 23 May 1970, in St. Louis County, Missouri, Marion M. Sweeney.

572. **Louis Charles Crouch** (210.Charles⁵, 67.William⁴, 26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 10 Feb 1916, m. 02 Aug 1941, in Farmington, St.Francois County, Missouri, Rowena E. Flanery. Louis died 23 Aug 1972, buried: St.Francois County, Missouri.

Children:

1140. i **Howard Charles Crouch**.
1141. ii **Ann Crouch**.

574. **Charles William Crouch** (217.Frank⁵, 70.Charles⁴, 26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 23 Dec 1919, Pomona, Howell County, Missouri, occupation Highway department, m. 12 Aug 1942, in Howell County, Missouri, Marie Mae Culbertson, b. 08 Sep 1921, Lost Camp Community, Howell County, MO, (daughter of John W. Culbertson and Bertha Ann Eubanks). Charles moved his family to the Tyrone community in Texas County in the fall of 1955, when Charles became foreman of the Tyrone Highway Department District and where he later served on the school board. They lived there until 1970, when he became the foreman of the Summersville Highway Department District, and they moved into Summersville.

Children:

- + 1142. i **Melba Lou Crouch** b. 29 May 1943.
1143. ii **Lorene Fern Crouch** b. 29 Nov 1946, d. 25 Mar 1974, Summersville, Missouri. Lorene died from a massive coronary.
+ 1144. iii **Charles Eugene Crouch** b. 08 Oct 1947.

576. **Mary Jane Petro** (218.Rachel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 21 May 1875, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 09 Mar 1893, in Brown County, Indiana,²⁵² Christopher Carter, d. 1910, m. (2) 1912, Albert E. Olmstead, b. 1862, occupation Veterinarian, d. 23 Oct 1957, Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴⁶⁵ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Mary died 12 Apr 1964, Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴⁶⁵ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Mary Jane attended the Waymansville St. Peter's Luthern Church. Albert: Albert belonged to the Evangelical United Brethren Church at Ogilville, IN.

Children by Christopher Carter:

1145. i **Blanche Opel Carter** b. 06 Mar 1900, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) divorced 1927, Elmer Mullis, m. (2) 24 Nov 1928, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴¹⁷ Thomas Martin Crouch, b. 27 Jan 1880, Brown County, Indiana, (son of John Riley Crouch and Rebecca Reeves) d. 07 Jan 1963, buried: Daugherty Cemetery, Walesboro, IN, m. (3) Virgil Williams. Blanche died 09 Jun 1981, Rosstown, Bartholomew County, IN,⁴¹⁸ buried: Daugherty Cemetery, Walesboro, IN. Thomas: Thomas played the violin.
1146. ii ***unknown Carter** m. Frank Olmstead, (son of Albert E. Olmstead).
1147. iii **Edward Carter** b. 24 Jul 1904, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Farmer, d. 17 Sep 1966, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁴⁶⁶ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Edward was a member of the Mount Olive General Baptist Church.
+ 1148. iv **Raymond Carter** b. 06 Dec 1907.
+ 1149. v **Benjamin R. Carter** b. 12 Dec 1910.

579. **Charles M. Petro** (218.Rachel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 28 Jul 1881, m. Nellie Gibson.

Children:

- + 1150. i **Beryl Petro**.

Oct 1970, in St. Louis County, Missouri; James T. Cook.
 1139. in Northern Kansas Bridge b. 03 Nov 1948, St. Louis County, Missouri; in 1970, in St. Louis County, Missouri; James M. Sweeney.

572. Louis Charles Crouch (210 Charles, 67 William, 26 Anderson, 7 Anne,
 1 David) b. 10 Feb 1916 in Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri;
 Robert E. Hargy. Louis died 23 Aug 1972, buried: St. Francois County, Missouri.

Children:
 1140. i Howard Charles Crouch
 1141. ii Ann Crouch

573. Charles William Crouch (217 Frank, 70 Charles, 30 Anderson, 7 Anne,
 1 David) b. 23 Dec 1919, Howell County, Missouri; occupation Highway
 department; in 12 Aug 1942, in Howell County, Missouri; Marie Mae Cushman b. 08 Sep
 1921, East Camp Community, Howell County, Mo.; daughter of John W. Cushman and Bertha
 Ann Fabian; Charles moved his family to the Lyons community in Lyons County in the fall of
 1952, when Charles became foreman of the Lyons Highway Department District and where he
 later served on the school board. They lived there until 1970 when he became the foreman of the
 Summerville Highway Department District, and they moved into Summerville.

Children:
 1142. i Melba Lee Crouch b. 29 May 1943
 1143. ii Loren Fern Crouch b. 29 Nov 1946, d. 25 Mar 1974, Summerville, Missouri.
 Loren died from a massive coronary.
 1144. iii Charles Eugene Crouch b. 08 Oct 1947

574. Mary Jane Petro (218 Rachel, 76 Hiram, 27 James, 7 Anne, 1 David) b. 21
 May 1875, Brown County, Indiana; in (1) 08 Mar 1892, in Brown County, Indiana;
 Christopher Carter, d. 1910, in (2) 1912, Albert E. Olmstead b. 1862, occupation Veterinarian
 d. 23 Oct 1952, Bartholomew County, Indiana; buried: Garland Brook, Columbus
 Mo.; died 13 Apr 1964, Bartholomew County, Indiana; buried: Garland Brook, Columbus
 Indiana. Mary Jane attended the Wyanamsville St. Peter's Lutheran Church. Albert
 belonged to the Evangelical United Brethren Church at Ogville, Ill.

Children of Christopher Carter:
 1145. i Blanche Opal Carter b. 06 Mar 1900, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana; in (1)
 deceased 1927, Linn County, Mo.; in (2) 24 Nov 1928, in Bartholomew County,
 Indiana; Thomas Martin Crouch b. 27 Jan 1880, Brown County, Indiana; son
 of John Wiley Crouch and Rebecca Reeves; d. 07 Jan 1962, buried: Daughters
 Cemetery, Wabash, Ind.; in (3) Vigil Wabash. Blanche died 09 Jan 1981,
 Easttown, Bartholomew County, Ind.; buried: Daughters Cemetery, Wabash,
 Ind.; Thomas played the violin.
 1146. ii "unknown" sister to Frank Olmstead (son of Albert E. Olmstead)
 1147. iii Edward Carter b. 24 Jul 1904, Brown County, Indiana; occupation Farmer; d. 17
 Sep 1966, Columbus, Bartholomew Co., Ind.; buried: Garland Brook, Columbus,
 Indiana. Edward was a member of the Mount Olive General Baptist Church.
 + 1148. iv Raymond Carter b. 06 Dec 1907
 + 1149. v Benjamin R. Carter b. 12 Dec 1910

575. Charles M. Petro (218 Rachel, 76 Hiram, 27 James, 7 Anne, 1 David) b. 28
 Jul 1881, in Nellie Gibson
 Children:
 1150. i David Petro

580. **Lula Petro** (218.Rachel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 06 Apr 1882, Brown County, Indiana, m. Arthur Orman, d. Mar 1932. Lula died 14 Nov 1965, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana,⁴⁶⁷ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.

Children:

- 1151. i **Dorval Orman**. 1965 Columbus, IN.
- 1152. ii **Donald Orman** d. 1930.⁴⁶⁸
- 1153. iii ***unknown Orman** m. Herbert King. 1965 Crothersville, IN.

582. **Benjamin H. Petro** (218.Rachel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 26 Nov 1888, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Golden Foundry/trucker, m. May 1913, Bessie Z. Hawkins, b. 18 Sep 1897, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Daniel Hawkins and Amanda S.) d. 09 Feb 1969, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Benjamin died 10 Nov 1973, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Bessie: Bessie belonged to the North Salem Christian Church in Brown County, IN.

Children:

- 1154. i **Benjamin Roy Petro**.
- 1155. ii **Jeral L. Petro, Sr.**. 1973 Columbus, IN.
- 1156. iii **Meredith Petro**. 1973 Columbus, IN.
- 1157. iv **Verylen Petro**. 1973 Columbus, IN.
- 1158. v **Rex Petro**. 1973 Columbus, IN.
- 1159. vi **Theron Petro** b. 10 Nov 1913, Brown County, Indiana, d. 01 Jan 1942,⁴⁶⁹ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.
- 1160. vii ***unknown Petro** m. Eugene Bennett. 1973 Tucson, AZ.
- 1161. viii ***unknown Petro** m. M.T. Nugent. 1973 Terrace Lake.
- 1162. ix ***unknown Petro** m. Carl Maguire. 1969 Columbus IN. This daughter is not named in Benjamin Petro's obituary.

585. **John Marshall Crouch** (219.David⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 15 Oct 1884, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 14 Jul 1913, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴⁷⁰ divorced, Myrtle May Hall, b. 20 Aug 1889, Kentucky, (daughter of Eli Hall and Muzella) m. (2) 01 Jun 1920, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴⁷¹ Rosa E. Cox, b. 01 Aug 1900, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Henry Cox and Ada Hall) m. Lula Holmes, b. 29 Aug 1881, (daughter of John Holmes and Jane Thompson) d. 06 Feb 1953, buried: Daugherty Cemetery, Bartholomew Co.IN, m. 08 Dec 1954, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴⁷² Rachel Stutts, b. 27 Mar 1893, Greenfield IN, (daughter of John Stutts and Elizabeth Streets). John died 14 Jun 1964. Myrtle: The children are listed under Myrtle, but they could belong to one of John's other wives. Lula: Lula's birthdate was given as 8/28/1878 in Selected Funeral Home Records p.19. Lula had one son Earl Wilson who was named in her obituary. (Brown Co.Democrat 2/12/1953) Rachel: This was Rachel's 3rd marriage. Her second marriage was dissolved by divorce 12/6/1954. Her name was given as Dixon in the marriage record.

Children by Myrtle May Hall:

- 1163. i **Joseph Crouch**.
- 1164. ii **Frances Crouch** m. *unknown Dickerson. 1964 Indianapolis IN.

588. **Minnie May Crouch** (219.David⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 05 May 1891, m. (1) 23 Jun 1909, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴⁷³ John C. Mathis, b. 09 Jul 1880, Edinburg, Indiana, (son of Frank C. Mathis and Matilda Cravens) m. (2) *unknown Allyn. Minnie died 25 Oct 1938, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN, buried: Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburg, Indiana.

Children by John C. Mathis:

580. Lela Petro (218 Rachel, 70 Hiram, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 06 Apr 1887, Brown County, Indiana, m. Arthur Green d. Mar 1932, Lela died 14 Nov 1902, Greenburg, Decatur County, Indiana, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.

- 1151. i David Green, 1902 Columbus, IN.
- 1152. ii Donald Green d. 1930¹⁰⁰
- 1153. iii *unknown Green m. Herbert King, 1902 Croftsville, IN.

582. Benjamin H. Petro (218 Rachel, 70 Hiram, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 26 Nov 1888, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Golden Forge, d. m. May 1913, Bessey, Nebraska, b. 18 Sep 1897, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Daniel Haden and Amanda S. d. 09 Feb 1902, Columbus, Bartholomew Co. IN, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Benjamin died 10 Nov 1973, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Bessey, Nebraska belonged to the North Salem Christian Church in Brown County, IN.

- 1154. i Benjamin Roy Petro
- 1155. ii Janet L. Petro, 24, 1973 Columbus, IN.
- 1156. iii Meredith Petro, 1973 Columbus, IN.
- 1157. iv Virginia Petro, 1973 Columbus, IN.
- 1158. v Rex Petro, 1973 Columbus, IN.
- 1159. vi Theron Petro b. 10 Nov 1913, Brown County, Indiana, d. 01 Jan 1942¹⁰⁰, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.
- 1160. vii *unknown Petro m. Eugene Bennett, 1973 Tucson, AZ.
- 1161. viii *unknown Petro m. M.T. Nugent, 1973 Tazewell, IL.
- 1162. ix *unknown Petro m. Carl Maignier, 1902 Columbus, IN. This daughter is not named in Benjamin Petro's obituary.

585. John Marshall Crouch (219 David, 70 Hiram, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 12 Oct 1884, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 14 Jul 1913, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, (2) *unknown, Myrtle May Hall, b. 30 Aug 1889, Kentucky, (daughter of El Hall and Myrtle) m. (2) 01 Jan 1920, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, (3) Rosa H. Cox, b. 01 Aug 1900, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Henry Cox and Ada Hall) m. Lela Holmer, b. 23 Aug 1871, (daughter of John Holmer and Jane Thompson) d. 06 Feb 1957, buried: (daughter) Cemetery, Bartholomew Co. IN, m. 04 Dec 1924, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, (2) Rachel Stans, b. 22 Apr 1897, Graceland, IN, (daughter of John Stans and Elizabeth Stans), John died 14 Jan 1904. Myrtle: The children are listed under Myrtle, but they could belong to one of John's other wives. Lela's birthdate was given as 2/28/1878 in Selected Parental Home Records p. 19. Lela had one son Ray Wilson who was named in her obituary. (Brown Co. Cemetery 2/12/1923) Rachel: This was Rachel's 3rd marriage. Her second marriage was dissolved by divorce 12/06/1924. Her name was given as Lela in the marriage record.

- Children of Myrtle May Hall:
- 1163. i Joseph Crouch.
- 1164. ii Frances Crouch m. *unknown Jackson, 1904 Indianapolis, IN.

588. Myrtle May Crouch (219 David, 70 Hiram, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 02 May 1891, m. (1) 23 Jun 1902, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, (2) John C. Madis, b. 09 Jul 1880, Edinburg, Indiana, (son of Frank C. Madis and Matilda Croun) m. (2) *unknown, m. m. m. died 25 Oct 1938, Indianapolis, Mahon Co. IN, buried: Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburg, Indiana.

Children of John C. Madis:

- 1165. i William E. Mathis b. 17 Apr 1910, Maura ?, Illinois, d. 27 Oct 1975, Sarasota, Florida, buried: Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburg, Indiana.
- 1166. ii Bessie Irene Mathis b. 17 Apr 1911, d. 12 Aug 1911, buried: Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburg, Indiana.
- 1167. iii Fern Mathis m. *unknown Vance. 1975 Sarasota, Florida.

589. Hiram James Crouch (220.James⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 02 Apr 1883, Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁷⁴ m. 29 Mar 1905, in Onargo, Illinois, Margaret Catherine Lowery, b. 08 Aug 1889, Roanoke, Virginia, (daughter of Luther Lowery) d. 16 Jun 1968, Peoria, Illinois,¹⁸⁸ buried: Bean Blossom Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Hiram died 07 Jun 1957, Johnson County, Indiana,⁷⁵ buried: Bean Blossom Cemetery, Brown County, IN.

Children:

- 1168. i Luther L. Crouch. 1960 Indianapolis IN.
- 1169. ii Jesse O. Crouch. 1960 Wabash, IN.
- 1170. iii Opal E. Crouch m. *unknown Taylor. 1968 Peoria, IL.

591. Rosa Evelyn Crouch (220.James⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Jun 1888, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) Charles Norvell, m. (2) 25 Apr 1914, in St. Joseph, Michigan,²⁸⁴ Harley G. Clupper, b. 24 Sep 1885, Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana, (son of Lewis Clupper and Marie Hollingsworth) d. 28 Apr 1965, Morgantown, Indiana,⁴⁷⁵ buried: Bean Blossom Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁴⁴ Rosa died 19 Oct 1970, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁴⁷⁵ buried: Bean Blossom Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁴⁴ Rosa and Harley were reported to have had another daughter who died before Oct 1970.

Children by Charles Norvell:

- 1171. i Golda V. Norvell b. 19 Apr 1906, Onargo, Illinois, m. 02 Jun 1923, Lloyd Brummet. Golda died 10 Apr 1924, Helmsburg, Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁷⁶ buried: Bean Blossom Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁴⁴ Lloyd: There is an obituary in Brown County Obituaries p.194 for a Lloyd V. Brummet b. 10/10/1902 d. 10/18/1976 Bur: East Hill at Morgantown. He may be the one who married Golda Norvell.

Children by Harley G. Clupper:

- 1172. ii Harold "Doc" Clupper.
- 1173. iii Gladys Clupper m. Fred McLary. 1970 Nashville IN.
- 1174. iv Mae Clupper m. Mont Smith. 1970 Nashville IN.
- 1175. v Sarah Frances Clupper m. Thomas White. 1970 Nashville IN.

593. Clarence Crouch (220.James⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. Dec 1896. 1957 Wabash, IN.

Children:

- 1176. i Clarence Crouch, Jr..
- 1177. ii Jeanette Crouch.

597. Earl R. Crouch (223.Daniel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1891, Brown County, Indiana, m. 08 Mar 1912, in Brown County, Indiana, Setta Samuels, b. c1895, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Frank Samuels and Mary Reed).

Children:

- 1178. i Ruth Crouch.

599. Ethel May Crouch (223.Daniel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 04 Nov 1895, Brown County, Indiana, m. 10 Feb 1912, in Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁷⁷ Dayton William Reed, b. 25 May 1889, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Morton Reed and Mary Jane

1167. iii Fern Stahls m. *unknown Vance. 1975 Kansas, Florida.
 1168. ii Beale Irene Matilda b. 17 Apr 1911 d. 13 Aug 1911 buried, Kees River
 Florida, buried: Kees River Cemetery, Edinburg, Indiana.
 1169. i William E. Matilda b. 17 Apr 1910, Maun, 2 Illinois, d. 27 Oct 1975, Kansas.
1170. iii Opal E. Crouch m. *unknown Taylor. 1968 Peoria, IL.
 1171. ii Jesse O. Crouch. 1960 Wash, IL.
 1172. i Esther I. Crouch. 1960 Indianapolis, IN.
 1173. i John E. Crouch (220 James, 36 Hiram, 37 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b.
 02 Apr 1883, Brown County, Indiana, m. 29 Mar 1905, in Oango, Illinois, Margaret
 Catherine Lowery, b. 08 Aug 1889, Roscoe, Virginia, (daughter of Luba Lowery) d. 16 Jan
 1968, Peoria, Illinois, buried: Hiram Blossom Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Hiram died 07
 Jan 1957, Johnson County, Indiana, buried: Hiram Blossom Cemetery, Brown County, IN.
 1174. i John E. Crouch (220 James, 36 Hiram, 37 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b.
 11 Jan 1888, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) Clara Novell, m. (2) 25 Apr 1914, in St. Joseph,
 Michigan, m. 24 Sep 1885, Wash, Wash, County, Indiana, (son of
 Lewis C. Crouch and Marie Hollingsworth) d. 28 Apr 1962, Michigan, Indiana, buried:
 Hiram Blossom Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Clara died 19 Oct 1970, Columbus,
 and Hiram were reported to have had another daughter who died before Oct 1970.
 1175. i Golda V. Novell b. 19 Apr 1906, Oango, Illinois, m. 02 Jan 1923, Lloyd
 Burman, Golda died 10 Apr 1954, Michigan, Brown County, Indiana, m.
 period: Hiram Blossom Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Lloyd: There is an obituary
 in Brown County Obituaries p. 194 for a Lloyd V. Burman b. 10/10/1903 d.
 10/12/1976 Bur. East Hill at Michigan. He may be the one who married Golda
 Novell.
 1176. i John E. Crouch (220 James, 36 Hiram, 37 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. Dec
 1896, 1921 Wash, IL.
 1177. ii John E. Crouch, Jr.
 1178. i John E. Crouch, Jr.
 1179. ii John E. Crouch, Jr.
 1180. i John E. Crouch (220 James, 36 Hiram, 37 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b.
 1891, Brown County, Indiana, m. 08 Mar 1912, in Brown County, Indiana, Rose Samuels, b.
 1892, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Frank Samuels and Mary Reed).
 1181. i Ruth E. Crouch (220 James, 36 Hiram, 37 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b.
 04 Nov 1895, Brown County, Indiana, m. 10 Feb 1912, in Brown County, Indiana, m. 10 Feb 1912,
 William Reed, b. 22 May 1889, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Nelson Reed and Mary Jane

Brown) d. 13 Jun 1957, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co.IN,⁴⁷⁸ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁴⁷⁹ Ethel died Bef 1940, buried: Henderson Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵³

Children:

- + 1179. i Omar Reed b. 25 Feb 1913.
- + 1180. ii Berl Reed b. 1914.
- 1181. iii Andrew Reed. 1969 Indianapolis IN.
- 1182. iv Warren Reed. 1969 Morgantown IN.
- 1183. v Olive Reed m. *unknown Harden. 1969 Lafayette IN.
- 1184. vi Lena Reed m. Samuel E. Petro. 1969 Lafayette IN.
- 1185. vii Clarence Reed. 1969 Marietta.
- 1186. viii Edward Reed.
- 1187. ix Charles Reed.
- 1188. x Lodema Reed m. (1) *unknown Oglemeir, m. (2) *unknown Casparino.
- 1189. xi Louise Reed m. (1) Louis Smith, m. (2) Louis Miller, m. (3) *unknown Schrougam. 1969 Nashville IN.
- 1190. xii Ralph Reed b. 20 Jan 1919, Bartholomew County, Indiana.⁴⁸⁰

600. Dewey Oval Crouch (223.Daniel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 22 Sep 1896, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 24 Dec 1915, in Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁸¹ divorced 1943, Agnes Hawkins, b. 20 Jan 1897, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Preston Hawkins and Mary Knapp) m. (2) 24 Dec 1943, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴⁸² Pansy Cook, b. 16 Dec 1910, Wells County, Indiana, (daughter of Samuel Cook and Lena Ap-----). Dewey died Bef 1940.

Children by Agnes Hawkins:

- 1191. i Goldie Marie Crouch b. 17 Jul 1916, Brown County, Indiana ?,⁴⁸³ occupation Waitress, m. (1) *unknown Kelly, m. (2) Marty Hedstrom, d. 1976. Goldie died 27 Oct 1982, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN.⁴⁸⁴ Marie was a member of the First Baptist Church in Columbus. Her obituary did not list any surviving children.
- 1192. ii Daniel P. Crouch b. 05 Aug 1919, Brown County, Indiana, m. 07 Aug 1948, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, Helen Carmer, b. 10 Mar 1930, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, (daughter of Jack Carmer and Maggie Kinney). Daniel died 17 Mar 1959, Monroe County, Indiana,⁴⁸⁵ buried: Valhalla. In 1982 Daniel lived in Wooster, Wayne Co.OH.
- 1193. iii Lloyd C. Crouch b. 21 Dec 1921, Johnson County, Indiana, m. 13 Jan 1940, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴⁸⁶ Ella Rea Newland, b. 19 Oct 1922, Glasgow KY. 1982 Columbus IN.
- 1194. iv Herschel L. Crouch b. 16 Jan 1927, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, m. 24 Nov 1945, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, divorced, Bettie Jane Bay, b. 29 Jan 1929, Helmsburg, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Earl Henry Bay and Gladys Emma Allender). 1982 Lakeworth, FL.
- 1195. v James W. Crouch b. c1929. 1982 Fort Walton Beach, FL.
- 1196. vi Wanda Crouch b. c1931, m. *unknown Parker. 1982 Columbus IN.
- 1197. vii Melvin Crouch b. 21 Nov 1922, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. 09 Mar 1946, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴⁸⁷ Rowene Ruopsa, b. 26 Oct 1927, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, (daughter of Hjalmer Ruopsa and Selma Humola).

601. John Melvin Crouch (223.Daniel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 28 Jun 1899, Brown County, Indiana, m. 24 Dec 1915, in Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁸⁸ Mamie Roberts, b. 18 Feb 1900, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of George M. Roberts and Susannah Petro) d. 30 Jul 1991, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁴⁸⁹ buried: Garland Brook Cemetery. John died 15 Mar 1918, WWI in France,⁷⁵ buried: Crouch Cemetery, Brown County,

Indiana.¹³ John was a Pvt.2-Machine Gun Batt'n - 1 Div. John was the first soldier from Brown County to be killed in World War I.

Children:

- + 1198. i **John Dwight Crouch** b. 20 Dec 1916.

603. **Dorothy L. Crouch** (223.Daniel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 27 Oct 1903, Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁹⁰ m. 05 May 1923, in Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁹¹ Cecil Mobley, b. 12 Sep 1901, Brown County, Indiana, (son of James S. Mobley and Cordia Brown). Dorothy died Nov 1972, Decatur, Nebraska.²⁰² In 1957 and 1970 this couple lived in Nebraska. In 1970 Dorothy was the last surviving child of Daniel W. Crouch.

Children:

1199. i **Edith Jean Mobley** b. 25 Feb 1924, Brown County, Indiana.⁴⁹²
1200. ii **James Cecil Mobley, Jr.** b. 23 May 1926, Brown County, Indiana.⁴⁹³

606. **Charles M. Crouch** (223.Daniel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Jan 1909, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana, m. 01 Jun 1931, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴⁹⁴ Pearl Jenkins Turpin, b. 06 Sep 1913, Millville, Butler County, Ohio, (daughter of Manuel C. Turpin and Dora Maude Sargrant). Charles died 08 Sep 1970, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁷⁴ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Charles retired from Arvin Industries after 37 years.

Children:

1201. i **Charles L. Crouch.** 1970 Charleston, SC.
1202. ii **Marshall Lee Couch.** 1970 Columbus IN.

607. **Courtney Eugene Crouch** (223.Daniel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 21 Apr 1911, Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁹⁵ occupation Cummins Engine Works, m. 02 Nov 1932, in Brown County, Indiana, Ruth Bradley, b. 18 Apr 1916, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Chesley Bradley and May Helton) buried: Tombstone, Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁸⁹ Courtney died 14 Jan 1952, Bean Blossom, Brown County, Indiana,⁷⁴ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁸⁹

Children:

- + 1203. i **Roberta Jean Crouch** b. 18 Oct 1933.
+ 1204. ii **Curtis Crouch.**
+ 1205. iii **Daniel Crouch.**
+ 1206. iv **Ronald Joe Crouch.**

609. **Alfred Ralphy Crouch** (224.Joseph⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 09 Aug 1896, Brown County, Indiana,²⁸² m. 24 Feb 1916, in Fowler, Benton County, Indiana,⁴⁹⁶ Nellie Esther Moore, b. 05 Aug 1897, Brown County, Indiana,⁴⁹⁷ (daughter of James Leroy Moore and Caroline Mackey) d. 29 Nov 1995, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁴⁹⁸ buried: New Bellsville Cemetery, Brown Co.IN. Alfred died 29 Dec 1941, Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁴⁹⁹ buried: New Bellsville Cemetery.⁵⁰⁰ Alfred was named for Dr. Alfred Ralphy who was an early doctor in New Bellsville, IN.

Children:

- + 1207. i **Gwendola Mabel Crouch** b. 24 May 1919.
+ 1208. ii **Lois Delphine Crouch** b. 24 Mar 1926.
+ 1209. iii **Harry Wendell Crouch** b. 29 Jun 1928.

612. **Dorothy Mae Crouch** (224.Joseph⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 29 Aug 1904, Brown County, Indiana, m. 07 Jul 1922, in Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, Thomas Cleveland Penrose, b. 03 Apr 1885, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Elisha "Lisher"

Indiana: John was a Pvt 2-Machine Gun Squad - 13th. John was the first soldier from Brown County to be killed in World War I.

1198 i John Dwight Crouch b. 20 Dec 1916

601 Dorothy L. Crouch (223 Daniel, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 27 Oct 1903, Brown County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ m. 05 May 1923, in Brown County, Indiana¹⁰¹ Cecil Mobley, b. 12 Sep 1901, Brown County, Indiana (son of James S. Mobley and Carolyn Brown). Dorothy died Nov 1972, Peoria, Nebraska¹⁰². In 1927 and 1930 this couple lived in Nebraska. In 1930 Dorothy was the last surviving child of Daniel W. Crouch.

1199 i Edith Jean Mobley b. 22 Feb 1924, Brown County, Indiana¹⁰³
1200 ii James Cecil Mobley, Jr. b. 23 May 1925, Brown County, Indiana¹⁰⁴

606 Charles M. Crouch (223 Daniel, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 17 Jan 1902, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana m. 07 Jan 1931, in Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁵ Pearl Jeanne Tupper, b. 06 Sep 1913, Millville, Butler County, Ohio (daughter of Alvin C. Tupper and Flora Maude Starnant). Charles died 08 Sep 1970, Columbus, Bartholomew Co, IN¹⁰⁶ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Charles returned from Army Post Office after 37 years.

1201 i Charles L. Crouch 1970 Charleston, SC
1202 ii Marshall Lee Crouch 1970 Columbus IN

607 Christine Eugene Crouch (223 Daniel, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 21 Apr 1911, Brown County, Indiana¹⁰⁷ occupation Chinese Engine Works m. 02 Nov 1932, in Brown County, Indiana Ruth Bradley, b. 18 Apr 1916, Brown County, Indiana (daughter of Charles Bradley and Mary Helen) buried: Tunkstone, Greenstone Cemetery, Brown County, IN¹⁰⁸ Country died 14 Jan 1952, Bean Blossom, Brown County, Indiana¹⁰⁹ buried: Greenstone Cemetery, Brown County, IN¹¹⁰

1203 i Robert John Crouch b. 18 Oct 1933

1204 ii Curtis Crouch

1205 iii Daniel Crouch

1206 iv Ronald Lee Crouch

608 Alfred Ralph Crouch (223 Daniel, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 03 Aug 1895, Brown County, Indiana¹¹¹ m. 24 Feb 1916, in Fowler, Boston County, Minnesota¹¹² Nellie Foster Moore, b. 03 Aug 1897, Brown County, Indiana¹¹³ (daughter of James Leroy Moore and Caroline Mackay) d. 28 Nov 1955, Columbus, Bartholomew Co, IN¹¹⁴ buried: New Belleville Cemetery, Brown Co, IN. Alfred died 29 Dec 1941, Bartholomew County, Indiana¹¹⁵ buried: New Belleville Cemetery¹¹⁶ Alfred was named for Dr. Alfred Ralph who was an early doctor in New Belleville, IN.

1207 i Gwendolyn Mabel Crouch b. 24 May 1919

1208 ii Lois Delphine Crouch b. 24 Mar 1926

1209 iii Harry Wendell Crouch b. 29 Jan 1928

612 Dorothy Mae Crouch (223 Joseph, 27 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 23 Aug 1904, Brown County, Indiana m. 07 Jul 1923, in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, IN Thomas Cleveland Thomas, b. 03 Apr 1882, Brown County, Indiana (son of John A. Thomas)

Penrose and Mary Iva Pittman) d. 06 Jul 1964, Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁵⁰¹ buried: New Bellsville Cemetery, Brown Co.IN.²¹⁹ Dorothy died 27 Mar 1947, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN,⁵⁰² buried: New Bellsville Cemetery, Brown Co.IN.⁵⁰³ Dorothy was a member of the Gnawbone Mission Church. Thomas: Thomas was a farmer and barber. He was a member of the Harmony Baptist Church.

Children:

- 1210. i Thomas Penrose. In 1964 Thomas lived in Columbus, Indiana.
 - 1211. ii Harold Penrose. In 1964 Harold lived in Columbus, Indiana.
 - 1212. iii Verna Penrose m. *unknown Davis. In 1964 Verna lived in Kentucky.
 - 1213. iv Delores Penrose. In 1964 Delores lived in Columbus, Indiana.
 - 1214. v Hermia Penrose m. *unknown Threet. In 1964 Hermia lived in Columbus, Indiana.
 - 1215. vi Helen Penrose m. *unknown Nole. In 1964 Helen lived in Columbus, Indiana.
 - 1216. vii Mary Penrose b. c1926, d. 01 Jul 1942, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN,⁵⁰⁴ buried: New Bellsville Cemetery, Brown Co.IN.²¹⁹ Mary died soon after giving birth to a baby daughter. The daughter also died.
 - 1217. viii Hershel L. Penrose b. 14 May 1934, Brown County, Indiana, d. 04 Aug 1934, Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁰⁵ buried: New Bellsville Cemetery, Brown Co.IN.²¹⁹
 - 1218. ix Barbara Penrose b. Feb 1944, d. 26 Jul 1944, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁵⁰⁶ buried: New Bellsville Cemetery, Brown Co.IN.⁵⁰⁷
613. Mary Catherine Crouch (224.Joseph⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 29 Oct 1905, Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁰⁸ m. James T. Lathan, d. Bef 1987. Mary died 29 Jul 1987, Anderson, Madison Co. IN,⁵⁰⁹ buried: Washington Park East Cem., Indianapolis. Mary lived in Indianapolis in 1937, moved to Anderson and lived there in the 1940's, 1960's and 1980's.

Children:

- 1219. i Joretta Lathan m. *unknown Carper. In 1987 Joretta lived in Anderson, Indiana.
614. Clara Alice Crouch (224.Joseph⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 04 Feb 1907, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 23 May 1923, divorced 1940, George William Reeves, b. 06 Apr 1900, Hoopeston, Illinois, (son of Elihu Reeves and Martha C. Lucas) occupation Cosco Company, d. 20 Sep 1974, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁵¹⁰ buried: Garland Brook Cemetery, m. (2) 24 Oct 1940, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁵¹¹ Herschel Cecil Hayden, b. 01 May 1910, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, (son of Harley Hayden and Bessie Hatfield) d. 11 Jun 1963, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN. Clara died 02 Nov 1967, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁵¹² buried: Garland Brook Cemetery. Clara was a member of the St. Peter's Lutheran Church.

Children by George William Reeves:

- 1220. i Ruth Ann Reeves b. 1924, m. *unknown Marshall. In 1974 Ruth lived in Columbus, IN.
- 1221. ii Dolly May Reeves b. 1925, m. *unknown Hull. In 1974 Dolly lived in San Diego, California.
- 1222. iii Rose Elizabeth Reeves b. 1927, m. *unknown Slaughter. In 1974 Rose lived in Denver, Colorado.
- 1223. iv Gracie Louise Reeves b. 1928, m. *unknown Hendry. In 1974 Gracie lived in Columbus, Indiana.
- 1224. v Harold William Reeves b. 1929, d. 1986. In 1974 Harold lived in Nashville, Indiana.
- 1225. vi Margie Pearl Reeves b. 1932, m. *unknown Minor. In 1974 Margie lived in Columbus, Indiana.

Penrose and Mary Lee Pittman d. 06 Jul 1904, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried New Baltimore Cemetery, Brown Co. IN. Dorothy died 27 Mar 1947, Indianapolis, Madison Co. IN, buried New Baltimore Cemetery, Brown Co. IN. Dorothy was a member of the German Mission Church. Thomas was a farmer and barber. He was a member of the Harmony Baptist Church.

- Children by George William Penrose:
- i Thomas Penrose. In 1904 Thomas lived in Columbus, Indiana.
 - ii Harold Penrose. In 1904 Harold lived in Columbus, Indiana.
 - iii Vera Penrose m. unknown David. In 1904 Vera lived in Kentucky.
 - iv Robert Penrose. In 1904 Robert lived in Columbus, Indiana.
 - v Herman Penrose m. unknown Lucet. In 1904 Herman lived in Columbus, Indiana.
 - vi Helen Penrose m. unknown Noble. In 1904 Helen lived in Columbus, Indiana.
 - vii Mary Penrose b. 01 Jul 1902, Indianapolis, Madison Co. IN. Mary died soon after giving birth to a baby daughter. The daughter also died.
 - viii Marshall L. Penrose b. 14 May 1904, Brown County, Indiana, d. 04 Aug 1974, Brown County, Indiana, buried New Baltimore Cemetery, Brown Co. IN.
 - ix Barbara Penrose b. Feb 1904, d. 20 Jul 1974, Columbus, Bartholomew Co. IN, buried New Baltimore Cemetery, Brown Co. IN.

iii Mary Catherine Crouch (24 Joseph, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 29 Oct 1902, Brown County, Indiana, m. James T. Latham d. 1 Oct 1987, May died 29 Jul 1987, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, buried Washington Park East Cem., Indianapolis. Mary lived in Indianapolis in 1907, moved to Anderson and lived there in the 1940s, 1950s and 1960s.

- Children:
- i Joseph Latham m. unknown Cora. In 1907 Joseph lived in Anderson, Indiana.

ii Clara Alice Crouch (24 Joseph, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 04 Feb 1907, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 23 May 1923, divorced 1940, George William Reeves, b. 06 Apr 1900, Hoopston, Illinois (son of Eliza Reeves and Martin C. Lucas), occupation Cotton Company, d. 20 Sep 1974, Columbus, Bartholomew Co. IN, buried Central Brook Cemetery, m. (2) 24 Oct 1940, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, 11 Hartsel Coal Mine, b. 01 May 1910, Columbus, Bartholomew Co. IN (son of Harry Higgins and Bessie Hilditch) d. 11 Jan 1984, Columbus, Bartholomew Co. IN, m. died 02 Nov 1987, Columbus, Bartholomew Co. IN, buried Central Brook Cemetery. Clara was a member of the St. Peter's Lutheran Church.

- Children by George William Reeves:
- i Ruth Ann Reeves b. 1924, m. unknown Marshall. In 1974 Ruth lived in Columbus, IN.
 - ii Betty May Reeves b. 1925, m. unknown Paul. In 1974 Betty lived in San Diego, California.
 - iii Rose Elizabeth Reeves b. 1927, m. unknown Stanley. In 1974 Rose lived in Denver, Colorado.
 - iv Grace Louise Reeves b. 1928, m. unknown Harold. In 1974 Grace lived in Columbus, Indiana.
 - v Harold William Reeves b. 1929, d. 1986. In 1974 Harold lived in Nashville, Indiana.
 - vi Marie Fern Reeves b. 1932, m. unknown Minor. In 1974 Marie lived in Columbus, Indiana.

1226. vii **Shirley Alice Reeves** b. 1938, m. *unknown Able. In 1974 Shirley lived in Columbus, Indiana.
Children by Herschel Cecil Hayden:
1227. viii **Rita Mae Hayden** b. Sep 1941.
616. **Otto Howard Crouch** (224.Joseph⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹)
b. 17 Jan 1910, Brown County, Indiana,⁵¹³ m. Elizabeth Pittman. Otto died 26 Sep 1937,
Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁵¹⁴ buried: Garland Brook Cemetery.
Children:
1228. i **Ray Crouch**. A Kenneth Crouch is named as Donald's brother in Garland Brook records. Ray's name may be Kenneth Ray.
1229. ii **Donald Lee Crouch** b. 10 Aug 1936, m. 07 Dec 1958, Ann Tungate. Donald died 12 Jul 1966, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, buried: Garland Brook Cemetery.
630. **Mable Marie Crouch** (231.John⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b.
26 Mar 1901, Bartholomew County, Indiana,³⁵⁸ m. (1) 25 Mar 1918, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, Charles C. Correll, m. (2) Edward Stevens. In 1965 when her stepfather Jacob Crouch passed away, Mable was living in Chicago, IL.
Children by Charles C. Correll:
1230. i **June E. Correll** b. 25 Mar 1918, Bartholomew County, Indiana. The birthdate for June and the marriage date for her parents is the same. Perhaps one is incorrect.
631. **William Archie Crouch** (233.William⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 24 Aug 1918, Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁵¹⁵ m. Bernice Waldkoetter, (daughter of Chris Waldkoetter and Irene Lowell).
Children:
1231. i **Phyllis Crouch** m. *unknown Cary.
636. **Jacob Mason Crouch, Jr.** (234.Jacob⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 22 Jan 1928, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. (1) 04 Feb 1950, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁵¹⁶ Emma B. McDaniel, b. 03 Jan 1934, Bartholomew County, Indiana, (daughter of John McDaniel and La Vera Thornburg) m. (2) Peggy Joyce King, m. (3) Virene Piercefield. In 1964 Jacob lived in Columbus, IN.
Children by Emma B. McDaniel:
1232. i **Linda Sue Crouch**.
1233. ii **Joyce Ann Crouch**.
1234. iii **Karen Lynn Crouch**.
637. **Floyd Gilbert Crouch** (234.Jacob⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹)
b. 11 Nov 1930, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, m. 23 Sep 1950, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁵¹⁷ Mary Elizabeth Magaw, b. 12 Dec 1929, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, (daughter of Elmer Magaw and Margaret Hutson). Floyd died 10 May 1980, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN. In 1964 Floyd lived in Columbus, IN.
Children:
1235. i **Jeannie Elizabeth Crouch**.
638. **Audrey Jean Crouch** (234.Jacob⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b.
27 Jul 1935, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, m. 13 Mar 1952, in Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming, Bernard Eugene Pruitt, b. 26 Jun 1931, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Charles Leslie Pruitt and Cora Gates). In 1964 Audrey lived in Columbus, IN.
Children:

1226 vi Shirley Alice Reaves b. 1938, m. * unknown Aida. In 1974 Shirley lived in Columbus, Indiana.
 1227 vi Rita Mae Hayden b. 20p 1941.
 Children: Herbert Carl Hayden.

616 Otto Howard Crouch (22) Joseph, 26 Hiram, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David b. 17 Jan 1910, Brown County, Indiana, m. Elizabeth Hiram. Otto died 26 Sep 1957.
 Children: Bartholomew Co IN, m. Garfield Brook Cemetery.

1228 i Ray Crouch. A Kenneth Crouch is named as David's brother in Garfield Brook records. Ray's name may be Kenneth Ray.

1229 ii Donald Lee Crouch b. 10 Aug 1926, m. 07 Dec 1956, Ann Tinsale. Donald died 12 Jul 1968, Columbus, Bartholomew Co IN, buried: Garfield Brook Cemetery.

619 Mable Marie Crouch (23) John, 29 Marion, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David b. 26 Mar 1901, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. (1) 22 Mar 1918, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, Charles C. Correll, m. (2) Edward Stevens. In 1903 when her stepfather Jacob Crouch passed away, Mable was living in Chicago, IL.
 Children: Charles C. Correll.

1230 i Jane E. Correll b. 25 Mar 1918, Bartholomew County, Indiana. The birthdate for Jane and the marriage date for her parents is the same. Perhaps one is incorrect.

621 William Archie Crouch (23) William, 29 Marion, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David b. 24 Aug 1918, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. Bernice Walden.
 (daughter of Carl Walden and Irene Howell)

1231 i Peggy Crouch m. unknown Coy.
 Children:

622 Jacob Aaron Crouch, Jr. (23) Jacob, 29 Marion, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David b. 23 Jan 1923, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. (1) 04 Feb 1950, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. (2) 03 Jan 1954, Bartholomew County, Indiana, daughter of John A. Daniel and La Vern Thompson, m. (3) Peggy Joyce King, m. (3) Verna. Jacob died in 1964, Jacob lived in Columbus, IN.
 Children: James B. McDonald.

1232 i Linda Rose Crouch.
 1233 ii Joyce Ann Crouch.
 1234 iii Karen Lynn Crouch.

627 Floyd Gilbert Crouch (23) Jacob, 29 Marion, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David b. 11 Nov 1930, Columbus, Bartholomew Co IN, m. 23 Sep 1950, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. (1) 12 Dec 1959, Columbus, Bartholomew Co IN, daughter of Elmer Mayaw and Margaret Hiram. Floyd died 10 May 1980, Columbus, Bartholomew Co IN. In 1964 Floyd lived in Columbus, IN.
 Children:

1235 i Joanne Elizabeth Crouch.

628 Audrey Jean Crouch (23) Jacob, 29 Marion, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David b. 27 Jul 1935, Columbus, Bartholomew Co IN, m. 13 Mar 1952, in Cheyenne, Wyoming, Ernest Eugene Pruitt, b. 26 Jan 1931, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Charles Leslie Pruitt and Cora Guss). In 1964 Audrey lived in Columbus, IN.
 Children:

1236. i Kathy Dianne Pruitt b. 26 Jan 1954, Elgin AFB, Okaloosa Co. FL, m. 15 Jun 1974, in Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, Roscoe Henry Ford.
1237. ii Debra Jean Pruitt b. 03 Apr 1956, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN.
1238. iii Gary Duane Pruitt b. 22 Sep 1960, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN, m. 27 Nov 1982, in Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, Julia Gwin Foulke.
1239. iv Sandra Lee Pruitt b. 05 Jul 1962, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, m. 03 Aug 1985, in Batesville, Ripley County, Indiana, Ronald Lee Gutzwiller.
639. Georgia Greenlee (235.Nora⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 15 Jul 1906,⁵¹⁸ m. Dillard Beatty, b. 13 Feb 1901, Bartholomew County, Indiana, d. 20 Jul 1967, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Georgia died 10 Apr 1993, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN.
- Children:*
- + 1240. i Charles Joseph Beatty b. 25 May 1926.
- + 1241. ii Mary Louise Beatty b. 08 Jul 1927.
- + 1242. iii Grace Marie Beatty b. 13 Jun 1929.
- + 1243. iv Norma June Beatty b. 14 Jan 1933.
- + 1244. v Dillard Beatty, Jr. b. 02 Jul 1942.
640. Irva Cornelia Greenlee (235.Nora⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 14 Jul 1908, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. Cuba Ray McKay, b. 09 Aug 1899, occupation Police chief, d. 17 May 1978. Cuba: Cuba served in the Columbus IN Police Department and was the Police chief for many years.
- Children:*
1245. i Jackie Ray McKay b. 28 Aug 1936, m. (1) Betty, m. (2) Iris Ann, m. (3) Judy Briar. Jackie adopted Iris Ann's two sons, Gary and Gregg Riddle. Jackie served in the Columbus IN Fire Department and was Fire Chief for many years.
641. William Norton Greenlee (235.Nora⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 04 Jan 1911, Hope, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. 22 Aug 1932, in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, Ethel Fay "Toots" Cookson. William died 26 Oct 1992, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN.
- Children:*
1246. i William Norton Greenlee, Jr. m. Penelope Spaulding.
- + 1247. ii Marilyn Sue Greenlee.
- + 1248. iii Kenneth Greenlee.
1249. iv Oren Dale Greenlee.
642. Mary Louise Walters (235.Nora⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 07 Mar 1915, Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁵¹⁹ m. 26 Feb 1931, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁵²⁰ Virgil Leslie Van Arsdale, d. 20 Mar 1955, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN.
- Children:*
1250. i Shirley May Van Arsdale b. 13 Jun 1931, d. Oct 1934.
- + 1251. ii Betty Louise VanArsdale b. 06 Jun 1932.
1252. iii Phyllis VanArsdale b. 31 Oct 1935, m. Thomas Konrad.
1253. iv Roland VanArsdale b. 18 Apr 1939, m. Kathy Brace, b. 14 Jan 1942.
1254. v Virgil VanArsdale b. 21 Jul 1940, m. Lola Corbett, b. 14 Dec 1943.
1255. vi Richard VanArsdale b. 01 Apr 1947, m. Cathy Simphrott, b. 17 Aug 1951.
1256. vii Michael VanArsdale b. 05 Mar 1953, m. Linda Cramer, b. 01 Nov 1952.
658. Albert C. Crouch (261.Henry⁵, 83.Winfield⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b.

07 Apr 1920, Enfield, White Co. IL, m. 12 Mar 1946, Arlisse May Kendell. Albert died 22 Dec 1998, Boise, Idaho.⁵²¹ Albert joined the CCC after graduation from high school. He was a staff sergeant in the U.S. Air Force during WWII and served as a bombardier, stationed in Guatemala, Panama and Gowen Field. He worked for several construction companies, helping to build the Brownlee, Little Hells Canyon, Oxbow and Dworshak dams, as well as several projects at the Idaho Nuclear Engineering Labs near Idaho Falls. Albert's grandchildren were David, Glen, Jon, Debbie, Tom (?), Justin, Katy, Jim and Talon. Great gdtres: Haleh, Julia and Amanda. Arlisse: Arlisse was from Ashton.

Children:

- 1257. i Richard Crouch.
- 1258. ii Rebecca Crouch m. *unknown Hazelwood.
- 1259. iii Ronald Crouch.
- 1260. iv Roberta Crouch m. *unknown Barrett.
- 1261. v Rita Crouch m. *unknown Jamison.

660. Cecil Delores Crouch (266.Winfield⁵, 83.Winfield⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 08 Oct 1926, Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, m. 02 Jul 1957, in Salem, Marion County, Illinois, Lari Daniel Slane, b. 27 Jan 1924, St. Louis, Missouri, (son of Raymond Slane and Faye Mahan) occupation Dentist. Delores lived in Kirkwood, Missouri, in 1990.

Children:

- 1262. i Lari (Larry) Daniel Slane, Jr. b. 13 Apr 1958, St. Louis, Missouri.
- 1263. ii Jeffrey Robert Slane b. 20 May 1959, St. Louis, Missouri, m. in St. Louis, Missouri, Annette Marie Villaire.
- 1264. iii Andrea Marie "Ann" Slane b. 10 Jun 1960, St. Louis, Missouri, m. Michael Green.
- 1265. iv Linda Faye Slane b. 29 Jun 1961, St. Louis, Missouri.
- 1266. v David Scott Slane b. 24 Oct 1962, St. Louis, Missouri, m. Kimala Delgado.

661. Louis Dean Crouch (266.Winfield⁵, 83.Winfield⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Mar 1928, Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, occupation United Methodist Minister, m. 06 Apr 1951, in Salem, Marion County, Illinois, Norma Jeane Burge, b. 16 Mar 1933, Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, (daughter of Leander Thomas Burge and Annie Opal Hawkins). In 1990 Louis lived in Spencer, Indiana. He furnished the information on Winfield or Wayne's family.

Children:

- + 1267. i Stephen Wayne Crouch b. 29 Nov 1952.
- + 1268. ii Lynn Ann Crouch b. 11 Jul 1955.
- + 1269. iii Carol Jean Crouch b. 04 Mar 1960.
- 1270. iv Patricia Gayle Crouch b. 31 Mar 1968, Danville, Indiana.

674. Esther Mae Wilkinson (274.Lydia⁵, 98.Francis⁴, 30.Aaron³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 13 May 1912, m. 13 Feb 1932, John Howard West.

Children:

- 1271. i Barbara West b. 1933, m. James Jones. Barbara works for the University Extension Center in Greenfield, Missouri. She and James have no issue.

681. Minnie Taylor (275.Ruth⁵, 98.Francis⁴, 30.Aaron³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1907, m. Charles Jordan.

Children:

- 1272. i Joe Jordan.

07 Apr 1930 Enfield, White Co. IL, m. 15 Mar 1946, Adress: Mary Kendall. Albert died 22 Dec 1938, Enfield, Illinois. Albert joined the CCC after graduation from high school. He was a staff sergeant in the U.S. Air Force during WWII and served as a bombardier stationed in Germany, France and Gower Field. He worked for several construction companies helping to build the Eisenhower Little Falls Canyon, Oxbow and Towerish dams, as well as several projects at the Idaho National Engineering Labs near Idaho Falls. Albert's grandchildren were David, Glen, and Debbie, Tom (V), Justin, Kelly, Jim and Tabor. Great grand: Hatch, Jolie and Amanda. Address: Adress was from Ashton.

Children:

- 1227 i Richard Cronch
- 1228 ii Robert Cronch m. Unknown Elizabeth
- 1229 iii Ronald Cronch
- 1230 iv Robert Cronch m. Unknown Barton
- 1231 v Rita Cronch m. Unknown Jackson

600 Crest Delores Cronch (266 Winfield, 83 Winfield, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 7 Aaron) b. 08 Oct 1926, Central, Marion County, Illinois m. 02 Jul 1957 in Salem, Marion County, Illinois, 1st David Stine, b. 27 Jan 1924, St. Louis, Missouri, son of Raymond Stine and Rose (Marian) occupation Dentist. Delores lived in Kirkwood, Missouri, in 1990.

Children:

- 1232 i Paul (Larry) Daniel Stine, Jr. b. 13 Apr 1958, St. Louis, Missouri
- 1233 ii Jeffrey Robert Stine b. 20 May 1959, St. Louis, Missouri m. in St. Louis, Missouri, Ann Marie Village
- 1234 iii Andrea Marie "Ann" Stine b. 10 Jan 1960, St. Louis, Missouri m. Michael Green
- 1235 iv Linda Kaye Stine b. 29 Jun 1961, St. Louis, Missouri
- 1236 v David Scott Stine b. 24 Oct 1962, St. Louis, Missouri m. Kamala Delgado

601 Linda Jean Cronch (266 Winfield, 83 Winfield, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 7 Aaron) b. 11 Mar 1918, Central, Marion County, Illinois, occupation United Methodist Minister, m. 06 Apr 1957 in Salem, Marion County, Illinois, Stine Joane Eugene, b. 16 Mar 1934, Central, Marion County, Illinois, (daughter of Lester Thomas Eugene and Alice Opal (Loretta) in 1950 Linda lived in Spencer, Indiana. She furnished the information on Winfield in Wayne's family.

Children:

- + 1237 i Stephen Wayne Cronch b. 29 Nov 1952
- + 1238 ii Lynn Ann Cronch b. 11 Jul 1953
- + 1239 iii Carol Jean Cronch b. 04 Mar 1954
- 1240 iv Patricia Gayle Cronch b. 31 Mar 1958, Danville, Indiana

604 Esther Mae Williamson (274 Jodie, 98 Francis, 30 Aaron, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 13 May 1912, m. 13 Feb 1932, John Howard West

Children:

- 1241 i Barbara West b. 1937 m. James Jones. Barbara works for the University Extension Center in Greenfield, Missouri. She and James have no issue.

681 Rhonda Taylor (272 Ruth, 98 Francis, 30 Aaron, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 1907, m. Charles Jordan

Children:

- 1242 i Joe Jordan

719. **Thomas Milford Crouch, Jr.** (292.Thomas⁵, 104.Elijah⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 26 May 1929, Monroe County, Indiana, m. 10 Apr 1949, in Monroe County, Indiana, Elmira Stancomb.

Children:

1273. i **Stephen Crouch** b. 04 Feb 1950, Monroe County, Indiana, d. 08 Feb 1950, Monroe County, Indiana.
 1274. ii **Deborah Crouch** b. 11 Jul 1955, Monroe County, Indiana.
 1275. iii **Rhonda Crouch** b. 12 Aug 1957, Monroe County, Indiana.

720. **Robert Leroy Crouch** (292.Thomas⁵, 104.Elijah⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 05 May 1932, Monroe County, Indiana, m. 26 Aug 1950, in Monroe County, Indiana, Beulah Grubb.

Children:

1276. i **Gary Lee Crouch** b. 03 Sep 1951, Monroe County, Indiana.
 1277. ii **Rita D. Crouch** b. 09 Dec 1955, Monroe County, Indiana.
 1278. iii **Rene Lynn Crouch** b. 14 Dec 1960, Monroe County, Indiana.
 1279. iv **Robin Irene Crouch** b. 06 Sep 1966, Monroe County, Indiana.

721. **Donald Ray Crouch** (292.Thomas⁵, 104.Elijah⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 22 Jun 1934, Monroe County, Indiana, m. 27 Mar 1954, in Monroe County, Indiana, divorced 1984, Joyce Ann Shields, b. 15 Dec 1937, Monroe County, Indiana. Donald died 15 Feb 1992, Monroe County, Indiana.

Children:

1280. i **Bruce Wayne Crouch** b. 06 Jul 1956.
 1281. ii **Beth Ann Crouch**.

722. **Leona Mae Crouch** (292.Thomas⁵, 104.Elijah⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 Sep 1936, Monroe County, Indiana, m. 20 Dec 1952, David Edwards.

Children:

1282. i **David Lee Edwards** b. 08 Jul 1954.
 1283. ii **Roger Allen Edwards** b. 16 Sep 1955.
 1284. iii **Terri Lynn Edwards** b. 09 Aug 1960.

723. **Kenneth Wayne Crouch** (292.Thomas⁵, 104.Elijah⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 28 Aug 1943, m. 25 Jun 1965, Donna Hassler.

Children:

1285. i **Kimberly Crouch** b. 16 May 1966.

724. **Connie Marie Crouch** (292.Thomas⁵, 104.Elijah⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 28 Oct 1945, m. (1) 28 Oct 1961, Robert Robinson, b. 07 Mar 1943, d. 13 Dec 1969, m. (2) 26 Sep 1968, Larry Stancomb, b. 20 Aug 1942, d. 24 Aug 1981, Monroe County, Indiana.

Children by Robert Robinson:

1286. i **Tana Jo Robinson** b. 11 Jun 1962.
 1287. ii **Lana Jean Robinson** b. 27 Apr 1964.

Children by Larry Stancomb:

1288. iii **Cindy Stancomb** b. 19 Jun 1969, Florida.
 1289. iv **Loretta Lynn Stancomb** b. 14 Jun 1970, Florida.
 1290. v **Larry Thomas Stancomb** b. 19 Aug 1972, Florida.

734. **Mary Gertrude Grubb** (298.Emma⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 17 Oct 1923, m. 1940, Estel Lawrence, (son of James Lawrence and Annie Brown) buried:

719. Thomas, Michael Crouch, Jr. (292 Thomas, 104 Elijah, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron)
 1 Oct 1945 to 26 May 1999, Monroe County, Indiana, m. 10 Apr 1949, in Monroe County, Indiana (Anna Stancamp)

- 1273. i Stephen Crouch b. 04 Feb 1950, Monroe County, Indiana, d. 08 Feb 1990, Monroe County, Indiana
- 1274. ii Deborah Crouch b. 11 Jul 1952, Monroe County, Indiana
- 1275. iii Rhonda Crouch b. 12 Aug 1957, Monroe County, Indiana

720. Robert Leroy Crouch (292 Thomas, 104 Elijah, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David)
 5 May 1922, Monroe County, Indiana, m. 28 Aug 1950, in Monroe County, Indiana, Beulah Grubb

- 1276. i Gary Lee Crouch b. 03 Sep 1951, Monroe County, Indiana
- 1277. ii Brian D. Crouch b. 09 Dec 1952, Monroe County, Indiana
- 1278. iii Brian Lynn Crouch b. 14 Dec 1960, Monroe County, Indiana
- 1279. iv Robin Irene Crouch b. 06 Sep 1962, Monroe County, Indiana

721. Donald Ray Crouch (292 Thomas, 104 Elijah, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David)
 23 Jan 1944, Monroe County, Indiana, m. 27 Mar 1964, in Monroe County, Indiana, divorced
 1984, Joyce Ann Shields, b. 19 Dec 1947, Monroe County, Indiana. Shields died 15 Feb 1997, Monroe County, Indiana

- 1280. i Bruce Wayne Crouch b. 06 Jul 1954
- 1281. ii Beth Ann Crouch

722. Leona Mae Crouch (292 Thomas, 104 Elijah, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David)
 b. 19 Sep 1936, Monroe County, Indiana, m. 20 Dec 1952, David Edwards

- 1282. i David Lee Edwards b. 08 Jul 1954
- 1283. ii Roger Allen Edwards b. 16 Sep 1957
- 1284. iii Terri Lynn Edwards b. 09 Aug 1960

723. Kenneth Wayne Crouch (292 Thomas, 104 Elijah, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron)
 1 Dec 1940, m. 25 Jun 1962, Thomas Hassler

- 1285. i Kimberly Crouch b. 16 May 1965

724. Connie Marie Crouch (292 Thomas, 104 Elijah, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David)
 b. 28 Oct 1945, m. 17 Oct 1961, Robert Robinson b. 07 Mar 1945, d. 13 Dec 1988, m. (2)
 20 Sep 1968, Larry Stancamp b. 20 Aug 1942, d. 24 Aug 1981, Monroe County, Indiana

- 1286. i Tans Jo Robinson b. 11 Jun 1962
- 1287. ii Lann Jean Robinson b. 27 Apr 1964
- 1288. iii Cindy Stancamp b. 19 Jan 1969, Florida
- 1289. iv Corretta Lynn Stancamp b. 14 Jan 1970, Florida
- 1290. v Larry Thomas Stancamp b. 19 Aug 1972, Florida

724. Mary Gertrude Grubb (292 Thomas, 104 James, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David)
 b. 17 Oct 1923, m. 1940, Edna Lawrence (son of James Lawrence and Anna Brown) parish

Phoenix, Arizona. In 1999 Mary lived in Phoenix, Arizona.

Children:

- + 1291. i Robert Lawrence.
- + 1292. ii Maryann Lawrence.
- + 1293. iii Linda Lawrence.
- + 1294. iv Keith Lawrence.

736. Calvin Arthur Grubb, Sr. (298.Emma⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 20 Jul 1926, Heltonville, Lawrence County, Indiana, occupation School maintenance, m. 21 Dec 1946, Juanita Jean Holt, b. 19 Aug 1929, (daughter of Elbert Holt and Irene Taylor) d. 26 May 1988, Clarksville, Tennessee, buried: Mundel Cem. Lawrence County, IN. Calvin died Mar 1999, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, buried: Mundel Cem. Lawrence County, IN. Calvin retired from the Beech Grove School System where he had worked on maintenance. He as a Navy veteran of WWII. He was a member of the Hebron Baptist Church in Bloomington.

Children:

- + 1295. i Calvin Arthur Grubb, Jr..
- 1296. ii Emma Joan Grubb m. (1) *unknown Judd, m. (2) *unknown Rush, m. (3) 04 Jun 1988, Ed Smith. Emma had no children. In 1999 Emma lived in Shelbyville, IN.
- + 1297. iii Richard Lee Grubb.
- + 1298. iv Luella Jean Grubb.

739. James Richard Grubb (298.Emma⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 10 May 1931, m. Judith Chandler, (daughter of Frank Chandler and Marie Sisco). In 1999 Richard lived in Bloomington, IN.

Children:

- 1299. i Michael Grubb m. Debbie McCutchin.
- + 1300. ii Cathy Marie Grubb.

740. Kathryn Rose Grubb (298.Emma⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 18 Apr 1933, m. Clyde Johnson, (son of Homer Johnson and Linda). In 1999 Kathryn lived in Indianapolis, IN.

Children:

- + 1301. i Teresa Johnson.
- + 1302. ii Douglas Johnson.
- + 1303. iii Dennis Johnson.

741. Rudolph Oliver "Buster" Grubb (298.Emma⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 23 Mar 1935, m. Peggy Stevens. In 1999 Rudolph lived in Bloomington, IN.

Children:

- + 1304. i Anthony Wayne Grubb.
- 1305. ii Angela Grubb m. *unknown Emmert. *unknown: In 1988 this family was living in Grand Rapids, Michigan.
- 1306. iii Sherri Grubb m. Richard Anthony Burks. Richard: Richard was from San Anselmo, California.
- 1307. iv Amber Grubb m. *unknown Gladfelter. Amber was married once before. She has one son.

743. Marvin Eugene Grubb (298.Emma⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 05 Jul 1939, m. Judith Raper, (daughter of Melvin Raper). In 1999 Marvin lived in Titusville, Florida.

Placenta, Arthur, in 1999 also lived in Placenta, Arizona

Children:

- + 1291 i Robert Lawrence
- + 1292 ii Maryann Lawrence
- + 1293 iii Linda Lawrence
- + 1294 iv Keith Lawrence

750. Captain Arthur Grubb Sr. (298 Emma, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 24 Jul 1926, Hattiesville, Lawrence County, Indiana, occupation School maintenance, m. 21 Nov 1946, Judith Jean Holt, d. 19 Aug 1999, (daughter of Elbert Holt and Helen Holt) d. 20 May 1988, Clatsville, Tennessee, buried: Maudel Cem, Lawrence County, TN. Captain died 1999, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, buried: Maudel Cem, Lawrence County, TN. Captain retired from the Health Care School System where he had worked on maintenance. He was a Navy veteran of WWII. He was a member of the Hickory Baptist Church in Birmingham.

Children:

- + 1295 i Captain Arthur Grubb, Jr.
- + 1296 ii Emma Jean Grubb m. (1) *unknown last, m. (2) *unknown last, m. (3) *unknown last
- + 1297 iii Richard Lee Grubb
- + 1298 iv Judith Jean Grubb

751. James Richard Grubb (298 Emma, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 10 May 1931, m. Judith Chandler (daughter of Frank Chandler and Marie Sisco), in 1959, Richard lived in Birmingham, IN.

Children:

- + 1299 i Michael Grubb m. Debbie McClellan
- + 1300 ii Cathy Marie Grubb

752. Kathryn Rose Grubb (298 Emma, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 18 Apr 1937, m. Clyde Johnson (son of Homer Johnson and Linda), in 1959 Kathryn lived in Indianapolis, IN.

Children:

- + 1301 i Teresa Johnson
- + 1302 ii Douglas Johnson
- + 1303 iii Dennis Johnson

741. Rudolph Oliver "Buster" Grubb (298 Emma, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 23 Mar 1935, m. Peggy Stevens, in 1959 Rudolph lived in Birmingham, IN.

Children:

- + 1304 i Anthony Wayne Grubb
- + 1305 ii Angela Grubb m. *unknown last, in 1988 this family was living in Grand Rapids, Michigan
- + 1306 iii Sherri Grubb m. Richard Anthony Barker, Richard Barker was born San Francisco, California
- + 1307 iv Amber Grubb m. *unknown last, Amber was married once before. She has one son.

743. Marvin Eugene Grubb (298 Emma, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 02 Jul 1938, m. Judith Raper (daughter of Melvin Raper), in 1959 Marvin lived in Tusculum, Florida.

Children:

1308. i David Mark Grubb m. 18 Jun 1988, in South Bend, Indiana, Maria Deloras Carrasco.
1309. ii Julie Grubb.
748. Gelissia Violet Crouch (300.Bertha⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹)
b. 22 Apr 1927, m. 22 Jun 1946, Virgil Honeycutt.
- Children:*
- + 1310. i Nancy Ellen Honeycutt b. 24 Mar 1954.
- + 1311. ii Ethel Marie Honeycutt b. 16 Apr 1964.
749. Patsy Sue Crouch (300.Bertha⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b.
14 May 1936, m. 01 Jan 1972, Winfred Joe May.
- Children:*
- + 1312. i Winfred Joe May, Jr..
- + 1313. ii Gary May.
1314. iii Timothy Scott May.

Seventh Generation

755. Dora Mathis (340.Albert⁶, 131.Amy⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. (1) James M. "Bud" Lucas, b. 24 Oct 1911, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Elkins Auto Parts, d. 04 Mar 1961, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN, buried: Reeves Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana, m. (2) 12 Nov 1969, in Brown County, Indiana, Robert M. Bingham, b. 30 Nov 1921, Bell County, Kentucky; (son of Robert Bingham and Laura Brock) occupation Engleking Patterns, d. 26 Oct 1980, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁵²² buried: Reeves Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. James: James died after an illness of two days. Robert: Robert was an Army veteran of WWII.

Children by James M. "Bud" Lucas:

1315. i Kenneth Lucas.
1316. ii Norma Jean Lucas m. *unknown Petro.
1317. iii Hazel M. Lucas m. *unknown Rice.
1318. iv Betty Lucas m. *unknown Harden.
1319. v Dollie Lucas m. *unknown Matlock.
1320. vi Nellie Lucas m. *unknown Petro.
1321. vii Linda Lucas.
1322. viii Molly Lucas m. *unknown Woods.
758. Amy Katherine Sturgeon (341.Ida⁶, 131.Amy⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) (See marriage to number 397.)
761. Raymond Harden (341.Ida⁶, 131.Amy⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Gladys Petro, (daughter of William Martin Petro and Eliza Ellen Mathis).

Children:

1323. i William Henry Harden.
1324. ii Alva Dean Harden.
1325. iii Kenneth Ray Harden.
1326. iv Stevie Ray Harden.
1327. v Carol Sue Harden.
1328. vi Barbara Joan Harden.
1329. vii Rachel Jane Harden m. Clinton Fox.

1308. i David Clark Group m. 18 Jan 1888, in South Bend, Indiana, Maria Pickens
Children:
1309. ii Julie Clark.

748. Captain Violet Crouch (300 Bertha, 100 James, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David)
b. 23 Apr 1927, m. 23 Jan 1946, Virgin Honeycutt.

Children:
+ 1310. i Nancy Ellen Honeycutt b. 24 Mar 1954
+ 1311. ii Kibbel Marie Honeycutt b. 10 Apr 1964

749. Patsy Sue Crouch (300 Bertha, 100 James, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b.
14 May 1926, m. 01 Jan 1974, Wilfred Joe May.

Children:
+ 1312. i Wilfred Joe May, Jr.
+ 1313. ii Gary May
1314. iii Timothy Scott May

Seventh Generation

752. Doris Stahle (340 Albert, 131 Amy, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron,
1 David) m. (i) James M. "Bud" Lucas b. 24 Oct 1911, Brown County, Indiana, occupation
Unknown; also later d. 04 Mar 1981, Indianapolis, Marion Co IN, burial: Reeves Cemetery,
Brown County, Indiana m. (2) 12 Nov 1969, in Brown County, Indiana, Robert M. Bingham b.
30 Nov 1921, Bell County, Kentucky, (son of Robert Bingham and Laura Brock), occupation
Logistics Planner d. 26 Oct 1989, Columbus, Bartholomew Co IN, burial: Reeves
Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. James: James died after an illness of two days. Robert:
Robert was in Army version of WWII.

Children for James M. "Bud" Lucas:
1315. i Kenneth Lucas
1316. ii Frances Jean Lucas ne "Unknown Pano"
1317. iii David M. Lucas ne "Unknown Rice"
1318. iv Betty Lucas ne "Unknown Harden"
1319. v Dottie Lucas ne "Unknown Salsbach"
1320. vi Nellie Lucas ne "Unknown Pano"
1321. vii Linda Lucas
1322. viii Molly Lucas ne "Unknown Woods"

758. Amy Katherine Sturgeon (341 Ida, 131 Amy, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron,
1 David) (See marriage to ancestor 397)

761. Raymond Harden (341 Ida, 131 Amy, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron,
1 David) m. Gladys Leno (daughter of William Martin Leno and Elizabeth Martin)

Children:
1323. i William Henry Harden
1324. ii Alta Dean Harden
1325. iii Kenneth Ray Harden
1326. iv Shavie Ray Harden
1327. v Carol Sue Harden
1328. vi Barbara Jean Harden
1329. vii Rachel Jane Harden m. Chasmon Fox

1330. viii Gerry Jean Harden b. 06 Mar 1950, d. 04 Dec 1950, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana,³⁴⁷ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.

763. Milta Mathis (342. William⁶, 131. Amy⁵, 39. Mary⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 01 Aug 1904, Brown County, Indiana, m. Mabel Lucas. Milta died 11 Feb 1976, Columbus, Bartholomew Co. IN,⁵²³ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁵⁵

Three sons preceded Milta in death.

Children:

- + 1331. i Milton Mathis.
- 1332. ii Charles Mathis. In 1976 Charles lived in Columbus, IN. In 1999 Charles was not listed as a survivor in his brother Jerry's obituary.
- 1333. iii Robert Mathis. In 1976 Robert lived in Columbus, IN. In 1999 Robert was not listed as a survivor in his brother Jerry's obituary.
- + 1334. iv Jerry Lee Mathis b. 09 Nov 1949.
- 1335. v Phyllis Mathis m. *unknown Stillabower. In 1976 Phyllis lived in Columbus, IN. In 1999 Phyllis was not listed as a survivor in her brother Jerry's obituary.
- 1336. vi Kathrine Mathis m. *unknown Hoover. In 1976 Katheryn lived in Nashville, IN. In 1999 Katherine lived in Columbus, IN.
- 1337. vii Virginia Mathis m. *unknown Wheeler. In 1976 Virginia lived in Nashville, IN. In 1999 Virginia lived in Columbus, IN.
- 1338. viii Max Henry Mathis b. 1944, d. May 1945, aged 7 months,¹³⁸ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁴⁸ Max died from pneumonia following the measles.

764. Maude Alma Mathis (342. William⁶, 131. Amy⁵, 39. Mary⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) (See marriage to number 396.)

766. Otha Mathis (342. William⁶, 131. Amy⁵, 39. Mary⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 11 Dec 1910, Brown County, Indiana, m. 1934, Ruth Helms. Otha died 06 Jan 1956, Brown County, Indiana,⁵²⁴ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁵²⁵

Children:

- 1339. i Irma Mathis m. *unknown Brethauer. In 1956 Irma lived in Texas.
- 1340. ii Anna Mathis m. *unknown Childress. In 1956 Anna lived in Columbus, IN.
- 1341. iii Catherine Mathis.

767. Eliza Ellen Mathis (342. William⁶, 131. Amy⁵, 39. Mary⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 1904, Brown County, Indiana, m. 1929,¹⁶⁹ William Martin Petro, b. 08 Aug 1888, (son of Francis "Frank" Petro and Dorcas Williamson) d. 26 Feb 1962, buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Eliza died 18 Nov 1944, Brown County, Indiana,⁵²⁶ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁴⁸ Eliza was killed instantly when struck by a car on Route 46, south of Nash- ville.

Children:

- 1342. i Leatha Petro m. *unknown Beech. In 1962 Leatha lived in Bloomington, IN.
- + 1343. ii Gladys Petro.

768. William Dewey Harden (346. George⁶, 132. William⁵, 39. Mary⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 11 Jan 1902, m. Mildred New, b. 28 Jun 1907, Greene County, Indiana, (daughter of Michael New and Clara Johnson) d. 21 Feb 1976, Bloomington, Monroe Co. IN,³⁹⁷ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ William died 17 Apr 1950, Bloomington, Monroe Co. IN, buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ At the time of his death, Dewey was a candidate for sheriff in Monroe County.

1330 vii Jerry Jean Harden b. 06 Mar 1950, d. 04 Dec 1950, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana; buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.

1331 viii Anna Mathis (342 William, 131 Amy, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 01 Aug 1904, Brown County, Indiana, m. Mabel Lucas. Anna died 11 Feb 1976, Columbus, Bartholomew County, IN; buried: Greenhewn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹²² Three sons preceded Anna in death.

1332 i Milton Mathis
1333 ii Charles Mathis. In 1976 Charles lived in Columbus, IN. In 1999 Charles was not listed as a survivor in his brother Jerry's obituary.
1334 iii Robert Mathis. In 1976 Robert lived in Columbus, IN. In 1999 Robert was not listed as a survivor in his brother Jerry's obituary.
1335 iv Jerry Lee Mathis b. 09 Nov 1949.
1336 v Phyllis Mathis m. "unknown Subbower". In 1976 Phyllis lived in Columbus, IN. In 1999 Phyllis was not listed as a survivor in her brother Jerry's obituary.
1337 vi Katherine Mathis m. "unknown Hoover". In 1976 Katherine lived in Nashville, IN. In 1999 Katherine lived in Columbus, IN.
1338 vii Virginia Mathis m. "unknown Wheeler". In 1976 Virginia lived in Nashville, IN. In 1999 Virginia lived in Columbus, IN.
1339 viii Max Henry Mathis b. 1944, d. May 1945, aged 7 months; buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹²² Max died from pneumonia following the measles.

1340 ix Anna Mathis (342 William, 131 Amy, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) (see marriage to number 136).

1341 x Otha Mathis (342 William, 131 Amy, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 11 Dec 1916, Brown County, Indiana, m. 1934 Ruth Helma. Otha died 06 Jan 1956, Brown County, Indiana; buried: Greenhewn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹²²

1342 i Anna Mathis m. "unknown Brechtner". In 1956 Anna lived in Texas.
1343 ii Anna Mathis m. "unknown Childers". In 1956 Anna lived in Columbus, IN.
1344 iii Catherine Mathis

1345 iv Ellen Mathis (342 William, 131 Amy, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 1904, Brown County, Indiana, m. 1922 William Martin Perry, b. 06 Aug 1888, son of Francis "Frank" Perry and Thomas Williamson, d. 30 Feb 1962, buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Ellen died 16 Nov 1944, Brown County, Indiana.¹²² buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹²² Ellen was killed instantly when struck by a car on Route 40, south of Nashville.

1346 i Ivelia Perry m. "unknown Beall". In 1962 Ivelia lived in Bloomington, IN.
1347 ii Gladys Perry.

1348 William Dewey Harden (346 George, 132 William, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 11 Jan 1902, m. Mildred New, b. 28 Jan 1907, Greene County, Indiana, (daughter of Michael New and Clara Johnson) d. 21 Feb 1976, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹²² William died 17 Apr 1950, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹²² At the time of his death, Dewey was a candidate for sheriff in Monroe County.

Children:

- + 1344. i Estell N. Harden b. 28 Oct 1925.
- 1345. ii Winfred Harden. Winfred was not named in his brother Phillip's obituary who died in 1998.
- 1346. iii Kenneth Harden b. 1934, d. 1969, buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰
- 1347. iv Joyce Harden m. *unknown Grubbs. In 1998 Joyce lived in Bloomington, IN.
- 1348. v Janet Harden m. (1) By 1965, *unknown Clemens, m. (2) By 1976, *unknown Richardson, m. (3) *unknown Williams. In 1998 Janet lived in Ellettsville, IN.
- + 1349. vi Phillip Harden b. 02 Feb 1942.
- 1350. vii Dewey Joe Harden. In 1998 Dewey lived in Bloomington, IN.
- 1351. viii Kathy Harden m. *unknown Cunningham. In 1998 Kathy lived in Linton, IN.

769. Dave F. Harden (346.George⁶, 132.William⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 17 Oct 1904, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Stone mason, m. 14 Jul 1951,⁵⁵ Amy Opal Lucas, (daughter of George Omer Lucas and Bessie Kent). Dave died 08 Mar 1964, Madison, Indiana,¹⁴³ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁵²⁷
David's obituary says he is buried in Green Valley, but cemetery records show he is in Greenlawn.

Children:

- + 1352. i Georgia Lynn Harden b. 06 Apr 1952.
- + 1353. ii David Lee Harden b. 08 Oct 1954.

780. Helen Harden (348.David⁶, 132.William⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. (1) *unknown Mathis, m. (2) 13 Feb 1938, in Monroe County, Indiana, Lloyd Cecil "Alex" Mathis, b. 01 Apr 1912, Monroe County, Indiana, (son of Milton Monroe Mathis and Rosa Etta Harden) d. 02 May 1996, Monroe County, Indiana.

Children by Lloyd Cecil "Alex" Mathis:

- + 1354. i Helen Virginia Mathis b. 27 Feb 1940.
- + 1355. ii Johnny Alex Mathis b. 21 Mar 1943.
- + 1356. iii James Edward Mathis b. 13 Mar 1945.
- + 1357. iv David Mathis b. 12 Apr 1952.
- 1358. v Edna Lou Mathis b. 22 Oct 1954, Monroe County, Indiana, m. in St. Louis, Missouri, *unknown Jones.
- + 1359. vi Rose Bell Mathis.

783. John Harden (348.David⁶, 132.William⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹).

Children:

- 1360. i Kenneth Harden b. 1932, d. 20 Oct 1933,¹⁶¹ buried: Knight Ridge Church Cemetery.
- 1361. ii Goldie Alice Harden b. Jan 1937, d. Feb 1937,⁵²⁸ buried: Knight Ridge Church Cemetery.

785. Dewey Harden (349.Frank⁶, 132.William⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 08 Jul 1926, Brown County, Indiana, m. Helen Cowin. Dewey died 02 Oct 1978, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,¹⁴³ buried: Rest Haven Cemetery. Helen: Six step children were named in Dewey's obituary - Clarence, James, Donald, Sandra Jo, Larry and Rocky - no last name given. These were probably children of Helen's.

Children:

- 1362. i Debra Kay Harden.

Children:

- 1344 i Karl H. Harden b. 28 Oct 1922
- 1345 ii Wilfred Harden. Wilfred was not named in his brother Philip's obituary who died in 1998.
- 1346 iii Kenneth Harden b. 1934 d. 1980, buried Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN¹⁰⁰
- 1347 iv Joyce Harden m. *unknown Gribble. In 1998 Joyce lived in Bloomington, IN
- 1348 v Janet Harden m. (1) By 1965, *unknown Clement, m. (2) By 1976, *unknown Richardson, m. (3) *unknown Williams. In 1998 Janet lived in Ellettsville, IN.
- 1349 vi Phillip Harden b. 01 Feb 1942
- 1350 vii Dewey Joe Harden. In 1998 Dewey lived in Bloomington, IN.
- 1351 viii Kathy Harden m. *unknown Cunningham. In 1998 Kathy lived in Linton, IN.

769 David F. Harden (348 George, 132 William, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron,

11 David) b. 17 Oct 1904, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Stone mason, m. 14 Jan

1951, Ang Gopal Lacer, (daughter of George Omar Lucas and Jessie Kay), They died 08

July 1964, Indian, buried Greenfield Cemetery, Brown County, IN¹⁰⁰

David's obituary says he is buried in Green Valley, but cemetery records show he is Greenfield

Children:

- 1352 i George Lynn Harden b. 06 Apr 1922
- 1353 ii David Lee Harden b. 08 Oct 1924

768 Helen Harden (348 David, 132 William, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron,

11 David) m. (1) *unknown Mathis m. (2) 13 Feb 1932, in Monroe County, Indiana, Lloyd

Cecil "Alex" Mathis b. 01 Apr 1911, Monroe County, Indiana (son of Milton Monroe Mathis

and Rosa Ella Harden) d. 02 May 1990, Monroe County, Indiana.

Children by Lloyd Cecil "Alex" Mathis:

- 1354 i Helen Virginia Mathis b. 27 Feb 1940
- 1355 ii Johnny Alex Mathis b. 21 Mar 1943
- 1356 iii James Edward Mathis b. 13 Mar 1945
- 1357 iv David Mathis b. 12 Apr 1952
- 1358 v Ethel Lee Mathis b. 22 Oct 1954, Monroe County, Indiana, m. in St Louis, Missouri, *unknown name
- 1359 vi Rose Bell Mathis

767 John Harden (348 David, 132 William, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron,

11 David)

Children:

- 1360 i Kenneth Harden b. 1912 d. 29 Oct 1977¹⁰⁰ buried: Knight Ridge Church Cemetery.
- 1361 ii Goldie Alice Harden b. Jan 1917 d. Feb 1971¹⁰⁰ buried: Knight Ridge Church Cemetery.

765 Dewey Harden (348 Frank, 132 William, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron,

11 David) b. 08 Jul 1926, Brown County, Indiana, m. Helen Cowdin. Dewey died 02 Oct

1978, Columbus Bartholomew Co. IN¹⁰⁰ buried: Rest Haven Cemetery. Helen: six sons

children were named in Dewey's obituary - Clarence, James, Frank, Sandra Jo, Larry and Rocky

- no last name given. These were probably children of Helen's.

Children:

- 1362 i Betha Kay Harden.

794. Mabel Roberts (351.Bessie⁶, 132.William⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 06 Feb 1920, Brown County, Indiana, m. 08 Apr 1939, in Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁵ John Francis Lucas, b. 25 Jun 1915, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Cummins Engine Company, d. 12 Jun 1978, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN,⁵²⁹ buried: Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁵⁵ John: John was employed at Cummins Engine Company in Columbus for 25 years. He was a member of the Apostolic Church of Jesus Christ.

Children:

1363. i Donald Edward Lucas b. 22 Nov 1939, Brown County, Indiana, m. 03 Sep 1958, in Brown County, Indiana, Phyllis Ann Allender.
1364. ii Freda Pauline Lucas b. 03 Mar 1941, Brown County, Indiana, m. 16 Mar 1958, in Brown County, Indiana, Murrell Eugene Wise, (son of Troy Wise and Ida Mae Slender).
1365. iii Brenda Kay Lucas b. 02 Aug 1948, Brown County, Indiana, m. *unknown Hendrix. In 1978 Brenda lived in Scottsville, Kentucky.
1366. iv Linda Kay Lucas b. 02 Aug 1948, m. (1) 27 May 1966, in Brown County, Indiana, Frank Board, (son of Robert A. Board and Leatha Snider) m. (2) *unknown Sanders.
1367. v Judy Ann Lucas b. 08 Dec 1952, Brown County, Indiana, m. *unknown Bowling.
795. Dorval Roberts (351.Bessie⁶, 132.William⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. 13 May 1950, in Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁵⁵ Paul Freese, b. 02 Sep 1918, Beamont, Illinois, (son of Ray Freese and Vira Greathouse) occupation Hamilton-Cosco, d. 20 Nov 1980, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁵³⁰ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.⁵⁵ Paul: Paul was employed for 29 years at Hamilton-Cosco Company in Columbus. He was a member of the Gnaw Bone Wesleyan Church, a life member of the Disabled Army Veterans #31 in Columbus and an army veteran of WWII.

Children:

1368. i Michael lee Freese.
- + 1369. ii Paula K. Freese.
796. Lena Roberts (351.Bessie⁶, 132.William⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 14 Jan 1926, Brown County, Indiana, m. Arnold Mullis. Lena died 16 Apr 1984, Jonesville, Indiana,⁵³¹ buried: Hawcreek Cemetery.⁵⁵

Children:

1370. i Arnold Mullis, Jr.. In 1984 Arnold lived in Stuart, Florida.
1371. ii Jerry L. Mullis.
1372. iii Rickey D. Mullis.
1373. iv Steve A. Mullis.
1374. v Gary D. Mullis. In 1984 Gary lived in Dixon, Tennessee.
1375. vi Nina Mullis m. *unknown Frazier.

797. Eugene Roberts (351.Bessie⁶, 132.William⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 01 May 1916, Brown County, Indiana, m. 1935, in Montmorenci, Indiana, Mary Dowell. Eugene died 02 Apr 1961, Brown County, Indiana,³⁹⁴ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁵³²

Children:

1376. i Billy Roberts.
1377. ii Leroy Roberts.
1378. iii Robert E. Roberts.
1379. iv Donna Roberts.
1380. v Linda Lou Roberts.

794. Robert Roberts (351 Bessie, 132 William, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron,

1 David) b. 06 Feb 1930, Brown County, Indiana, m. 08 Apr 1959, in Brown County, Indiana. John Francis Lucas b. 25 Jun 1915, Brown County, Indiana, occupation: Carpenter; Lucas Company, IL 12 Jan 1978, Indianapolis, Adams Co, IN²² buried: Crown Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. John John was employed in Cummins Engine Company in Columbus for 25 years. He was a member of the Apostolic Church of Jesus Christ (Children).

1363 i Donald Edward Lucas b. 22 Nov 1939, Brown County, Indiana, m. 03 Sep 1958, in Brown County, Indiana, Phebe Ann Alexander.

1364 ii Freda Pauline Lucas b. 03 Mar 1941, Brown County, Indiana, m. 16 Mar 1958, in Brown County, Indiana, Merrill Eugene Wise (son of Troy Wise and Ida Mae Slender).

1365 iii Brenda Kay Lucas b. 02 Aug 1948, Brown County, Indiana, m. *unknown, Illinois. In 1978 Brenda lived in Scottsville, Kentucky.

1366 iv Linda Kay Lucas b. 02 Aug 1948, m. (1) 27 May 1966, in Brown County, Indiana, Frank Boaz (son of Robert A. Boaz and Linda Slender) m. (2) *unknown, Sanders.

1367 v Judy Ann Lucas b. 08 Dec 1952, Brown County, Indiana, m. *unknown Bowling

795. Robert Roberts (351 Bessie, 132 William, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron,

1 David) m. 13 May 1950, in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, IN²² Paul Frances b. 05 Sep 1918, Beaumont, Illinois (son of Ray Frances and Vira Greenhouse) occupation: Hamilton-Cosco, IL 30 Mar 1980, Columbus, Bartholomew Co, IN²² buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Paul Paul was employed for 29 years at Hamilton-Cosco Company in Columbus. He was a member of the Great Horned Western Church, a life member of the Disabled Army Veterans #31 in Columbus and an army veteran of WWII. (Children:

1368 i Michael Lee Frances

1369 ii Paula E. Frances

796. Eugene Roberts (351 Bessie, 132 William, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron,

1 David) b. 17 Jan 1906, Brown County, Indiana, m. Angela Miller, 1 son died 16 Apr 1984, Jonesville, Indiana²² buried: Haworth Cemetery.

(Children:

1370 i Arnold Miller Jr. in 1984 Arnold lived in Stuart, Florida.

1371 ii Gary L. Miller.

1372 iii Robert D. Miller.

1373 iv Steve A. Miller.

1374 v Gary D. Miller in 1984 Gary lived in Dixon, Tennessee.

1375 vi Nina Miller m. *unknown Frances.

797. Eugene Roberts (351 Bessie, 132 William, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron,

1 David) b. 01 May 1916, Brown County, Indiana, m. 1935, in Monmouth, Indiana, Mary Dowell Eugene died 03 Apr 1981, Brown County, Indiana²² buried: Greenhous Cemetery, Brown County, IN²² (Children:

1376 i Billy Roberts.

1377 ii Leroy Roberts.

1378 iii Robert E. Roberts.

1379 iv Donna Roberts.

1380 v Linda Lou Roberts.

818. **Martin Clayton Baker** (360.Lottie⁶, 133.Jesse⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 17 Mar 1924, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. 07 Sep 1946, in Brown County, Indiana, Martha Irene Lucas. Nashville - 1966

Children:

- + 1381. i **Bonnie June Baker** b. 28 Mar 1947.
- + 1382. ii **Martin Dean Baker** b. 11 Apr 1948.
- + 1383. iii **Larry Gene Baker** b. 28 May 1951.
- + 1384. iv **Sharon Irene Baker** b. 01 Aug 1956.
- + 1385. v **Kathy Marie Baker** b. 06 Nov 1957.
- + 1386. vi **Gloria Rose Baker** b. 16 Jan 1960.
- 1387. vii **Sheila Ann Baker** b. 28 Oct 1962, m. Billy Ray Mussel White.
- 1388. viii **Roger Leon Baker** b. 01 Jul 1965.
- 1389. ix **Linda Marlene Baker** b. 26 May 1967.

845. **Opal Emma Mathis** (380.Rosa⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 29 Sep 1904, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) William Myers, m. (2) Al Burt Webb. Opal died Terre Haute, Indiana.

Children by William Myers:

- 1390. i **Clarence Myers** m. Betty Jean Yates.

847. **Lloyd Cecil "Alex" Mathis** (380.Rosa⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) (See marriage to number 780.)

848. **Etta Mae Mathis** (380.Rosa⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 27 Jan 1914, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) Everette Hensley, m. (2) 25 Jul 1932, in Monroe County, Indiana, Preston Charles Scroggins, (son of Charles Scroggins and Lora Anderson). Etta died 14 Jul 1980, Monroe County, Indiana. Smithville 1957.

Children by Preston Charles Scroggins:

- + 1391. i **Emma Opal Scroggins** b. 11 Jan 1934.
- + 1392. ii **Helen Marie Scroggins** b. 01 Jun 1936.
- + 1393. iii **Catherine Lorene Scroggins** b. 15 Aug 1938.
- + 1394. iv **Mary Jane Scroggins** b. 25 Feb 1944.

850. **Hazel Grace Mathis** (380.Rosa⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 Jan 1919, Monroe County, Indiana, m. Haskell Grogan. Hazel died 06 Nov 1993, Owen County, Indiana.

Children:

- 1395. i **Terry Lee Grogan** b. 11 May 1964.

852. **James Robert Mathis** (380.Rosa⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 12 Jun 1924, Monroe County, Indiana, m. 15 Feb 1946, in Monroe County, Indiana, Nellie Henderson. James served in WWII.

Children:

- + 1396. i **Norma Lee Mathis** b. 19 Oct 1954.
- + 1397. ii **Rosemary Mathis** b. 17 May 1956.
- + 1398. iii **Vicky Lynn Mathis** b. 24 Jun 1958.
- 1399. iv **James Robert Mathis, Jr.** b. 15 Dec 1960.
- + 1400. v **Marilyn Louise Mathis** b. 24 May 1963.
- 1401. vi **Tony Wayne Mathis** b. 11 Mar 1965.
- + 1402. vii **Kathy Sue Mathis** b. 28 Jun 1969.

853. Myrtle Copenhaver (382.Lula⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 07 May 1916, Monroe County, Indiana, m. Ralph Griffin.

Children:

- 1403. i Marion Eugene Griffin.
- 1404. ii Joyce Griffin b. 10 Sep 1939 ?.
- + 1405. iii Ruby Mae Griffin b. 16 Aug 1940.
- 1406. iv Ruth Marie Griffin b. 16 Aug 1941 ?, Monroe County, Indiana, d. 1982. Ruth is reported to be married to a Thomas. It's unknown if this is a first name or surname.
- 1407. v Roger Griffin.
- 1408. vi David Griffin b. 19 Jun 1950 ?.
- 1409. vii Vivian Griffin b. 30 Sep 1951 ?.
- 1410. viii Ben Griffin b. 28 Jan 1953. Ben is reported to be married to a Lydy. It's unknown if this is a first name or surname.

861. Ray Abrams (383.Martha⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 15 Sep 1925, Monroe County, Indiana, m. Patty Miller.

Children:

- 1411. i Shirley Abrams b. 11 Sep 1966.
- 1412. ii Sally Abrams b. 13 Jul 1967.
- + 1413. iii Jimmy Ray Abrams b. 19 Nov 1968.
- 1414. iv Steven Abrams b. 03 Feb 1980.

863. Mary Magdalene "Maggie" Lucas (385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 04 Nov 1916, Gatesville, Brown County, Indiana, m. 31 Jan 1934, in Brown County, Indiana, Carl King, (son of George King and Anna Fox). Mary died 19 Feb 1979, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN.

Children:

- 1415. i George Wayne King b. 13 Feb 1935.
- + 1416. ii David Lee King b. 04 Dec 1942.
- + 1417. iii Rose Mary King b. 06 Jun 1944.
- + 1418. iv Ronald Keith King b. 21 Feb 1946.
- + 1419. v Linda Kay King b. 29 Jul 1950.

867. Clinton Lucas (385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 01 Sep 1926, Gatesville, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 20 Nov 1947, Dorothy Louise Lawson, m. (2) 1971, Alvina Louise Coy. Clinton died 10 Sep 1992, Bartholomew County, Indiana. In 1977 Clinton lived on a rural route out of Columbus, IN.

Children by Dorothy Louise Lawson:

- 1420. i Charles Edward Lucas b. 23 May 1950.
- 1421. ii Kenneth Eugene Lucas b. 22 Dec 1953, m. Patricia Gail Pearson, (daughter of Dorothy).
- + 1422. iii William Dale Lucas b. 01 Jun 195-.
- + 1423. iv Betty Louise Lucas b. 09 Aug 195-.
- + 1424. v Janet Marie Lucas b. 26 Nov 1962.
- 1425. vi Ronald Garold Lucas b. 07 Jul 1964, d. 25 Mar 1965.
- + 1426. vii Johnny Ray Lucas b. 08 Mar 1966.
- 1427. viii Ricky Allen Lucas b. 14 Aug 1968.

868. Perry Lucas (385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 20 Apr 1929, Gatesville, Brown County, Indiana, m. 03 Jan 1948, in Columbus,

Bartholomew Co.IN, Alta Alene Brady, (daughter of Cecil Copeland Brady and Vilinty Louann Jones). Perry lived in North Vernon in 1977.

Children:

- + 1428. i Juley Ann Lucas b. 19 Sep 1949.
- + 1429. ii Richard Dale Lucas b. 06 Dec 1950.
- + 1430. iii Paul Edward Lucas b. 06 May 1952.
- + 1431. iv Janet Sue Lucas b. 20 Nov 1954.
- + 1432. v Alice Faye Lucas b. 03 May 1957.

869. Russell Leroy Lucas (385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 05 Nov 1932, Gatesville, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 04 Oct 1952, Anna Jane Burton, (daughter of James Burton and Lora) m. (2) 03 Mar 1962, Mildred Allen, (daughter of Welcome William Allen and Artenea Florence Huckay) m. (3) 14 Aug 1966, Rebecca Gessler, (daughter of Rolan Gessler and Anna Satterfield). Russell died 01 Jan 1999. Russell lived in Alert in 1977.

Children by Anna Jane Burton:

- + 1433. i Judy Marie Lucas b. 19 Jul 1951.
- + 1434. ii Bobby Lee Lucas b. 23 Aug 1953.
- + 1435. iii Betty Elaine Lucas b. 10 May 1954.
- + 1436. iv Beverly Lucas b. 23 Dec 1957.
- + 1437. v Sally Lucas b. 16 Nov 1958.

Children by Rebecca Gessler:

- 1438. vi Russell Allen Lucas b. 06 Aug 1969.

873. Donald Alva Harden (386.Alva⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 20 Mar 1932, m. Helen Louise Lucas. Donald died 17 Nov 1989, Gainesville, Florida.

Children:

- + 1439. i Pamela Lou Harden b. 19 Apr 1954.
- + 1440. ii Michael Alvie Harden b. 13 Aug 1956.
- 1441. iii Beverly Jo Harden b. 14 Jun 1961, m. (1) 02 Sep 1978, Mitchel Vernon Brown, m. (2) 03 Feb 1984, John Eugene Cloe, Jr.
- 1442. iv Kevin Leon Harden b. 06 Mar 1967.

875. Ruby Mullis (387.Clara⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 18 Jun 1924, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) *unknown Butcher, m. (2) *unknown Mathis, m. (3) Roy Kendall.

*Children by *unknown Mathis:*

- 1443. i Ronny Mathis.

876. Leo Mullis (387.Clara⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 24 Feb 1926, Monroe County, Indiana, m. Norma Reed, (daughter of Dave Reed and Ivy Henderson).

Children:

- 1444. i Ladonna Mullis m. Jimmy Richardson.
- 1445. ii Mike Mullis m. Teresa.

877. Robert Mullis (387.Clara⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 03 Apr 1928, Monroe County, Indiana, m. 07 Oct 1949, in Monroe County, Indiana, Blanche Mathis, (daughter of Emery Mathis and Lora Morin). Robert died 12 Oct 1956, Monroe County, Indiana.

Children:

- + 1446. i **Robert Dale Mullis** b. 28 Mar 1953 ?.
- 1447. ii **Danny Lee Mullis** b. 10 Mar 1954 ?, Monroe County, Indiana, m. Donna Blake.
- 1448. iii **Connie Lou Mullis** b. 20 Mar 1955, m. Ronnie Bartlett.
- 1449. iv **Joyce Ann Mullis** b. 14 Jan 1957 ?. Joyce is reported to be married to a Thomas. It's unknown if this is a first or surname.

878. **Paul Mullis** (387.Clara⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 06 Jun 1929, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) Ellen Ford, m. (2) 02 May 1958, in Monroe County, Indiana, Blanche Mathis, (daughter of Emery Mathis and Lora Morin). Paul died 05 Oct 1978, Monroe County, Indiana.

Children by Blanche Mathis:

- + 1450. i **Paul Keith Mullis** b. 16 Jul 1960.
- 1451. ii **Gregory Scott Mullis** b. 26 May 1962, Monroe County, Indiana, m. Ann Snider.
- 1452. iii **Darlene Mullis** b. 25 Jun 1964 ?, m. Jeff Elliott.
- 1453. iv **Chris Ann Mullis** b. 18 Apr 1966 ?, m. John Bartlett.

879. **Freada Mullis** (387.Clara⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 30 May 1936, Monroe County, Indiana, m. James Neff.

Children:

- 1454. i **Carolyn Neff**.
- 1455. ii **James Neff**.

880. **Gilbert Mullis** (387.Clara⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 18 Feb 1937, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) Sharon Flynn, m. (2) Mary Jane Scroggins, b. 25 Feb 1944, Monroe County, Indiana, (daughter of Preston Charles Scroggins and Etta Mae Mathis) m. (3) Karen McQueen, (daughter of Ruby Wires) m. (4) 10 Jul 1955, in Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN, Shirley Joyce Sims, (daughter of Herbert Sims and Minnie Borton) m. (5) Nov 1978, in Monroe County, Indiana, Karen Robertson, m. (6) 04 Nov 1996, in Monroe County, Indiana, Cora Lee McIntire.

Children by Shirley Joyce Sims:

- + 1456. i **Mark Steven Mullis** b. 09 Aug 1958.
- + 1457. ii **Donald Lee Mullis** b. 11 Nov 1959.
- + 1458. iii **Deborah J. Mullis** b. 20 Sep 1961.
- + 1459. iv **Freada D. Mullis** b. 23 Nov 1963.
- + 1460. v **Timothy Gilbert Mullis** b. 30 Jan 1967.

Children by Karen Robertson:

- 1461. vi **Gilbert L. Mullis**.

881. **Kenneth Mullis** (387.Clara⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1938, Monroe County, Indiana, m. in Monroe County, Indiana, Carolee Fleetwood.

Children:

- 1462. i **Mary Beth Mullis**.
- 1463. ii **Penny Mullis**.
- 1464. iii **Candy Mullis**.
- 1465. iv **Steve Mullis**.
- 1466. v **Shelly Mullis**.

882. **Norma Jean Mullis** (387.Clara⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 13 Nov 1942, Monroe County, Indiana, m. Kenneth Patton.

Children:

- 1467. i **Rick Patton.**
- 1468. ii **Kenny Patton.**
- 1469. iii **Missy Patton.**

884. **Dolly H. Roberts** (388.Frances⁶, 138.David⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 12 Nov 1911, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Abe Martin Lodge, m. (1) James K. White, m. (2) *unknown Banks. Dolly died 22 Sep 1982, Indianapolis, Marion Co.IN,⁵³³ buried: Brown County Memorial Park Cemetery.⁵⁵ Dolly was employed at the Abe Martin Lodge in Brown County, Indiana. She was preceded in death by four sons. It is not known if James was the f/o all her children but are listed under him until further information is obtained. Neither of Dolly's husbands are mentioned in her obituary.

Children by James K. White:

- 1470. i **Robert White.** Two grandchildren, Jeremy White b. 9/25/1975 and Amanda Jo White b. 2/16/1979 in Columbus, IN were both murdered by their babysitter's husband 5/24/1982 in Tulsa, OK, along with the babysitter. Both children were buried in the Brown County Memorial Park. (Brown County Obituaries p.1500) The parents were not named.
- 1471. ii **James White.**
- 1472. iii **Lowell Thomas White** b. 1933, d. 14 Jan 1934, at 5 mo,⁵³⁴ buried: Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁷⁶
- 1473. iv **Mary White** m. *unknown Ayers. In 1982 Mary lived in Taylorsville.
- 1474. v **Sandra White** m. *unknown Summers. In 1982 Sandra lived in Edinburgh, IN.
- 1475. vi **Linda White** m. *unknown Pantoja. In 1982 Linda lived in Nashville, IN.
- 1476. vii **Catherine White** m. *unknown Huckaby. In 1982 Catherine lived in Columbus, IN.

887. **Clarence Roberts** (388.Frances⁶, 138.David⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 05 Mar 1918, Brown County, Indiana, m. c1941, Geneva White, b. c1921, (daughter of Milton White and Laura David) d. 29 Nov 1980, Brown County, Indiana.³⁹⁴ Clarence died 29 Nov 1980, Brown County, Indiana.²³⁷ After serving as the Brown County Sheriff, Clarence was involved in several business adventures. He was a partner with his brother Carson in Roberts Lum-ber Co. in Nashville. He later developed the Roberts Estates Apartments. After financial difficulties, Clarence supposedly burned to death in a house fire 11/18/1970. Ten years later it is believed he and Geneva both perished in a house fire - they were burned beyond recognition. This story was portrayed on Unsolved Mysteries.

Children:

- 1477. i **Bernard Roberts.** In 1980 Bernard lived in Greenwood, IN.
- 1478. ii **Forrest "Frosty" Roberts.** In 1980 Forrest lived in Prince's Lake.
- 1479. iii **Loran Roberts.** In 1980 Loran lived in Bloomington, IN.
- 1480. iv **Thomas Roberts.** In 1980 it was believed Tom lived in Kansas.

888. **Warren Roberts** (388.Frances⁶, 138.David⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 21 May 1925, Brown County, Indiana, m. 02 Dec 1943, Elberta Powell. Warren died 11 Jun 1975, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁵³⁵ buried: Duncan Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁵⁵ Warren was employed as an electrician with the Job Corps program at Camp Att-erbury. He was elected Brown County Sheriff in 1968 and served 2 1/2 years. When he left office in 1971, he purchased the Shell Service Station in Salt Creek Road on Route 46 east. He was a member of the Nashville Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite Valley of Indianapolis, American Legion and the Murat Shrine. He was a former chapter dad of the Brown County chapter of DeMolay.

- 1467. i. Rick Patton; Cemetery
- 1468. ii. Kenny Patton;
- 1469. iii. Alvin Patton;

884. Emily H. Roberts (388 Frances, 138 David, 32 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 12 Nov 1911, Brown County, Indiana, occupation: Abe Martin Lodge, m. (1) James E. White m. (2) unknown name. Dolly died 21 Sep 1982, Indianapolis, Indiana. (3) period: Brown County Memorial Park Cemetery. Dolly was employed at the Abe Martin Lodge in Brown County, Indiana. She was preceded in death by her son. It is not known if James was the father of her children but was listed under him until further information is obtained. Father of Dolly's husbands are mentioned in her obituary.

- 1470. i. Robert White. Two grandchildren, Henry White b. 9/25/1972 and Amanda Jo White b. 2/16/1979 in Columbus, IN were both murdered by their father's husband 2/24/1992 in Tulsa, OK, along with the baby. Both children were buried in the Brown County Memorial Park, Brown County, Indiana (1500). The parents were not named.

- 1471. ii. James White.
- 1472. iii. Lowell Thomas White b. 1923 d. 14 Jan 1984 at 2 mo. buried: Crouch Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.
- 1473. iv. Mary White m. unknown name. In 1982 Mary lived in Taylorville.
- 1474. v. Sandra White m. unknown name. In 1982 Sandra lived in Edinburgh, IN.
- 1475. vi. Linda White m. unknown name. In 1982 Linda lived in Nashville, IN.
- 1476. vii. Catherine White m. unknown name. In 1982 Catherine lived in Columbus, IN.

887. Clarence Roberts (388 Frances, 138 David, 32 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 12 Nov 1911, Brown County, Indiana m. 1941, Geneva White b. 1921, daughter of John White and Laura David d. 29 Nov 1980, Brown County, Indiana. Clarence died 29 Nov 1980, Brown County, Indiana. After serving as the Brown County Sheriff, Clarence was involved in several business ventures. He was a partner with his brother Carson in Roberts Farm - Inc. in Nashville. He later developed the Roberts Estate Apartments. After financial difficulties, Clarence supposedly burned to death in a house fire. 11/24/1970. The year later it is believed he and Geneva both perished in a house fire - they were buried beyond recognition. The story was portrayed on E. Mervyn's television.

- 1477. i. Edward Roberts in 1980 Edward lived in Greenwood, IN.
- 1478. ii. Forest "Frost" Roberts in 1980 Forest lived in Fishers Lake.
- 1479. iii. Loran Roberts in 1980 Loran lived in Huntington, IN.
- 1480. iv. Thomas Roberts in 1980 it was believed Tom lived in Kansas.

888. Warren Roberts (388 Frances, 138 David, 32 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 21 May 1922, Brown County, Indiana m. 02 Dec 1943, Elbert Powell, Warren died 11 Jan 1975, Columbus, Bartholomew Co, IN. buried: Duncan Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. Warren was employed as an electrician with the Job Corps program at Camp Atterbury. He was elected Brown County Sheriff in 1968 and served 2 1/2 years. When he left office in 1971, he purchased the Shell Service Station in Salt Creek Road on Route 46 east. He was a member of the Nashville Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite Valley of Indianapolis, American Legion and the Aerie Shrine. He was a former chapter dad of the Brown County chapter of DeMolay.

Children:

- 1481. i **Steve Roberts.**
- 1482. ii **Carolyn Roberts m. *unknown Acton.** In 1975 Carolyn lived in Crothersville, IN.

894. **Walter J. "Coolidge" Harden** (393.Oliver⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 26 Jan 1912, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) 17 Oct 1936,²⁸⁴ Irene Zola Pitcher, (daughter of *unknown Pitcher and Fairy) d. 14 Apr 1942, New Albany, Indiana,⁵³⁶ buried: Bethlehem Church Cemetery, Morgantown, m. (2) Margaret Ella Burgess. Walter died 1995, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried: Nebo Memorial Cemetery. It is reported that Walter's grandmother Mary Christina raised him. Irene: Irene died from tuberculosis.

Children by Irene Zola Pitcher:

- 1483. i **Louise Harden b. 1937.**
- 1484. ii **Franklin Harden b. 1939.**

908. **Viola Mae Harden** (396.Charles⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 05 Jun 1917, Brown County, Indiana, m. 01 May 1937,⁵⁵ Morris J. Griffin. Viola died 16 Nov 1965, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN,⁵³⁷ buried: Lanam Ridge Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁵³⁸ There is a discrepancy in Viola's birthdate. The obituary shows 6/5/1917 - the cemetery record shows 6/4/1919.

Children:

- 1485. i **Mary Ann Griffin m. *unknown Graves.**
- 1486. ii **Laura Kay Griffin m. *unknown Tilbury.**
- 1487. iii **Betty Louise Griffin m. *unknown Stuart.**

910. **Eva Harden** (396.Charles⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 13 Jun 1925, Brown County, Indiana, m. 07 May 1951,⁵⁵ Maurice Mathis. Eva died 17 Sep 1968, Brown County, Indiana,³⁴² buried: Brown County Memorial Park Cemetery.⁵³⁹

Children:

- 1488. i **Michael Mathis.**
- 1489. ii **Cathy Mathis.**
- 1490. iii **Melanie Mathis.**

911. **Thurman Harden** (396.Charles⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Peggy.

Children:

- 1491. i **Male Harden.**
- 1492. ii **Beth Harden m. Lee Rairdon.**

912. **James Allen Harden** (396.Charles⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. 30 Aug 1957,²⁸⁴ Deloris McDaniels, b. 12 Nov 1935, Morgan County, Indiana, d. 08 Jul 1975, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana,⁵⁴⁰ buried: 11 Jul 1975, Brown County Memorial Park Cemetery. Deloris: Delores was a member of the Nashville Church of the Nazarene and was employed in various restaurants in Nashville.

Children:

- 1493. i **James Otis Hardin.**
- 1494. ii **Debbie Sue Harden.**
- 1495. iii **Barbra Jean Harden.**

913. **Geneva Harden** (396.Charles⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron²,

Children:
 1491 i Mary Roberts
 1492 ii Carolyn Roberts m. *unknown Asen. In 1975 Carolyn lived in Croftsville, IN.

904. *Robert A. "Cowboy" Harden (393 Oliver, 140 Mary, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 25 Jan 1912, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) 17 Oct 1936, *
 Helen Zola Fisher, (daughter of *unknown Fisher and Faby) d. 14 Apr 1962, New Albany, Indiana; buried: Bethlehem Church Cemetery, *unknown, m. (2) Margaret Ella Burgess
 *Walter died 1995, Indianapolis, Madison County, Indiana; buried: *Walter Memorial Cemetery, B.
 It is reported that Walter's grandmother Mary Christian raised him; Jacob, from his first
 marriage.

Children by Helen Zola Fisher:
 1493 i Louise Harden b. 1937
 1494 ii Franklin Harden b. 1939.

906. *John *Helen Harden (396 Charles, 140 Mary, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 02 Jun 1917, Brown County, Indiana, m. 01 May 1937, *Alonzo J. Griffin.
 *John died 15 Nov 1965, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN; buried: *Lanum Ridge Cemetery,
 Brown County, IN. There is a discrepancy in John's birthdate. The obituary shows
 6-4-1917 - the cemetery record shows 6-4-1919.

Children:
 1495 i Mary Ann Griffin m. *unknown Oliver
 1496 ii Laura Kay Griffin m. *unknown Tibbitts
 1497 iii Betty Louise Griffin m. *unknown Smith.

910. *Eva Harden (398 Charles, 140 Mary, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 19 Jan 1922, Brown County, Indiana, m. 07 May 1951, *Marion *Mable
 *Eva died 17 Sep 1966, Brown County, Indiana; buried: Brown County Memorial Park
 Cemetery.

Children:
 1498 i Richard Mable
 1499 ii *Mable Mable
 1500 iii *Mable Mable

911. *Theresa Harden (399 Charles, 140 Mary, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) m. *Eugene

Children:
 1499 i Mable Harden
 1502 ii Beth Harden m. *Lester

913. *James Allen Harden (399 Charles, 140 Mary, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) m. 30 Aug 1927, *Deloris *Mable d. 15 Nov 1995, Madison County,
 Indiana, d. 08 Jul 1975, Indianapolis, Madison County, Indiana; buried: 11 Jul 1975, Brown
 County Memorial Park Cemetery. *Deloris *Mable was a member of the Nashville Church of the
 Nazarenes and was employed in various restaurants in Nashville.

Children:
 1493 i James Gus Harden
 1494 ii Debbie Sue Harden
 1495 iii Barbara Jean Harden

913. *Gerald Harden (399 Charles, 140 Mary, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) m. *Eugene

1.David¹) b. 27 Feb 1924, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 25 May 1945, in Morgantown, Indiana, Charles Nathaniel Bradley, b. 22 Mar 1908, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Jeremiah Cook Bradley and Lula Crouch) occupation Brown County State Park, d. 09 Jun 1971, Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁴¹ buried: Hickory Hill Cemetery, Brown County, IN,⁵⁴² m. (2) 1972, James Leslie Petro, b. 17 Nov 1913, Brown County, Indiana, (son of Ira Petro and Bertha Hampton) d. 02 Jul 1983, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN,⁵⁴³ buried: Duncan Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁵⁵ Geneva died 22 Sep 1991, Bartholomew County, Indiana. Charles: Charles was assistant superintendent of the Brown County State Park.

Children by Charles Nathaniel Bradley:

- 1496. i **Gary Ray Bradley.**
- 1497. ii **Peggy Bradley** m. *unknown Mathis. Peggy lived in Nashville, IN.
- 1498. iii **Betty Bradley** m. *unknown McKinney. Betty lived in Indianapolis, IN.
- 1499. iv **Linda Bradley** m. *unknown Fox. Linda lived at Smithville, Monroe County, IN.

915. **Helen Harden** (397.Roy⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 27 Nov 1919, m. Wallace "Shug" Allender. 1975 - Nashville, IN.

Children:

- 1500. i **Phyllis Jean Allender** b. 23 Nov 1940, d. 31 Aug 1941, age 8 months, buried: Bean Blossom Cemetery.⁵⁴⁴ Phyllis died from asthma and pneumonia.
- 1501. ii **Ronald Allender.**
- 1502. iii **Michael Allender.**
- 1503. iv **Infant Allender.** This infant was born and died the same day.

916. **Harold Homer Harden** (397.Roy⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 20 Apr 1921, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Truck Driver, m. 22 Mar 1940, in Brown County, Indiana, Mary Alice Marie Lucas, b. 29 Jul 1921, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Waltza A. Lucas and Myrtie Ethel Moore) d. 10 Sep 1959, Brown County, Indiana,³⁹⁷ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ Harold died 16 Sep 1971, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN,¹⁴⁹ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ Harold was a driver for Fleetwood Bros.

Children:

- 1504. i **Mary Louise Harden** b. 11 Oct 1941, Brown County, Indiana, m. 08 Jan 1962, in Brown County, Indiana, Herschel Stines. In 1971 Mary Alice lived in Bedford, IN.
- 1505. ii **Donald Eugene Harden** b. 20 May 1943, Brown County, Indiana. In 1971 Donald lived in Whiteland, IN.
- 1506. iii **Elmer Leon Harden** b. 17 Jan 1945. Unionville, IN 1971.

917. **Mary Iva Harden** (397.Roy⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 20 Nov 1923, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Rovair Sportwear, m. 09 May 1953, in Camby, Indiana,²⁸⁴ Robert P. Brown, b. 1924, buried: Tombstone, Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.³⁴⁶ Mary died 31 Jan 1975, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN,⁵⁴⁵ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.³⁴⁶

Children:

- + 1507. i **Jerry Harden** b. 1942.

918. **Dorothy Marie Harden** (397.Roy⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 03 Jul 1927, m. divorced 1972, Russell Brown. 1975-Nashville, IN.

Children:

- 1508. i **David Lee Brown** b. 1963. David is an adopted child.

919. **Maxine Harden** (397.Roy⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron²,

1.David¹) b. 28 Sep 1929, m. William Allen Snyder, (son of Frank Joseph Snyder and Ruth Moore) d. Dec 1985. 1975-Columbus, IN.

Children:

- 1509. i Sandra Snyder m. Wendell Deckard.
- 1510. ii Roger Snyder.

920. James F. Harden (397.Roy⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 13 Nov 1931, m. Dolly Ayres. In 1975 James lived in Nashville, IN.

Children:

- + 1511. i Peggy Harden.

921. Robert Harden (397.Roy⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 17 Sep 1936, m. Joyce. In 1975 Robert lived in Nineveh, Indiana.

Children:

- 1512. i Beth Ann Harden.
- 1513. ii Brett Harden.

922. Connie Harden (397.Roy⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 17 Feb 1943, m. (1) Ray Chandler, m. (2) Jack Snively, m. (3) Joe Bridenburg. Connie's name was Bridenburg in 1975 and she was living at Franklin, IN.

Children by Ray Chandler:

- 1514. i Amy K. Chandler.

Children by Jack Snively:

- 1515. ii Amanda Snively.

924. Charles William Harden (399.Thurman⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 06 Aug 1926, Monroe County, Indiana, occupation Truck driver, m. June/Jane Shaw. Charles died 06 Sep 1971, Nashville, Brown County, Indiana,¹⁶² buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁵⁰ Charles was a member of the Nashville Church of the First Born.

Children:

- 1516. i Charles T. Harden.
- 1517. ii Marvin David Harden.
- 1518. iii Bobby Gene Harden.
- 1519. iv Herman Adolph Harden.
- 1520. v Avis Marie Harden.
- 1521. vi Linda Sue Harden.
- 1522. vii Martha Jean Harden m. *unknown Jarrett.

927. Mary Jane Harden (399.Thurman⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. (1) divorced, Edward Shipley, m. (2) Orval Turkhorn. Nashville IN 1969.

Children by Edward Shipley:

- + 1523. i Ronald Lee Shipley b. 30 May 1948.

928. Dorval J. Harden (399.Thurman⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. James P. Schrougham, (son of Merle Schrougham and Nell). Nashville IN 1969.

Children:

- 1524. i Kathie Lee Schrougham.
- 1525. ii Carol Jean Schrougham.
- 1526. iii James Russel Schrougham b. 16 Dec 1955, Martinsville, Indiana, d. 16 Dec 1955, Martinsville, Indiana,⁵⁴⁶ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.¹⁶⁴

12504/5 30 Sep 1952 m. William Allen Snyder (son of Frank Joseph Snyder and Ruth Snyder) b. 1918 1975-Columbus, IN

Children:

12503 1 Sandra Snyder m. Marshall Dockard

12502 2 Roger Snyder

921 James R. Harden (397 Roy, 140 Mary, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 13 Nov 1931 m. Betty Ayers in 1975 James lived in Nashville, TN

Children:

12511 1 Peggy Harden

921 Robert Harden (397 Roy, 140 Mary, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 17 Sep 1931 m. Joyce in 1975 Robert lived in Nashville, Indiana

Children:

12512 1 Beth Ann Harden

12513 2 Brett Harden

922 Carrie Harden (397 Roy, 140 Mary, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 17 Feb 1943 m. (1) Roy Chandler m. (2) Jack Smiley m. (3) Joe Brinkman

Carrie's name was Brinkman in 1975 and she was living in Franklin, IN

Children by Roy Chandler:

12514 1 Amy K. Chandler

Children by Jack Smiley:

12515 2 Amanda Smiley

924 Charles William Harden (397 Roy, 140 Mary, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 04 Aug 1930 Monroe County, Indiana, occupation Truck driver m. Lucille Shaw Charles died 06 Sep 1971 Nashville, Brown County, Indiana, 66 years

Charles was a member of the Nashville

Chorus of the 1940s

Children:

12516 1 Charles W. Harden

12517 2 Adam David Harden

12518 3 Bobby Gene Harden

12519 4 Herman Adolph Harden

12520 5 Kay Marie Harden

12521 6 Linda Sue Harden

12522 7 Linda Jean Harden m. unknown later

927 Mary Jane Harden (397 Roy, 140 Mary, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) m. (1) divorced Edward Shipley m. (2) Gerald Thomas Nashville, TN 1968

Children by Edward Shipley:

12524 1 Ronald Lee Shipley b. 30 May 1948

928 Doris E. Harden (397 Roy, 140 Mary, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) m. James R. Schrougham (son of Marie Schrougham and Nell) Nashville, TN 1969

Children:

12525 1 Keith Lee Schrougham

12526 2 Carol Jean Schrougham

12527 3 James Russell Schrougham b. 16 Dec 1952 Martinsville, Indiana b. 16 Dec 1952

Martinsville, Indiana, 66 years; Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN

930. **Thurston J. Harden, Jr.** (400.Thirston⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 30 Jun 1930, Brown County, Indiana, m. Lela Reynolds. Thurston died 27 Mar 1983, Childress, Texas,¹⁴¹ buried: Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, Miss.
⁵⁵ Thurston died from injuries suffered in an auto accident. He had lived in Jackson, Mississippi, for 30 years. A wife was not mentioned in his obituary.

Children:

- 1527. i **Mary Lois "Cookie" Harden** m. *unknown Fulton. 1983 Jackson, Miss.
- 1528. ii **Sandra Ann Harden** m. *unknown Dungan. 1983 California.
- 1529. iii **Karen Harden** m. *unknown Thorton. 1983 Crystal Springs, Texas.
- 1530. iv **Jefferey Lane Harden**. 1983 Jackson, Miss.

931. **Paul Eugene Harden** (400.Thirston⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 06 Nov 1934, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Brown County Stone Co., m. 18 Jul 1960, Kaye Martin, b. 24 May 1939, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, (daughter of Thomas Clayton Martin and Gerlen A. White) d. 07 Apr 1994, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Paul died 26 Jun 1982, Houston, Texas,¹⁴⁵ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁵⁵ Scotts Bluff, NE 1969. Paul was an Army veteran. He died in the Ben Taub Hospital in Houston, Texas.

Children:

- 1531. i **Randy Harden**. 1982 Abilene, Texas.
- 1532. ii **Thomas Harden**. 1982 Nashville IN.
- 1533. iii **Brenda Harden**.

932. **Charles William Harden** (400.Thirston⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Darlene. Smithville 1969.

Children:

- 1534. i **Charles Harden**.
- 1535. ii **Jeff Harden**.

934. **Bruce Dale Harden** (400.Thirston⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Jean. Nashville, 1969., 1983 Ellettsville, IN.

Children:

- 1536. i **Andy Harden**.

935. **Marshall Harden** (400.Thirston⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Dalene. Nashville, 1969.

Children:

- 1537. i **Kenny Harden**.
- 1538. ii **Kris Harden**.
- 1539. iii **Kurtis Harden**.

939. **Miriam Harden** (400.Thirston⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. William Edgar Altop. Bloomington, IN 1969.

Children:

- 1540. i **Tammy Altop**.
- 1541. ii **Bobbie Altop**.
- 1542. iii **Scott Altop** b. 13 Jul 1971, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN.
- 1543. iv **Sarah Suzanna Altop** b. 13 Jul 1971, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN, d. 14 Jul 1971, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN,⁵⁴⁷ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.³⁴⁶

930. Ernest L. Harden, Jr. (400 Thorton, 140 Mary, 30 Mary, 23 William, 7 Anne, 1 David) b. 30 Jan 1930, Brown County, Indiana, in Lela Reynolds. Thorton died 27 Mar 1983, Childers, Texas, buried: Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, Miss. Thorton died from injuries suffered in an auto accident. He had lived in Jackson, Mississippi for 30 years. A wife was not mentioned in his obituary.

Children:

- i. Mary Lela "Cotton" Harden m. *unknown Father, 1983 Jackson, Miss.
- ii. Sandra Ann Harden m. *unknown Father, 1983 California.
- iii. Ernest Harden m. *unknown Thorton, 1983 Crystal Springs, Texas.
- iv. Jeffrey Lane Harden, 1983 Jackson, Miss.

931. Paul Eugene Harden (400 Thorton, 140 Mary, 30 Mary, 23 William, 7 Anne, 1 David) b. 08 Nov 1934, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Brown County, Indiana Co., on 18 Jul 1980, Kaye Martin, b. 24 May 1932, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska (daughter of Thomas Clayton Martin and Cecilia A. White) d. 07 Apr 1994, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Paul died 26 Jan 1983, Houston, Texas, buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN. *Name listed 1983. Paul was an Army aviator. He died in the Bear Trap Hospital in Houston, Texas.

Children:

- i. Randy Harden, 1983 Atlanta, Texas.
- ii. Thomas Harden, 1983 Nashville, TN.
- iii. Brenda Harden.

932. Charles William Harden (400 Thorton, 140 Mary, 30 Mary, 23 William, 7 Anne, 1 David) m. Dabene, Smithville, 1952.

Children:

- i. Charles Harden.
- ii. Jeff Harden.

933. Bruce Lyle Harden (400 Thorton, 140 Mary, 30 Mary, 23 William, 7 Anne, 1 David) m. Jean, Nashville, 1959, 1983 Ellensburg, IN.

Children:

- i. Andy Harden.

934. Marshall Harden (400 Thorton, 140 Mary, 30 Mary, 23 William, 7 Anne, 1 David) m. Dabene, Nashville, 1959.

Children:

- i. Kenny Harden.
- ii. Kris Harden.
- iii. Kurtis Harden.

935. William Harden (400 Thorton, 140 Mary, 30 Mary, 23 William, 7 Anne, 1 David) m. William Edgar Alltop, Bloomington, IN, 1959.

Children:

- i. Tanya Alltop.
- ii. Bobbie Alltop.
- iii. Scott Alltop b. 13 Jul 1971, Bloomington, Monroe Co IN.
- iv. Sarah Suzanne Alltop b. 13 Jul 1971, Bloomington, Monroe Co IN, d. 14 Jul 1971, Bloomington, Monroe Co IN, buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN.

942. **Minnie Crouch** (401.Charles⁶, 141.Sarah⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 24 May 1896, m. 04 Feb 1920, Walter Berbaum. Minnie furnished the information for this family. Walter: The SSDI lists a Walter Berbaum b. 12/4/1893 d. Feb 1973. Walter was a brother to Carl who married Minnie's sister Nellie.

Children:

- + 1544. i **Wanda Berbaum** b. 19 Feb 1923.

944. **Ray Crouch** (401.Charles⁶, 141.Sarah⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Dec 1898, Champaign Co. IL, m. 21 Feb 1931, in Urbana, Champaign Co. IL, Hazel L. Miller, b. 21 Sep 1903, Ashmore, Coles County, Illinois, (daughter of John G. Miller and Susie Sears) d. 14 Jul 1986, Branson, Missouri,⁵⁴⁸ buried: Prairie Grove Cemetery. Ray died 26 Aug 1961.

Children:

- + 1545. i **Billy Ray Crouch**.

947. **Goldie Edith Roberts** (408.Nancy⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 14 Nov 1900, Brown County, Indiana, m. 1919, in Trafalgar, Indiana, George A. Dunn, b. 28 Oct 1898, Boone County, Indiana, (son of Mose Dunn and Loretta Ferguson) occupation Farmer, d. 19 Aug 1978, Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁵⁴⁹ buried: Rest Haven Cemetery.⁵⁵ Goldie died 02 Oct 1973, Edinburgh, Indiana,⁵⁴⁹ buried: Rest Haven Cemetery. The daughters given for George and Goldie are: Mrs. Joseph Lucas, Mrs. Robert Oaks, Mrs. Clifford Emmons, Mrs. Frank Rich and Mrs. Roy Rich

Children:

1546. i **Mahlon Dunn**. In 1978 Mahlon lived in Nashville, IN.
 1547. ii **Edward Dunn**. In 1978 Edward lived in Nashville, IN. He is named in George's obituary but not in Goldie's.
 1548. iii **Marcus Dunn**. In 1978 Marcus lived in Nashville, IN.
 1549. iv **Vonda Dunn**. In 1978 Vonda lived in Amity, IN.
 + 1550. v **Lucille Dunn**.
 1551. vi **Jean Dunn** m. Frank Rich/Rish. In 1978 Jean lived in Ocala, Florida.
 1552. vii **Female Dunn** m. Roy Rich/Rish. In 1978 this daughter lived in Edinburgh, IN.
 1553. viii **Female Dunn** m. Robert Oaks. In 1978 this daughter lived in Columbus, IN.
 1554. ix **Female Dunn** m. Clifford Emmons. In 1978 this daughter lived in Bedford, IN.
 + 1555. x **Nathan Joel Dunn** b. 29 Apr 1939.

948. **Ora Melvin Roberts** (408.Nancy⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 28 Mar 1901, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Farmer, m. 12 Sep 1934, in Nashville, Brown County, Indiana, Clara Brand. Ora died 24 Nov 1976, Madison, Indiana,³⁴⁹ buried: New Bellsville Cemetery, Brown Co.IN. Ora was a farmer and employed by Mooney's Tannery in Columbus, IN.

Children:

1556. i **Ora Melvin Roberts, Jr.** In 1976 Ora lived at Taylorsville.
 1557. ii **Curtis S. Roberts**. In 1976 Curtis lived at Columbus, IN.
 1558. iii **Ben Roberts**. In 1976 Ben lived at Normal, Illinois.
 1559. iv **Lena Roberts** m. *unknown Luber. In 1976 Lena lived at Greensburg, IN.
 1560. v **Strelsa Roberts** m. *unknown Dixon. In 1976 Strelsa lived at Seymour, IN.
 1561. vi **Shirley Roberts** m. *unknown Selby. In 1976 Shirley lived at Eaglin Air Force Base, Florida.
 1562. vii **Kathryn Roberts** m. *unknown Miller. In 1976 Kathryn lived at Nashville, IN.

942. Minnie Crouch (401 Charles, 141 Sarah, 401 Daniel, 22 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 24 May 1896, in 04 Feb 1920. Walter Bertram, Minnie furnished the information for this family. Walter: The SSN has a Walter Bertram b. 12-4-1893 & Feb 1921. Walter was a brother to Carl who married Minnie's sister Nellie.

Children:

1344. i. Wanda Bertram b. 19 Feb 1923.

944. Ray Crouch (401 Charles, 141 Sarah, 401 Daniel, 22 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 17 Dec 1898, Campagna Co. R., in 21 Feb 1931, in Liberty, Champagne Co. IL. Ray: b. 22 Sep 1903, Ashmore, Cook County, Illinois (daughter of John G. Miller and Sarah Sears) & 14 Jul 1986, Batavia, Missouri, buried Prairie Grove Cemetery, Ray died 26 Aug 1961.

Children:

1345. i. Billy Ray Crouch

947. Goldie Edith Roberts (408 Nancy, 142 John, 401 Daniel, 22 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 14 Nov 1900, Brown County, Indiana in 1919 in Tishigah, Indiana. George A. Dunn, b. 28 Oct 1898, Boone County, Indiana (son of Moses Dunn and Louisa Ferguson) occupation Farmer, d. 19 Aug 1978, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried Rose Haven Cemetery. Goldie died 03 Oct 1973, Edinburgh, Indiana, buried: Rose Haven Cemetery. The daughters given for George and Goldie are: Mrs. Joseph Lucas, Mrs. Selma Oak, Mrs. Clifford Eamon, Mrs. Frank Rich and Mrs. Roy Rich.

Children:

- 1346. i. Nathan Dunn, in 1978 Nathan lived in Nashville, TN.
- 1347. ii. Edward Dunn, in 1978 Edward lived in Nashville, TN. He is named in George's obituary but not in Goldie's.
- 1348. iii. Marjorie Dunn, in 1978 Marjorie lived in Nashville, TN.
- 1349. iv. Vonda Dunn, in 1978 Vonda lived in Annapolis, MD.
- 1350. v. Lucille Dunn.
- 1351. vi. Jean Dunn m. Frank Richbush, in 1978 Jean lived in Ocala, Florida.
- 1352. vii. Kenneth Dunn m. Roy Richbush, in 1978 the daughter lived in Edinburgh, TN.
- 1353. viii. Kenneth Dunn m. Robert Ogle, in 1978 the daughter lived in Columbus, TN.
- 1354. ix. Kenneth Dunn m. Clifford Eamon, in 1978 the daughter lived in Bedford, TN.
- 1355. x. Nathan died June 8, 29 Apr 1939.

948. Ora Melvin Roberts (408 Nancy, 142 John, 401 Daniel, 22 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 22 Mar 1901, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Farmer, in 12 Sep 1984 in Nashville, Brown County, Indiana. Ora died 24 Nov 1976, Madison, Indiana, buried: New Belleville Cemetery, Brown Co. IN. Ora was a farmer and employed by Moore's Lumber in Columbus, IN.

Children:

- 1356. i. Ora Melvin Roberts, Jr., in 1976 Ora lived in Tishigah, TN.
- 1357. ii. Curtis S. Roberts, in 1976 Curtis lived in Columbus, TN.
- 1358. iii. Ben Roberts, in 1976 Ben lived at Normal, Illinois.
- 1359. iv. Lena Roberts m. unknown, in 1976 Lena lived at Greenburg, TN.
- 1360. v. Sirena Roberts m. unknown, in 1976 Sirena lived at Seymour, TN.
- 1361. vi. Shirley Roberts m. unknown, in 1976 Shirley lived at Egan, VA. Force Base, Florida.
- 1362. vii. Kathryn Roberts m. unknown, in 1976 Kathryn lived in Nashville, TN.

949. **Basil Earl Roberts** (408.Nancy⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 16 Apr 1903, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Farmer, m. 25 May 1929, in Nashville, Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁵⁰ Dollie I. Brand, b. 13 May 1913, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Isaac Jacob Brand and Sarah Alie Moore) d. 06 Nov 1981, Freetown, Indiana,⁵⁵¹ buried: Melott Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁵⁵² Basil died 25 Dec 1972, Bartholomew County, Indiana,²³⁷ buried: Melott Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁵⁵² Basil was a farmer and an employee of the Brown County State Park for twenty years. Dollie: Dollie was a member of the Clarks Baptist Church.

Children:

- + 1563. i **George V. Roberts** b. 05 May 1932.
- 1564. ii **Nelson J. Roberts**. In 1977 Nelson lived in Elizabethtown.
- 1565. iii **Wilma L. Roberts** m. Glen Freese. In 1977 Wilma lived at Freetown, IN. Wilma is not named in Dollie's obituary.
- 1566. iv **Mildred D. Roberts** m. Lloyd Carson. In 1977 Mildred lived at Mooresville, IN.
- 1567. v **Thelma I. Roberts** m. Leonard Ault. In 1977 Thelma lived at Columbus, IN.

952. **James Elsworth Crouch** (409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 24 Aug 1901, Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁵³ m. (1) 14 May 1921, in Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁵⁴ Beulah Ellen Hobbs, b. 12 Jul 1905, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of George Hobbs and Lula Hamblen) d. 06 Jul 1960, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana, m. (2) Thelma Marie Kinsey. James died 24 Apr 1984, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Beulah: Beulah died from cancer.

Children by Beulah Ellen Hobbs:

- + 1568. i **Grace Louise Crouch** b. 09 Apr 1922.
- + 1569. ii **Lela Alice Crouch** b. 26 Aug 1928.
- + 1570. iii **Imogene Crouch** b. 22 May 1931.
- 1571. iv **Cloys Dale Crouch** b. 05 Jan 1943, d. 23 Mar 1943, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Cloys died from Spinal Meningitis. His name has also been spelled Cloyce.
- + 1572. v **Jacob Elsworth Crouch** b. 03 Jun 1944.

954. **Effle Leana Crouch** (409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 06 Apr 1906, Brown County, Indiana, m. 06 Jan 1925, in Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁵⁵ Freeman F. Henderson, b. 04 Apr 1902, Monroe County, Indiana, (son of Benjamin F. Henderson and May Johnson) d. 07 Jul 1987, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁵⁴⁸ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Effle died 24 Dec 1998, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁵⁵⁶ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Effle was a member of the First Church of Nazarene.

Children:

- + 1573. i **Paul Fredrick Henderson** b. 17 Mar 1925.
- + 1574. ii **Donald J. Henderson** b. 21 Jun 1926.
- + 1575. iii **Loyd Ray Henderson** b. 17 Dec 1927.
- + 1576. iv **Norman Lee Henderson** b. 19 Jul 1935.
- + 1577. v **Naomi Ruth Henderson** b. 15 Jul 1938.

956. **Luetta Ruth Crouch** (409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 20 Jan 1912, Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁵⁷ m. (1) 01 Nov 1932, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁵⁵⁸ Virgil Herbert Miles, b. 19 Apr 1908, Hart County, Kentucky, (son of Richard Miles and Mary Gibson) m. (2) 25 Oct 1940, Marvin F. Witham, b. 28 Jan 1911, Morgan County, Indiana, d. 27 Oct 1990, buried: Washington Park East Cem.,

Indianapolis. Luetta died 12 May 1983, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN,⁵⁵ buried: Washington Park East Mausoleum. Marvin and Ruth both retired from Naval Avionics of Indianapolis in February 1972. Ruth loved to travel and visited Israel, Mexico and Canada. She was a member of the Independent Nazarene Church at Beech Grove, IN. As heir to her grandfather Skinner's estate, she became owner of 80 acres that in 1930 was sold to the Indiana Department of Conservation. It became part of Brown County State Park.

Children by Marvin F. Witham:

- 1578. i Female Witham b. 1941, d. at birth.
- 1579. ii David F. Witham b. 12 Oct 1947. David was an adopted child.

958. Grover William Crouch (409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 12 Jun 1919, Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁵⁹ m. (1) divorced, Bernice Alma ----, m. (2) 26 Jul 1947, Mary E. Gates, b. 05 Jul 1924, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, (daughter of Charles Jonathan Gates and Nancie Marie Stater). Grover died 16 Feb 1987, Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁵⁶⁰ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. After the death of his father Joseph W., Grover was made a ward of the Board of Guardians and lived in the Bartholomew County Orphan's Home. He joined the Navy 14 Jun 1938, and was serving aboard the U.S.S. Pennsylvania, when Pearl Harbor was attacked December 7, 1941, and witnessed the horror the Japanese wrought that day. He transferred to the U.S.S. Samaritan and served the rest of the World War II period, in such places as Hiroshima, Saipan and Okinawa, retiring as a Chief Petty Officer after 7 years, 3 months, in the fall of 1945 Mary: Mary married brothers. She married John Ramey first, then Grover.

Children by Mary E. Gates:

- + 1580. i Brenda Carol Crouch b. 17 Jan 1951.
- 1581. ii Joseph Charles Crouch b. 23 Jun 1952, m. divorced, Darlena Douglas.
- + 1582. iii Grover Alan Crouch b. 17 Jul 1954.
- + 1583. iv Connie Elaine Crouch b. 09 Sep 1955.

960. John Ramey Crouch (409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 16 Jun 1923, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 05 Sep 1942, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁵⁶¹ divorced, Mary E. Gates, b. 05 Jul 1924, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, (daughter of Charles Jonathan Gates and Nancie Marie Stater) m. (2) 10 Sep 1948, Julia Katherine Hall, b. 18 Jul 1931, Monterey, Tennessee. Mary: Mary married brothers. She married John Ramey first, then Grover.

Children by Mary E. Gates:

- + 1584. i Dormilee Ruth Crouch b. 29 Jan 1945.

Children by Julia Katherine Hall:

- + 1585. ii Thomas Ray Crouch b. 09 Jul 1948.
- 1586. iii Emma Ruth Crouch b. 13 Mar 1950, d. Jul 1950, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.
- 1587. iv John Ellsworth Crouch b. 18 Jul 1951, d. 18 Jul 1951, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. John lived thirty minutes.
- + 1588. v Michael David Crouch b. 09 Sep 1952.
- 1589. vi Kenneth Darrell Crouch b. 07 Oct 1953, d. Dec 1953, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.
- + 1590. vii Juanita Gaye Crouch b. 09 Nov 1954.
- 1591. viii Cecil Eugene Crouch b. 01 Aug 1956. Cecil lived in Florida.
- + 1592. ix Julia Diane Crouch b. 27 Dec 1957.
- + 1593. x Daniel Joseph Crouch b. 26 Jan 1959.
- + 1594. xi Alice Evelyn Crouch b. 16 Mar 1961.

Indianapolis. Linda died 13 May 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co IN² buried Washington First Baptist. Marvin and Ruth both retired from Naval Aviation of Indianapolis in February 1972. Ruth loved to travel and visited Great Britain and Canada. She was a member of the Independent Nazarene Church at Beech Grove IN. As heir to her grandfather's estate she became owner of 80 acres that in 1970 was sold to the Indiana Department of Conservation. It became part of Brown County State Park.

Children by Marvin & Ruth:

- 1578 i Bernice William b. 1941, d. at birth.
- 1579 ii David W. William b. 12 Oct 1947. David was an adopted child.

928 Grover William Crouch (409 Joseph¹, 142 John², 40 Daniel³, 23 William⁴, 7 Aaron⁵, 1 David⁶) b. 12 Jan 1919, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) divorced Bernice Alma —, m. (2) 26 Jul 1947, Mary E. Gates b. 02 Jul 1924, Columbus Bartholomew Co IN (daughter of Charles Jonathan Gates and Nancy Elaine Slater; Grover died 16 Feb 1987, Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ buried Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. After the death of his father Joseph W. Crouch was made a ward of the Board of Guardians and lived in the Bartholomew County Orphan's Home. He joined the Navy 14 Jan 1938, and was serving aboard the U.S.S. Tennessee when Pearl Harbor was attacked December 7, 1941, and witnessed the boat get Japanese torpedoes that day. He transferred to the U.S.S. Sennar and served the rest of the World War II period in such places as Hushon, Japan and Okinawa, retiring as a Chief Petty Officer after 7 years 3 months in the fall of 1945 Mary married brother. She married John Ramsey first then Grover.

Children by Grover & Mary E. Gates:

- 1580 i Brenda Carol Crouch b. 17 Jan 1951.
- 1581 ii Joseph Charles Crouch b. 23 Jan 1952, m. divorced Patricia Douglas.
- 1582 iii Grover Alan Crouch b. 17 Jul 1954.
- 1583 iv Elaine Elaine Crouch b. 09 Sep 1955.

929 John Ramsey Crouch (409 Joseph¹, 142 John², 40 Daniel³, 23 William⁴, 7 Aaron⁵, 1 David⁶) b. 16 Jan 1925, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 02 Sep 1942 in Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰¹ divorced Mary E. Gates b. 02 Jul 1924, Columbus Bartholomew Co IN (daughter of Charles Jonathan Gates and Nancy Elaine Slater) m. (2) 10 Sep 1948 John Katherine Hall b. 18 Jul 1941, Kentucky, Tennessee. Mary married brother. She married John Ramsey first then Grover.

Children by John & Mary E. Gates:

- 1584 i Bernice Ruth Crouch b. 29 Jan 1943.
- 1585 ii Thomas Ray Crouch b. 09 Jul 1948.
- 1586 iii Emma Ruth Crouch b. 12 Mar 1950, d. Jul 1950, buried Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.
- 1587 iv John Ellsworth Crouch b. 18 Jul 1951, d. 18 Jul 1951, buried Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. John lived thirty minutes.
- 1588 v Michael David Crouch b. 09 Sep 1952.
- 1589 vi Kenneth Darrell Crouch b. 07 Oct 1953, d. Dec 1953, buried Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.
- 1590 vii Janette Gay Crouch b. 09 Nov 1954.
- 1591 viii Cecil Eugene Crouch b. 01 Aug 1956. Cecil lived in Florida.
- 1592 ix Julia Diane Crouch b. 27 Dec 1957.
- 1593 x Daniel Joseph Crouch b. 26 Jan 1959.
- 1594 xi Alice Evelyn Crouch b. 16 Mar 1961.

961. **Kenneth Woodrow Robbins** (409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 05 May 1926, Brown County, Indiana, m. 31 May 1947, Mary Constance Cook, b. 17 Feb 1927, (daughter of Emerson Cook and Bessie). Woody was in the Bartholomew County Home after the death of his father, Joseph W. Crouch. He was adopted by Claud H. and Doris Robbins 10 Oct 1931. Woody lives in Greenwood, IN.

Children:

- + 1595. i **Dennis Woody Robbins** b. 02 Jul 1948.
- + 1596. ii **Gary Wayne Robbins** b. 16 Jul 1951.
- + 1597. iii **Rhea Kaye Robbins** b. 25 Nov 1955.

962. **Donald Fremont Chandler** (409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 10 Jun 1929, Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁶² m. (1) 17 Jan 1950, divorced 1956, Marsha Ilene Miller, m. (2) 01 Sep 1957, Fern Carol Moen, b. 27 Mar 1933, Forest City, Winnebago Co.IA, (daughter of Carl John Moen and Stella Alvina Helgeland). Don was born Fremon Donald Crouch but after adoption his name was changed to Donald Fremont Chandler. His adoptive parents were Samuel Gaston Chandler and Emma Grace Spencer. Don served in the U.S. Army from 10/12/1955 to 10/11/1957.

Children by Marsha Ilene Miller:

- + 1598. i **Brenda Darlene Chandler** b. 23 May 1951.

Children by Fern Carol Moen:

- + 1599. ii **Samuel Kenneth Chandler** b. 09 May 1958.

963. **Joseph Daniel Crouch** (410.Thomas⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 23 May 1903, Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana, m. 01 Nov 1940, in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, Agnes Margaret Stallings, b. 18 Jul 1921, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co. IN, (daughter of Joseph Stallings and Gretchen Amanda King) d. 11 Nov 1970, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN, buried: Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN. Joseph died 11 Aug 1949, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN, buried: Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, IN. Records on this family were provided by Darlene Poggenssee. Joseph was killed when he fell off the back of a flatbed truck. Agnes: Agnes was married first to a Wesley Russell by whom she had two sons. She died from an overdose of barbiturates.

Children:

- + 1600. i **Robert Earl Crouch** b. 30 Dec 1941.
- + 1601. ii **Carl David Crouch** b. 06 Oct 1945.
- + 1602. iii **Darlene Ellen Crouch** b. 31 Jul 1948.

964. **Bessie Crouch** (410.Thomas⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 03 Sep 1904/5, m. 24 Nov 1924, Melvin Cody Russell, b. Owensboro, Daviess Co.KY, d. 19 Oct 1970, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, buried: Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, IN. Bessie died 09 Jul 1985, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, buried: Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, IN.

Children:

- 1603. i **Ernest Eugene Russell** b. 03 Sep 1925.
- 1604. ii **Lloyd Ray Russell**.
- 1605. iii **Fayna Russell**.
- 1606. iv **Patricia Arlene Russell**.
- 1607. v **Melba Dean Russell**.
- 1608. vi **Paula Russell**.
- 1609. vii **Phillip Darrell Russell**.

967. **Clarence Allen Crouch** (410.Thomas⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³,

961. Kenneth Woodson Robbins (409 Joseph, 141 John, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 02 May 1926, Brown County, Indiana, m. 31 May 1947, Mary Constant Cook, b. 17 Feb 1927 (daughter of Emerson Cook and Bessie). Woody was in the Barkers-Karpis County Home after the death of his father, Joseph W. Crouch. He was adopted by Clint H. and Doris Robbins 10 Oct 1941. Woody lives in Greenwood, IN.

Children:

- + 1928. i Dennis Woody Robbins b. 02 Jul 1948.
- + 1946. ii Gary Wayne Robbins b. 16 Jul 1951.
- + 1967. iii Rhia Kaye Robbins b. 22 Nov 1952.

962. Donald Fremont Chandler (409 Joseph, 141 John, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 10 Jan 1929, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 17 Jan 1950, divorced 1956, Nancy Jane Miller m. (2) 01 Sep 1957, Fern Carol Moore, b. 27 Mar 1933, Forest City, Wisconsin Co. LA (daughter of Carl John Moore and Stella Alvina Heigland). Don was born Fremont Donald Crouch but after adoption his name was changed to Donald Fremont Chandler. His adoptive parents were Samuel Gaston Chandler and Emma Grace Spencer. Don served in the U.S. Army from 10/12/1952 to 10/11/1957.

Children by Nancy Jane Miller:

- + 1958. i Brenda Darlene Chandler b. 23 May 1951.
- + 1969. ii Samuel Kenneth Chandler b. 09 May 1953.

Children by Fern Carol Moore:

963. Joseph David Crouch (410 Thomas, 142 John, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 23 May 1903, Danville, Hancock County, Indiana, m. 01 Nov 1940 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, Agnes Margaret Stallings b. 18 Jul 1921, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co. IN (daughter of Joseph Stallings and Gretchen Amanda King) d. 11 Nov 1970, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN, buried Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN. Joseph died 11 Aug 1943, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN, buried Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, IN. Records on this family were provided by Eugene Loggess. Joseph was killed when he fell off the back of a loaded truck. Agnes was married first to a Wesley Kiser by whom she had two sons. One died from an overdose of barbiturates.

Children:

- + 1600. i Robert Earl Crouch b. 30 Dec 1941.
- + 1601. ii Gary David Crouch b. 06 Oct 1943.
- + 1602. iii Thomas Ellen Crouch b. 21 Jul 1947.

964. Bessie Crouch (410 Thomas, 142 John, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 03 Sep 1904, m. 29 Nov 1924, Marion Co. IN, Russell b. Owensboro, Daviess Co. KY, d. 19 Oct 1970, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, buried Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, IN. Bessie died 02 Jul 1982, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, buried Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, IN.

Children:

- 1603. i Ernest Eugene Russell b. 03 Sep 1922.
- 1604. ii Lloyd Ray Russell.
- 1605. iii Fayne Russell.
- 1606. iv Patricia Arlene Russell.
- 1607. v Alpha Dean Russell.
- 1608. vi Paula Russell.
- 1609. vii Phillip Darrell Russell.

967. Clarence Allen Crouch (410 Thomas, 142 John, 40 Daniel, 23 William,

7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 07 Feb 1914, Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁶³ m. 15 Nov 1934, in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co. IN, Edna Mae Mangold, b. 26 Aug 1917, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co. IN, (daughter of Henry Mangold and Dola Mae Jeffries) d. 01 May 1976, Greenfield, Indiana, buried: Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, IN. Clarence died 03 Dec 1985, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, buried: Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, IN.

Children:

- + 1610. i Robert Allen Crouch b. 25 Sep 1936.
- 1611. ii Janet Marie Crouch b. 31 Mar 1939, Louisville, Kentucky, d. Sep 1978.
- 1612. iii Gregory Michael Crouch b. 12 Feb 1946, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, m. 03 Jun 1967, Janice Kay Wilcox.
- + 1613. iv Thomas Wayne Crouch b. 25 Aug 1947.
- + 1614. v Elaine Crouch b. 19 Dec 1948.
- 1615. vi Ronald Eugene Crouch b. 10 Jul 1952, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, m. Oct 1972, Marcheta Sue Crowder.
- + 1616. vii Sandra Kay Crouch b. 02 Nov 1955.

968. Robert Benham Crouch (410.Thomas⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 02 Feb 1917, Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁵⁶⁴ m. Alta Iloe Jenkins. Robert died 21 Jan 1985, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, buried: Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, IN. Robert at one time had his own country music radio show in Richmond, IN. He played the guitar and he and his wife Alta sang.

Children:

- + 1617. i Patricia Ann Crouch b. 17 Jul 1937.
- 1618. ii Dallas Alden Crouch b. 09 Feb 1939, Richmond, Indiana.
- 1619. iii Drucilla Jean Crouch d. Stillborn.
- 1620. iv Glen Dennis Crouch b. 1947, d. 1947. Glen was a twin to Lynn.
- 1621. v Lynn Douglas Crouch b. 1947, d. 1947. Lynn was a twin to Glen.
- 1622. vi Randal Carson Crouch b. 10 Oct 1950, m. Linda White.

969. Floyd Kenneth Crouch (410.Thomas⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 12 Jan 1920, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. (1) Mae Rose Watter, m. (2) Helen Comstock. Floyd died 31 Jan 1962, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN, buried: Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, IN.

Children by Mae Rose Watter:

- + 1623. i Rosanne K. Crouch Rouse b. 16 Nov 1944.
- + 1624. ii Terrill Lynne Crouch Rouse b. 03 Oct 1948.

970. Ivory Scott Bradley (411.Lula⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 05 Jun 1901, Brown County, Indiana, m. Nov 1926, Bertha Frances Ayers, b. 17 Oct 1909, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Edmund Ayers and Georgia Baker) d. 12 Jul 1977, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN,⁵⁶⁵ buried: Duncan Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. Ivory died 26 Mar 1980, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN,⁵⁶⁶ buried: Duncan Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. Ivory was retired from the maintenance department at Indiana University and was a member of the Greasy Creek Pentecostal Church. His birthdate has also been given as 06 Jun 1901. Bertha: Bertha was employed for twenty five years by Indiana University. She was also employed at one time for Cummins Engine in Columbus.

Children:

- 1625. i Edgar Bradley. Edgar lived at Ellettsville, IN.
- 1626. ii Verlyn Bradley. Verlyn lived in Bloomington IN.
- 1627. iii Marcia Bradley m. *unknown Roberts. Marcia lived near Nashville, IN.

972. John R. Bradley (411.Lula⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 23 Jul 1904, Brown County, Indiana, m. 05 Jul 1924, Elva Foreman, b. 10 Jun 1905, (daughter of Charles Foreman and Rhoda Parsley). John died 02 Mar 1953, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁵⁶⁷ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. John died from the results of a stroke. He was employed by the Reeves Pulley Works in Columbus for twenty years.

Children:

- 1628. i Mary Alice Bradley m. *unknown Smith. Mary Alice lived in Columbus, IN.
*unknown: In 1953 this family lived in Columbus, IN.
- 1629. ii Marie Bradley m. *unknown Coffman. Marie lived in Indianapolis, IN.
*unknown: In 1953 this family lived in Indianapolis, IN.
- 1630. iii Eugene Bradley. In 1953 Gene lived in Indianapolis, IN.
- 1631. iv James Marvin Bradley. In 1953 Marvin lived in Columbus, IN.
- 1632. v Charles R. Bradley. In 1953 Charles lived in Columbus, IN.

973. Charles Nathaniel Bradley (411.Lula⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 22 Mar 1908, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Brown County State Park, m. (1) 05 Aug 1933, Mary Marguerite Bond, b. 24 Jan 1914, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of William Thomas Bond and Bertha Robertson) d. 17 Jan 1943, Indianapolis, Marion Co.IN,⁵⁶⁸ buried: Hickory Hill Cemetery, Brown County, IN,⁵⁴² m. (2) 25 May 1945, in Morgantown, Indiana, Geneva Harden, (See marriage to number 913). Charles died 09 Jun 1971, Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁴¹ buried: Hickory Hill Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁵⁴² Charles was assistant superintendent of the Brown County State Park.

Children by Mary Marguerite Bond:

- 1633. i Billy Lee Bradley m. 12 Dec 1954, Katherine Miller.

974. William Earl Bradley (411.Lula⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 23 Nov 1910, Brown County, Indiana, m. 24 Oct 1931, Mary M. Urban, b. 1909. William died 12 Mar 1969, Morgan County, Indiana,⁵⁶⁹ buried: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. Earl was a carpenter for eighteen years with Indiana University.

Children:

- 1634. i Christopher Bradley. In 1969 Christopher lived in Bloomington, IN.
- 1635. ii Mary Ann Bradley m. Victor Bartlett. In 1969 Mary Ann lived near Nashville, IN.
- 1636. iii Andrea Bradley m. *unknown Anderson. In 1969 Andrea lived near Nashville, IN.

978. Minnie Ethel Bradley (411.Lula⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 21 Oct 1922, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 08 Oct 1938, in Greenfield, Indiana, Frank Moore, b. 03 May 1911, Brown County, Indiana, (son of William Moore and Minerva Followell) d. 10 Aug 1975, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN,⁵⁷⁰ buried: Duncan Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁷¹ m. (2) *unknown Elkins. In 1975 Minnie lived in Bloomington, IN. Frank: Frank was a veteran of WWII. He served with the army and spent 14 months overseas in the European Theatre. He worked for maintenance at Indiana University.

Children by Frank Moore:

- 1637. i James Arthur Moore. In 1975 James lived in Bloomington, IN.
- 1638. ii George K. Moore b. 13 Apr 1950, buried: Tombstone, Duncan Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁵⁷¹
- 1639. iii Rosalie Moore m. *unknown Gragoo. In 1975 Rosalie lived in Vacaville, California.
- 1640. iv Joyce Moore m. *unknown Willoughby. In 1975 Joyce lived in Bloomington, IN.

972. John R. Bradley (411 Lab, 142 John, 40 David, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 13 Jul 1904 Brown County, Indiana, as 02 Jul 1924, Mrs. Thomas B. 10 Jan 1927, Alexander of Charles Fortson and Rinda Vandy, John died 02 Mar 1923, Columbus, Hancock Co, IN¹⁰, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. John died from the results of a stroke. He was employed by the Hooey Pulley Works in Columbus for twenty years.

Children:

- 1. Mary Alice Bradley m. *unknown Smith. Mary Alice lived in Columbus, IN. *unknown; in 1923 the family lived in Columbus, IN.
- 2. Mary Bradley m. *unknown Coffman. Mary lived in Indianapolis, IN. *unknown; in 1923 the family lived in Indianapolis, IN.
- 3. Eugene Bradley. In 1923 Gene lived in Indianapolis, IN.
- 4. James Marvin Bradley. In 1923 Marvin lived in Columbus, IN.
- 5. Charles R. Bradley. In 1923 Charles lived in Columbus, IN.

973. Charles Nathaniel Bradley (411 Lab, 142 John, 40 David, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 21 Mar 1902, Brown County, Indiana, occupied Brown County State Park, m. (1) 02 Aug 1933-Mary Margaret Reed, b. 24 Jan 1914 Brown County, Indiana (daughter of William Thomas Reed and Beulah Robertson) d. 17 Jan 1943, Indianapolis, Indiana Co, IN¹⁰, buried: Hickory Hill Cemetery, Brown County, IN¹⁰, m. (2) 22 May 1943, in Stogrower, Indiana, Geneva Hudson (2nd marriage to number 913), Charles died 09 Jun 1971, Brown County, Indiana¹⁰, buried: Hickory Hill Cemetery, Brown County, IN¹⁰, Charles was assistant superintendent of the Brown County State Park.

Children by Mary Margaret Reed:

- 1. Billy Lee Bradley m. 12 Dec 1954 Katherine Miller.

974. William Earl Bradley (411 Lab, 142 John, 40 David, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 23 Nov 1910, Brown County, Indiana, m. 24 Oct 1931, Mary M. Tibbs, b. 1909, William died 12 Apr 1969, Morgan County, Indiana¹⁰, buried: All Zion Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. Earl was a carpenter for eighteen years with Indiana University.

Children:

- 1. Christopher Bradley. In 1969 Christopher lived in Bloomington, IN.
- 2. Mary Ann Bradley m. Victor Batten. In 1969 Mary Ann lived near Nashville, IN.
- 3. Andrew Bradley m. *unknown Anderson. In 1969 Andrew lived near Nashville, IN.

975. Melvin Ethel Bradley (411 Lab, 142 John, 40 David, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 21 Oct 1912, Brown County, Indiana, m. (1) 02 Oct 1936 in Greendale, Indiana, Frank Moore, b. 03 May 1911, Brown County, Indiana, (son of William Moore and Rinda Followell) d. 10 Aug 1972, Bloomington, Morgan Co, IN¹⁰, buried: Duncan Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana¹⁰, m. (2) *unknown Ethel. In 1972 Melvin lived in Bloomington, IN. Frank was a veteran of WWI. He served with the army and spent 14 months overseas in the European Theater. He worked for maintenance at Indiana University.

Children by Frank Moore:

- 1. James Arthur Moore. In 1972 James lived in Bloomington, IN.
- 2. George R. Moore b. 13 Apr 1950, buried: Tombstone, Duncan Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana¹⁰.
- 3. Russell Moore m. *unknown Ogden. In 1972 Russell lived in Vandalia, California.
- 4. Joyce Moore m. *unknown Willoughby. In 1972 Joyce lived in Bloomington, IN.

980. Linnie Maude Moore (413.Pearl⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 08 Sep 1912, m. 29 Aug 1932, Robert Amos Newton, b. 28 Apr 1903, Jackson County, Indiana, (son of Joseph Newton and Martha) d. 16 Oct 1979, Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁵⁷² buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Linnie died 05 Jul 1982, Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁵⁷³ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Robert: Robert retired from Cosco Company after 25 years service. He was a member of Peter's Switch Nazarene Church near Seymour, Indiana.

Children:

- 1641. i David Tillman Newton. In 1982 David lived in Nashville, IN.
- 1642. ii Zachariah Newton. In 1982 Zachariah lived in Columbus, IN.
- 1643. iii Joseph William Newton b. 07 Aug 1933. In 1982 Joseph lived in Walesboro, IN.
- 1644. iv Robert Thomas Newton b. 07 Oct ----. In 1982 Robert lived in Columbus, IN.
- 1645. v Paul Eugene Newton, Sr. b. 20 Aug ----. In 1982 Paul lived in Freetown, IN. Paul is reported to have 4 children.
- 1646. vi John Ramey Newton b. 27 Mar. In 1982 John R. lived in Scipio, IN.
- 1647. vii James Dale Newton b. 11 Feb ----. In 1982 James lived in Muncie, IN.
- 1648. viii Mary Jane Newton b. Mar 1935, m. *unknown Conrad. In 1982 Mary Jane lived in Columbus, IN. Mary Jane is reported to have 2 children.
- 1649. ix Naomi Ruth Newton b. 12 Aug 1940, m. *unknown West. In 1982 Naomi lived in Columbus, IN. Naomi is reported to have 4 children.
- 1650. x Martha Mae Newton b. 20 Jun 1951, m. *unknown Carmer. In 1982 Martha lived in Seymour, IN.

982. John William Moore (413.Pearl⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 26 Jan 1915, m. 05 Jun ----, Ethel Miller. In 1967 John lived at Acton, IN.

Children:

- 1651. i Dean Francis Moore. Dean is reported to have 4 children.
- 1652. ii Karen L. Moore m. *unknown Campbell. Karen is reported to have 3 children.
- 1653. iii Larry T. Moore.
- 1654. iv Janet Moore m. *unknown Freddle. Janet is reported to have 2 children.
- 1655. v Wayne Moore.

983. Orval Alonzo Moore (413.Pearl⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 06 May 1918, m. 25 Dec 1939, Sarah Seward. Orval died 19 Nov 1979. In 1967 Orval lived in Indianapolis, IN.

Children:

- 1656. i Pearl Frances Moore b. 11 Aug 1940, m. *unknown Coomer. Pearl is reported to have 2 children. *unknown: This name has also been given as Comer.
- 1657. ii William Ernest Moore. William is reported to have 2 children.
- 1658. iii Robert Dale Moore. Robert is reported to have 2 children.
- 1659. iv Martha Ann Moore b. 09 Aug ----, m. *unknown Mayes. Martha is reported to have 2 children.
- 1660. v Max Edward Moore. Max is reported to have 2 children.
- 1661. vi Joyce Darlene Moore b. 19 Jun ----, m. *unknown Springhorn. Joyce is reported to have 3 children.

984. Fern M. Moore (413.Pearl⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Sep 1919, m. 30 Nov 1940, Morris Headler. Morris: This name has also been given as Headlee.

Children:

- 1662. i Marjorie Ann Headler m. *unknown Worton. Marjorie is reported to have 2

980. Lamine Moore (413 Pmt, 142 John, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 08 Sep 1912, m. 29 Aug 1935, Robert Aaron Newton b. 28 Apr 1908, Jackson County, Indiana, (son of Joseph Newton and Sarah) d. 16 Oct 1979, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Lamine died 03 Jul 1982, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Robert Robert Newton (Lamine's company) after 25 years service. He was a member of Peter's Swiss Reformed Church near Seymour, Indiana.

Children:

- i David William Newton, in 1982 David lived in Nashville, TN. 1841
- ii Zachariah Newton, in 1982 Zachariah lived in Columbus, IN. 1842
- iii Joseph William Newton b. 07 Aug 1903, in 1982 Joseph lived in Walsburn, IN. 1843
- iv Robert Thomas Newton b. 07 Oct --- in 1982 Robert lived in Columbus, IN. 1844
- v Paul Eugene Newton, Sr. b. 20 Aug --- in 1982 Paul lived in Forestown, IN. Paul is reported to have 4 children. 1845
- vi John Rainey Newton b. 27 Mar. in 1982 John R. lived in Scipio, IN. 1846
- vii James Dale Newton b. 11 Feb --- in 1982 James lived in Muncie, IN. 1847
- viii Mary Jane Newton b. Mar 1935, m. unknown, in 1982 Mary Jane lived in Columbus, IN. Mary Jane is reported to have 2 children. 1848
- ix Rachel Ruth Newton b. 12 Aug 1940, m. unknown, in 1982 Rachel lived in Columbus, IN. Rachel is reported to have 4 children. 1849
- x Martha Mae Newton b. 20 Jan 1931, m. unknown, in 1982 Martha lived in Seymour, IN. 1850

982. John William Moore (413 Pmt, 142 John, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 20 Jan 1912, m. 02 Jan ---, Ethel Miller, in 1907 John lived at Acton, IN.

Children:

- i Elmer Francis Moore, Elmer is reported to have 4 children. 1851
- ii Elmer I. Moore m. unknown Campbell, Elmer is reported to have 3 children. 1852
- iii Larry T. Moore. 1853
- iv James Moore m. unknown Fredrick, James is reported to have 2 children. 1854
- v Wayne Moore. 1855

983. Orval Monroe Moore (413 Pmt, 142 John, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 05 May 1918, m. 22 Dec 1939, Sarah Stewart, Orval died 19 Nov 1979, in 1907 Orval lived in Indianapolis, IN.

Children:

- i Pearl Frances Moore b. 11 Aug 1940, m. unknown, Pearl is reported to have 2 children. This name has also been given as Cora. 1856
- ii William Ernest Moore, William is reported to have 2 children. 1857
- iii Robert Dale Moore, Robert is reported to have 2 children. 1858
- iv Martha Ann Moore b. 09 Aug ---, m. unknown, Martha is reported to have 2 children. 1859
- v Max Edward Moore, Max is reported to have 2 children. 1860
- vi Joyce Barbara Moore b. 19 Jan ---, m. unknown, Joyce is reported to have 3 children. 1861

984. Fern M. Moore (413 Pmt, 142 John, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 11 Sep 1919, m. 20 Nov 1940, Morris Headler, Morris has also been given as Headlee.

Children:

- i Marjorie Ann Headler m. unknown, Marjorie is reported to have 2 1862

children.

985. Dale Leeroy Moore (413.Pearl⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 28 Oct 1921, m. 06 Dec 1941, Sarah Bruner. In 1967 Dale lived in Hope, IN.

Children:

1663. i Dale Leeroy Moore, Jr. b. 15 Jul 1942. Dale is reported to have 4 children.
1664. ii James Thomas Moore. James is reported to be divorced and have 1 child.

986. Flossie Mae Moore (413.Pearl⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 12 Jul 1925, m. (1) *unknown Polk, m. (2) *unknown Schmitt, m. (3) Orval Headler. In 1967 Flossie lived in Connersville, IN. Orval: This name has also been given as Headlee.

*Children by *unknown Polk:*

1665. i John Allen Polk.

987. Rebecca Elizabeth Moore (413.Pearl⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 13 Jan 1927, m. 12 Jul 1947, Harold Settle.

Children:

1666. i Nancy Kay Settle.
1667. ii Carl William Settle. Carl is reported to have 1 child.

997. Charles Dugan Crouch (425.Charles⁶, 144.William⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 29 Aug 1914, Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁵⁷⁴ m. Wanda Watkins. Charles died Sep 1974, buried: Fort Smith, Arkansas. This name was given as Delvert in the birth records. His father was also listed as Delvert. The SSDI gives this birthdate and death date for Charles. No residence is given on the SSDI.

Children:

1668. i Jake Crouch.
1669. ii Catherine Crouch.
1670. iii Robert Crouch.

1000. Chester Lee Crouch (425.Charles⁶, 144.William⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 02 Dec 1918, Monroe County, Indiana,⁵⁷⁵ m. Alice. The name Charles R. is given on the birth record.

Children:

- + 1671. i Hope Lee Crouch.

1002. Rex Leo Sherrill Crouch (425.Charles⁶, 144.William⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 18 Feb 1927, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN, m. 18 May 1956, in Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN, Norma Agnes Kramer, b. 15 Sep 1935, Anderson, Madison Co.IN, (daughter of Harry Evert Kramer and Inez Agnes Wood). In 1997 Rex lived in Lakeland, Florida.

Children:

1672. i Michael Crouch b. 11 Feb 1957, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN, m. 25 Jul 1992, in Hawaii, Angelique Rene Lynch, b. 16 Dec 1961, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN.
+ 1673. ii James Phillip Crouch b. 05 Apr 1958.

1013. William H. Crouch (427.George⁶, 144.William⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 01 Apr 1918, m. Roberta Randle, b. 30 Jun 1917. In 1999 William and Roberta lived in Port Richey, Florida. William was a brakeman and conductor on the New York Central Railroad, then the Penn-Cental, then to Conrail. Roberta: Roberta was Hostess at

children

985. Dale Leroy Moore (413 Pearl, 143 John, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 28 Oct 1921, in 06 Dec 1941, South Britain, Ia 1967 Dale lived in Hope, Ia. Children

1963. i Dale Leroy Moore, Jr. b. 12 Jul 1943. Dale is reported to have 4 children.
1964. ii James Thomas Moore. James is reported to be divorced and have 1 child.

986. Phyllis Mae Moore (413 Pearl, 143 John, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 11 Jul 1925, in (1) unknown folk, in (2) unknown Schmidt, in (3) Oval Headed. In 1967 Phyllis lived in Commerce, Ia. Oval. This name has also been given as Headed.

Children of unknown folk:

1962. i John Allen Polk

987. Rebecca Elizabeth Moore (413 Pearl, 143 John, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 13 Jan 1927, in 15 Jul 1947, Harold Seale.

Children:

1966. i Nancy Kay Seale
1967. ii Carl William Seale. Carl is reported to have 1 child.

988. Charles Duane Crouch (425 Charles, 144 William, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 29 Aug 1914, Bartholomew County, Indiana. This name was given as Duane William. Charles died Sep 1974, buried Fort Smith, Arkansas. The SSDI gives his birthdate and death in the birth records. His father was also listed as Duane. The SSDI gives his birthdate and death date for Charles. His residence is given on the SSDI.

Children:

1968. i Dale Crouch
1969. ii Catherine Crouch
1970. iii Robert Crouch

1000. Charles Lee Crouch (425 Charles, 144 William, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 02 Dec 1918, Adams County, Indiana. The name Charles is given on the birth record.

Children:

+ 1971. i Hope Lee Crouch

1002. Rex Lee Sherill Crouch (425 Charles, 144 William, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 18 Feb 1927, Birmingham, Monroe Co Ia, in 18 May 1956, in Indianapolis, Marion Co Ia, Norma Agnes Elmer, b. 12 Sep 1912, Anderson, Madison Co Ia (daughter of Henry Eben Elmer and Lisa Agnes Woods) in 1927 Rex lived in Lakeland, Florida.

Children:

1972. i Michael Crouch b. 11 Feb 1957, Indianapolis, Marion Co Ia, in 25 Jul 1991, in Hawaii, Angelique Renee Crouch, b. 16 Dec 1961, Indianapolis, Marion Co Ia.
+ 1973. ii James Phillip Crouch b. 03 Apr 1958

1013. William H Crouch (425 George, 144 William, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 01 Apr 1918, in Robert Randle, b. 30 Jan 1917, in 1939 William and Roberts lived in Fort Richey, Florida. William was a brickman and conductor of the New York Central Railroad, then the Penn-Central, then in Central. Roberts was a House at

the William H. Block Department Store tea room in Indianapolis. Roberta supplied the information for this family.

Children:

- + 1674. i Larry E. Crouch b. 19 Oct 1936.
- + 1675. ii Jeanette Crouch.
- + 1676. iii Sharon Crouch.
- + 1677. iv Steven Crouch.

1022. Shirley Jean Allen (436.Earl⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 05 Oct 1926, Madison County Indiana,⁵⁷⁶ occupation Homemaker, m. 10 Feb 1946, in Madison County Indiana,⁵⁷⁷ Maurice Evans Hannaford, b. 02 Oct 1916, Wayne County Illinois,⁵⁷⁸ (son of Eugene Lane Hannaford and Judith Anna Wright) occupation Retired. Shirley attended schools in Anderson and graduated from Anderson High in 1944. She was employed by Woolworth's Dime Store, the Banner Department Store and the Anderson Credit Bureau. After marriage she was a homemaker and avid genealogist. Maurice: Maurice served in the US Army during World War 2 from 16 Apr 1941 to 17 Aug 1945. He was in Tunisia, Naples, Foggia, Rome, Arno North Appenines and the Po Valley Campaigns. He was with the 1st Armored Division, 91st Field Artillery. He was overseas 38 months. After service he was employed by Anaconda Wire and Cable in Anderson for thirty years. Before retirement he was a guard for Pinkerton's, working for Emge's Packing and Warner Press. Maurice attended school in Burnt Prairie and graduated from Fairfield High School in Illinois.

Children:

- + 1678. i Daniel Allen Hannaford b. 07 Feb 1947.
- + 1679. ii Andrew Clark Hannaford b. 28 Nov 1948.
- + 1680. iii Maurice Carter Hannaford b. 29 May 1951.
- + 1681. iv David Nathan Hannaford b. 30 Mar 1953.

1024. Fern Louise Allen (437.Ray⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 30 Jan 1931, Waukegan, Illinois, m. (1) 21 Jan 1951, in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, divorced 1970, Jean Davis, b. 08 Jan 1931, Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, (son of James Davis and Bernice Hinton) m. (2) 1975, in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, divorced 1976, Emil Frey, m. (3) 21 Nov 1981, in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, Joseph Lovingfoss, b. 25 Dec 1920, (son of Philip Lovingfoss and Lillian Melohn).

Children by Jean Davis:

- + 1682. i Ann Rebecca Davis b. 16 Mar 1957.
- + 1683. ii Guy Ray Davis b. 14 Mar 1960.
- 1684. iii Jo Ellen Davis b. 27 Jan 1966, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois.

1025. Vernon Willard Smith (438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 26 Aug 1926, Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, occupation General Motors, m. 25 May 1945, in Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, Virginia Mable Scantland, b. 17 Sep 1926, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, (daughter of Leora Scantland and Leslie Edith Pritchard) occupation Community Hospital. Vernon served in the United States Army from January 1945 to December 1946 in Co.,C 57th Inf Tng BN. He was employed at Guide Lamp in Anderson, Indiana. Virginia: Jenny worked at Community Hospital in Anderson in various positions.

Children:

- + 1685. i Michael David Smith b. 18 Jan 1947.
- + 1686. ii Steven Vernon Smith b. 30 Nov 1948.
- + 1687. iii Lawrence Robert Smith b. 14 Mar 1950.
- + 1688. iv Debra Sue Smith b. 08 Jul 1953.

the William H. Black Department Store tea room in Indianapolis. Roberts supplied the information for this family.

Children:

- + 1974 i Larry E Crouch b. 19 Oct 1936
- + 1975 ii Wendell Crouch
- + 1976 iii Sharon Crouch
- + 1977 iv Steven Crouch

1922 Shirley Jean Allen (446 East 14th Avenue, 401 Davis, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 03 Oct 1926, Madison County Indiana, occupation Housewife, m. 10 Feb 1946 in Madison County Indiana, 14th Avenue, 401 Davis, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David. Shirley attended school in Anderson and graduated from Anderson High in 1944. She was employed by Westover's Department Store, the Barnes Department Store and the Anderson Credit Union. After marriage she was a homemaker and sold general goods. Shirley served in the US Army during World War 2 from 19 Apr 1944 to 17 Aug 1945. He was in France, Naples, Rome, Anzio North Apennines and the Po Valley Campaign. He was with the 1st Armored Division, 91st Field Artillery. He was overseas 38 months. After service he was employed by Anacanda Wire and Cable in Anderson for thirty years. Before retirement he was a guard for Anderson, working for Edgar's Packing and Warner Bros. Shirley attended school in Burns Prairie and graduated from Tinsford High School in Illinois.

Children:

- + 1978 i Daniel Allen Hannaford b. 07 Feb 1947
- + 1979 ii Andrew Clark Hannaford b. 28 Nov 1948
- + 1980 iii Alanette Carter Hannaford b. 29 May 1951
- + 1981 iv David Nathan Hannaford b. 30 Mar 1953

1924 Fern Louise Allen (437 Ray, 146 Avenue, 401 Davis, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 30 Jan 1921, Waukegan, Illinois, m. (i) 21 Jan 1951 in Chicago, Chicago County, Illinois, divorced 1970, Jean Davis, b. 08 Jan 1931, Madison County, Illinois, (son of James Davis and Bernice Hinton) m. (ii) 1975 in Chicago, Chicago County, Illinois, divorced 1978, John Royce, m. (iii) 21 Nov 1981 in Chicago, Chicago County, Illinois, Joseph Lawrence, b. 23 Dec 1950, (son of Philip Lawrence and Lillian Melton).

Children:

- + 1982 i Ann Rebecca Davis b. 16 Mar 1957
- + 1983 ii Gary Ray Davis b. 14 Mar 1960
- + 1984 iii John Elton Davis b. 27 Jan 1966, Chicago County, Illinois.

1925 Vernon William Smith (418 Avenue, 401 Davis, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 26 Aug 1926, Anderson, Chicago County, Illinois, occupation General Motors, m. 22 May 1945 in Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, Virginia Noble Scotland, b. 17 Sep 1926, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, (daughter of Louis Scotland and Lucile Edith Pritchard) occupation Community Hospital. Vernon served in the United States Army from January 1945 to December 1946 in Co. C 57th Inf Tng Bn. He was employed at Guide Lamp in Anderson, Indiana, Virginia, being worked at Community Hospital in Anderson in various positions.

Children:

- + 1982 i Michael David Smith b. 18 Jan 1947
- + 1986 ii Steven Vernon Smith b. 30 Nov 1948
- + 1987 iii Lawrence Robert Smith b. 14 Mar 1950
- + 1988 iv Debra Sue Smith b. 08 Jul 1953

+ 1689. v **Bryan Hugh Smith** b. 04 Oct 1958.

1026. **Dwight Richard Smith** (438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 21 Dec 1927, Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, occupation General Motors, m. 21 Apr 1946, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, Patricia Ann Highbaugh, b. 27 Dec 1926, (daughter of Alonzo Highbaugh and Nellie Ault). Dwight and Pat lived near Pendleton, Indiana.

Children:

- + 1690. i **Karen Ann Smith** b. 09 Oct 1946.
- + 1691. ii **Terry Richard Smith** b. 28 Aug 1948.
- + 1692. iii **Cathy Lee Smith** b. 25 Jan 1951.
- + 1693. iv **Emily Rose Smith** b. 20 Feb 1963.

1027. **Wallace Galen Smith** (438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 02 Nov 1928, Nevada, Iowa, occupation Anderson City Schools, m. (1) 27 May 1951, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, divorced 1953, Amelia Sparks, (daughter of Howard Sparks and Mable) m. (2) 24 Dec 1955, in Chesterfield, Madison Co.IN, Geraldine Barron, b. 29 Dec 1936, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, (daughter of Leo B. Barron and Opal Marie Smith). Wally served in the United States Army from 10/31/1947 to 6/28/1949 in the 576th QMSU with duty in Korea. He was employed on maintenance for the Anderson City Schools.

Children by Amelia Sparks:

- + 1694. i **Linda Mae Smith** b. 21 Mar 1952.

Children by Geraldine Barron:

- + 1695. ii **Philip Galen Smith** b. 30 Sep 1956.
- 1696. iii **Norman Coen Smith** b. 17 Jun 1958, Franklin, Indiana.
- 1697. iv **William Allen Smith** b. 11 Apr 1960, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, m. 22 Dec 1990, Mary Lou Ream. Mary: Mary Lou was married first to a Cox and has two sons by him - Christopher Cox and Thomas Ryan Cox.
- + 1698. v **Pamela Marie Smith** b. 06 Dec 1962.

1028. **Wanda Lee Smith** (438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 22 Jan 1930, Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, m. (1) 17 Mar 1947, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, divorced 1968, Sherman "Chink" Campbell, Jr., b. 12 Mar 1926, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, (son of Sherman Campbell, Sr. and Alma Watkins) occupation General Motors, d. 27 Oct 1993, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, buried: Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson IN, m. (2) 22 Feb 1969, divorced 1979, George Douglas Wetz, b. 23 Jun 1942, Daleville, Delaware County, Indiana, (son of George Wetz and Ruth Michaels). Wanda and Chink were married and divorced twice. Sherman: Chink served with the United States Army during WWII.

Children by Sherman "Chink" Campbell, Jr.:

- + 1699. i **Mark Clayton Campbell** b. 29 Sep 1951.
- + 1700. ii **Deena Kay Campbell** b. 16 Jun 1956.

Children by George Douglas Wetz:

- 1701. iii **Hope Anna Wetz** b. 17 Feb 1970, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. 20 Jun 1992, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, Gary Kenneth Smith. Gary: Gary attended the Indiana Christian Academy. He was employed by Inland Fisher Guide in Anderson.
- 1702. iv **Heather Lee Wetz** b. 13 Feb 1971, Seoul, Korea. Heather is an adopted child.

1029. **Bernadine Lou Smith** (438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Aug 1933, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, occupation General

1620. Bryan Hugh Smith b. 04 Oct 1928.

1621. Dwight Richard Smith (438 Marie, 146 Marie, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 21 Dec 1927 Madison, Chapman Co. IL, occupation General. Married m. 21 Apr 1946 to Anderson, Madelon Co. TN, daughter of 17 Dec 1926 (daughter of Alonzo Highbaugh and Nellie Ann) Dwight and Pat lived near Pontchartr.

Children:

- i Karen Ann Smith b. 09 Oct 1945
- ii Terry Richard Smith b. 28 Aug 1948
- iii Cathy Lee Smith b. 22 Jan 1951
- iv Emily Rose Smith b. 20 Feb 1953

1622. Wallace Galen Smith (438 Marie, 146 Marie, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 02 Nov 1928 Nevada, Iowa, occupation Anderson City School, IL (1) 23 May 1950 in Anderson, Madison Co. TN, divorced 1952. Amelia Sparks (daughter of Howard Sparks and Mable) m. (2) 24 Dec 1952 in Clarksville, Madison Co. TN, Georgia. Remar. b. 29 Dec 1930, Anderson, Madison Co. TN, daughter of Leo H. Barton and Opal Marie Smith. Wife served in the United States Army from 1941 to 1947 in the 2500th Central Postal Directory, Korea. He was employed on maintenance for the Anderson City School.

Children by Amelia Sparks

- i Linda Mae Smith b. 21 Mar 1952
- ii Phillip Galen Smith b. 30 Sep 1956
- iii Norman Glen Smith b. 17 Jun 1958, Franklin, Indiana
- iv William Allen Smith b. 11 Apr 1960, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, m. 22 Dec 1960, Mary Lou Beam. Mary Lou was married first to a Cox and has two sons by him - Christopher Cox and Thomas Ryan Cox.
- v Patricia Marie Smith b. 06 Dec 1952

1623. Frank Lee Smith (438 Marie, 146 Marie, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 22 Jan 1926, Madison, Chapman Co. IL, m. (1) 17 Mar 1947 in Anderson, Madison Co. TN, divorced 1958. Sherman "Chink" Campbell, Jr. b. 12 Mar 1926, Anderson, Madison Co. TN, son of Sherman Campbell, Sr. and Anna W. Smith, occupation General. Married d. 27 Oct 1947, Anderson, Madison Co. TN, buried, Anderson Memorial Park. Anderson IL, m. (2) 22 Feb 1959, divorced 1970, George Douglas West b. 23 Jun 1942, Delaware County, Indiana, son of George West and Ruth Haddock. Frank and Chink were married and divorced twice. Sherman Frank served with the United States Army during WWII.

Children by Sherman "Chink" Campbell, Jr.

- i Mark Clayton Campbell b. 29 Sep 1951
- ii Brenda Kay Campbell b. 16 Jan 1956
- iii Elaine Anna West b. 17 Feb 1956, Anderson, Madison Co. TN, m. 20 Jun 1957 in Anderson, Madison Co. TN, Gary Kenneth Smith. Gary and Elaine attended the Indiana Christian Academy. He was employed by Island Fisher Guide in Anderson.
- iv Heather Lee West b. 13 Feb 1957, Seoul, Korea. Heather is an adopted child.

1624. Bernadine Lee Smith (438 Marie, 146 Marie, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 11 Aug 1922, Anderson, Madison Co. TN, occupation General.

Smith

Mr. and Mrs. Keith Smith, Elwood, will celebrate their 25th anniversary with an open house today from 2 to 5 p.m. at Huntington Bank, corner of Main and Anderson streets, Elwood.

The couple was married Aug. 7, 1977, at South Side Wesleyan Church in Elwood by the Rev. James Judd.

Mr. Smith is employed by Cingery Corp. Mrs. Smith is a homemaker.

Friends and relatives are invited to attend.



Smith



The and Mrs. Smith, of
Hollywood, will celebrate their 50th
anniversary with an open house
from 2 to 6 p.m. at the
new home located at Main and
Anderson streets, Elwood.
The house was purchased in
1915, at about \$100,000.
Church is known by the fact
before that.
The house is owned by the
large Corp. Mrs. Smith is a home-
maker.
Friends and relatives are invited
to attend.

Motors, m. (1) 22 Jun 1951, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, divorced 1978, Robert John Wood, b. 06 Dec 1930, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, (son of John H. Wood and Lois Richardson) occupation General Motors, m. (2) 23 Mar 1978, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, Paul Richard Acker, b. 20 Oct 1931, Newcastle, Henry County, Indiana, (son of Charles W. Acker and Edna Lucille Evers) occupation General Motors. Robert: Bob served in the United States Army from 7/16/1951 to 7/8/1953. He was stationed at Fort Leonard Wood and in Seoul, Korea. Bob was a pipefitter for Delco-Remy in Anderson. Paul: Paul was in the United States Air Force from 7/1/1951 to 8/2/1955.

Children by Robert John Wood:

- + 1703. i Susan Marie Wood b. 17 Dec 1954.
- + 1704. ii Sally Lee Wood b. 05 Dec 1959.
- + 1705. iii Shirley Ann Wood b. 20 Nov 1961.
- + 1706. iv Ginger Louann Wood b. 15 Oct 1967.

1046. Thelma Marie Little (447.Iva⁶, 153.William⁵, 43.David⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 27 Jan 1919, Leonard, Clay County, Arkansas, m. (1) 04 Sep 1937, in Kennett, Dunklin County, Missouri, Harvey Aaron Miller, b. 20 Nov 1914, Pope County, Arkansas, (son of Eddie Cope Miller and Annie Ethel Jeanette Davis) d. 18 Sep 1992, Saint Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan, m. (2) Almiron Alfred Robinson. Thelma died 16 Oct 1979, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Children by Harvey Aaron Miller:

- 1707. i Dale Wayne Miller b. 03 Mar 1941, Kennett, Dunklin County, Missouri, d. 06 Oct 1941, Kennett, Dunklin County, Missouri.
- 1708. ii Patricia Laverne "Pat" Miller b. 31 Jul 1942, South Haven, Van Buren County, Michigan, occupation Comptroller, m. (1) 31 Oct 1987, in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, Terry Lee Bisbee, m. (2) Paul Douglas Davis, occupation Onion farmer. In 1995 Pat was a comptroller for a small bedding manufacturer. She had 3 grandchildren and 6 stepgrandchildren.
- 1709. iii Bob Leo Miller b. 12 Jul 1943, Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, m. (1) Linda Sue Griffith, m. (2) Carol Lee Dare, m. (3) Lois, m. (4) June, m. (5) Pamela June Henderson. Bob is a twin to Jack. Bob was named Robert but the hospital made a mistake on his birth certificate, so Bob is his legal name.
- 1710. iv Jack Aaron Miller b. 12 Jul 1843, Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, m. 27 Jun 1965, Bonnie Lee Schulz. Jack is a twin to Bob.
- 1711. v Ellen Jeanette Miller b. 21 Feb 1946, Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, m. (1) 08 Apr 1966, in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, Alan Michael Smith, m. (2) Fred Moon.

1047. Kennard Daniel "Jack" Little (447.Iva⁶, 153.William⁵, 43.David⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 23 Sep 1921, Dunklin County, Missouri, m. in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, Eva Elizabeth Johnson. Kennard died 22 Feb 1988, Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida.

Children:

- 1712. i Ronnie Lee Little b. 1946.
- 1713. ii Deward Warren Little b. 1948.
- 1714. iii Ricky Lee Little b. 1950.
- 1715. iv Keith Dahl Little b. 1952.
- 1716. v Jaqueline Annette Little b. 1954.
- 1717. vi Rhonda Sue Little b. 1956.
- 1718. vii Lisa Little b. 1958.
- 1719. viii Kennard Little b. 1960.

1703. (i) 22 Jan 1951, in Anderson, Madison Co. TX, divorced 1978, Robert John Wood, Jr. (b. Dec 1930, Anderson, Madison Co. TX, son of John H. Wood and Lois Midgarden) occupation General Motors, m. (2) 23 Mar 1978, in Anderson, Madison Co. TX, Paul Richard Asher, b. 20 Oct 1931, Newcastle, Henry County, Indiana (son of Charles W. Asher and Linda L. Asher), occupation General Motors. Robert was served in the United States Army from 1946 to 1951. He was stationed in Fort I. Conrad, Wood and in Seoul, Korea. Bob was a recipient for Distinguished Service Cross. Paul was in the United States Air Force from 1951 to 1952.

- 1703. i Susan Marie Wood b. 17 Dec 1954
- 1704. ii Sally Lee Wood b. 02 Dec 1959
- 1705. iii Shirley Ann Wood b. 20 Nov 1961
- 1706. iv Kanger Lonnard Wood b. 12 Oct 1967

1707. Thomas Marie Little (447/447, 153 William, 431 David, 22 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 27 Jan 1919, Leonard, Clay County, Arkansas, m. (1) 04 Sep 1937, in Kansas, Douglas County, Missouri, Harvey Aaron Miller, b. 20 Nov 1914, Pope County, Arkansas (son of Eddie Pope Miller and Annie Ethel Leonard), m. (2) 12 Sep 1951, Saint Joseph, Missouri, County, Michigan, m. (3) Alvin Alfred Peterson. Thomas died 16 Oct 1979, Illinois, Elkhart County, Indiana.

- 1707. i Dale Wayne Miller b. 03 Mar 1941, Kennett, Franklin County, Missouri, d. 06 Oct 1941, Kennett, Franklin County, Missouri
- 1708. ii Patricia Lavonne "Pat" Miller b. 31 Jul 1942, South Haven, Van Buren County, Michigan, occupation Computer, m. (1) 31 Oct 1967, in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, Terry Lee Bishop, m. (2) Paul Douglas Davis, occupation Union Farmer. In 1952 Pat was a computer for a small bedding manufacturer. She had 3 grandchildren and 6 step-grandchildren.
- 1709. iii Bob Lee Miller b. 12 Jul 1943, Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, m. (1) Linda Sue Griffith, m. (2) Carol Lee Davis, m. (3) Lisa, m. (4) Jane, m. (5) Pamela Jane Henderson. Bob is a twin to Jack. Bob was named Robert but the hospital made a mistake on his birth certificate, so Bob is his legal name.
- 1710. iv Jack Aaron Miller b. 12 Jul 1943, Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, m. 12 Jan 1963, Brenda Lee Smith. Jack is a twin to Bob.
- 1711. v Ellen Jeanette Miller b. 31 Feb 1946, Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, m. (1) 08 Apr 1965, in Columbus, Muskegon County, Georgia, Alan Michael Smith, m. (2) Fred Nelson.

1712. Edward Daniel "Jack" Little (447/447, 153 William, 431 David, 22 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 23 Sep 1921, Douglas County, Arkansas, m. in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, Eva Elizabeth Johnson. Edward died 22 Feb 1988, Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida.

- 1712. i Ronnie Lee Little b. 1948
- 1713. ii Edward Warren Little b. 1948
- 1714. iii Ricky Lee Little b. 1950
- 1715. iv Keith David Little b. 1952
- 1716. v Jacqueline Annette Little b. 1954
- 1717. vi Rhonda Sue Little b. 1956
- 1718. vii Lisa Little b. 1958
- 1719. viii Kenneth Little b. 1960

1048. Robert Leo Little, Sr. (447.Iva⁶, 153.William⁵, 43.David⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 27 Oct 1924, Rector, Clay County, Arkansas, m. 01 Nov 1945, in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, Freda Ruth Bowlin, b. 27 Nov 1926, Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois.

Children:

- 1720. i Robert Leo Little, Jr. b. 23 Sep 1946, Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan.
- 1721. ii William James Frederick Little b. 24 Dec 1947, Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan.
- 1722. iii Rocky Lynn Little b. 01 Jan 1950, Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan.
- 1723. iv Donna Sue Little b. 02 Dec 1955, Flint, Genessee County, Michigan, m. 1976, in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan, Clinton Krienbrink.
- 1724. v Lori Little b. Nov 1969, Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan.

1049. Deward Lavern Little (447.Iva⁶, 153.William⁵, 43.David⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 13 Jan 1926, Rector, Clay County, Arkansas, m. (1) 17 Jul 1943, in St. Louis County, Missouri, Syldiah Veine James, b. 15 Jul 1926, Elouise, Tennessee, m. (2) Gwen Martin.

Children by Syldiah Veine James:

- 1725. i Rodger Lee Little b. Sep 1944.
- 1726. ii Mark Daniel Little b. 1948.
- 1727. iii Dennis Allen Little b. 1956.
- 1728. iv Michael Wayne Little b. 1960.

1050. Jerry Wayne Little, Sr. (447.Iva⁶, 153.William⁵, 43.David⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 15 Sep 1935, Dunklin County, Missouri, m. (1) 1951, in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, Mildred Louise Jackson, b. 16 Oct 1936, Rector, Clay County, Arkansas, m. (2) 29 Jul 1976, in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan, Diane Hammond, b. 10 Oct 1947, Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, (daughter of Harold Hammond and Dorthea Virginia Dukesherer).

Children by Mildred Louise Jackson:

- 1729. i Linda Sue Little b. 28 Dec 1953, Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, m. Fred Wheeler.
- 1730. ii Tina Louise Little b. Jun 1963, Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan.

Children by Diane Hammond:

- 1731. iii Luwanda Renee Little b. 06 Jul 1977, Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan.
- 1732. iv Jerry Wayne Little, Jr. b. 16 Aug 1978, Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan.
- 1733. v William Harold Little b. 04 Oct 1981, Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan.

1051. John David Crouch, Jr. (448.John⁶, 153.William⁵, 43.David⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 23 Jun 1925, Blytheville, Mississippi County, AR, m. 03 Oct 1945, in Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas, Wilma Marie Moulder, b. 29 Jun 1924, Fisher, Poinsett County, Arkansas.

Children:

- + 1734. i John David Crouch, III b. 24 Oct 1946.
- + 1735. ii Colin Jay Crouch b. 20 Feb 1960.

1072. Juanita Allen (488.Viola⁶, 176.David⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 16 Jun 1912, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, m. Philip Hermer, b. 14 Aug 1907, d. 22 May 1990, Winter Park, Florida. Juanita died 13 May 1992, Longwood, Florida.

Children:

1048 Robert Leo Little Sr. (447 Lov, 153 William, 43 David, 23 William,
7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 27 Oct 1924, Racine, Clay County, Arkansas, m. 01 Nov 1942, in
Benton Harbor, Benton County, Michigan, Freda Ruth Bowlin, b. 27 Nov 1926, Searcy,
Franklin County, Illinois

- 1730 i Robert Leo Little, Jr. b. 23 Sep 1946, Benton Harbor, Benton County, Michigan
- 1731 ii William James Frederick Little b. 24 Dec 1947, Benton Harbor, Benton County, Michigan
- 1732 iii Emily Lynn Little b. 01 Jan 1950, Benton Harbor, Benton County, Michigan
- 1733 iv Emma Sue Little b. 02 Dec 1952, 12th Genesee County, Michigan, m. 1976, in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan, Clinton Kucharski
- 1734 v Earl Little b. Nov 1969, Benton Harbor, Benton County, Michigan

1049 Thomas Leonard Little (447 Lov, 153 William, 43 David, 23 William,
7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 13 Jan 1926, Racine, Clay County, Arkansas, m. (1) 17 Jul 1943, in
St Louis County, Missouri, Sylvia Vance James, b. 15 Jul 1926, Elmore, Tennessee, m. (2)
Gwen Martin

- 1735 i Robert Leo Little b. Sep 1944, Children by Sylvia Vance James
- 1736 ii Mark Daniel Little b. 1948
- 1737 iii Dennis Allen Little b. 1950
- 1738 iv Michael Wayne Little b. 1960

1050 Terry Wayne Little Sr. (447 Lov, 153 William, 43 David, 23 William,
7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 12 Sep 1933, Franklin County, Arkansas, m. (1) 1951, in Benton
Harbor, Benton County, Michigan, Mildred Louise Jackson, b. 18 Oct 1936, Racine, Clay
County, Arkansas, m. (2) 29 Jul 1976, in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan, Diane
Hammond, b. 10 Oct 1947, Benton Harbor, Benton County, Michigan, (daughter of Harold
Hammond and Martha Virginia Johnston)

- 1739 i Linda Sue Little b. 28 Dec 1953, Benton Harbor, Benton County, Michigan, m. Paul Webster, Children by Mildred Louise Jackson
- 1740 ii Tina Louise Little b. Jan 1957, Benton Harbor, Benton County, Michigan, Children by Diane Hammond
- 1741 iii Lawrence Kent Little b. 06 Jul 1977, Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan
- 1742 iv Terry Wayne Little, Jr. b. 16 Aug 1978, Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan
- 1743 v William Thomas Little b. 04 Oct 1981, Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan

1051 John David Crouch, Jr. (448 John, 153 William, 43 David, 23 William,
7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 23 Jan 1952, Bristow, Mississippi County, AR, m. 03 Oct 1942,
in Hosier, Lawrence County, Arkansas, Wilma Marie Mosholder, b. 29 Jan 1924, Fisk, Polk
County, Arkansas

- 1744 i John David Crouch, III b. 24 Oct 1946, Children
- + 1745 ii Collin Jay Crouch b. 20 Feb 1960

1072 Lucian Allen (456 Vicki, 156 David, 43 Nancy, 24 David, 7 Aaron,
1 David) b. 16 Jan 1917, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, m. Philip Hemmer, b. 14 Aug
1907, d. 22 May 1990, Winter Park, Florida, Lucian died 13 May 1992, Langwood, Florida

+ 1736. i Robert Allen Hermer b. 19 Jun 1939.

1073. Maxine Allen (488.Viola⁶, 176.David⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 17 Aug 1914, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, m. Alvin Johnson, b. 23 Nov 1913, d. 07 Jan 1990, Longwood, Florida. Maxine died May 1993, Longwood, Florida.

Children:

1737. i Sheryl Jean Johnson b. 09 Jul 1947.

1738. ii Sue Ellen Johnson b. 17 Oct 1949.

1074. Thelma Allen (488.Viola⁶, 176.David⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 09 Mar 1919, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, m. William Delameter, b. 18 Feb 1919, d. Apr 1984, Redondo Beach, California.

Children:

1739. i Brent Delameter b. 12 Jul 1948.

1740. ii Brian Delameter b. 18 Apr 1950.

1741. iii Ann Louise Delameter b. 10 Nov 1953.

1078. Flo Green (499.Henrietta⁶, 179.Elsie⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 01 Oct 1906, m. Ed Smith. Flo died 12 Jun 1974, Flora, Clay County, Illinois,⁵⁷⁹ buried: Lappin Cemetery, Berry Twp. Wayne Co.IL.⁵⁵

Children:

1742. i Charles Smith.

1743. ii Michael Smith.

1744. iii Ed Smith.

1745. iv Ronald Smith.

1084. Wilbert Ray Gregg (504.Bertha⁶, 180.Phillip⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 18 Mar 1900, Illinois, m. (1) Jan 1921, in Johnsonville, Illinois, Chloe Pennington, m. (2) Jan 1936, Jessie Pearl Hargrave, b. 08 Jun 1903, Johnsonville, Illinois, (daughter of Joseph Elmer Hargrave and Minnie Myrtle Gloeckner) d. 17 Oct 1984, Olney, Richland County, IL,⁵⁸⁰ buried: Maple Hill, Fairfield, Wayne Co. IL. Wilbert died 15 Mar 1984, Carmi, Illinois,⁵⁸¹ buried: Maple Hill, Fairfield, Wayne Co. IL. Ray was manager of the Fairfield Creamery for several years before opening the Gregg Furniture Store in Fairfield. After he closed the store, he worked as radio dispatcher for Sheriff Owen Manahan. He was a member of the Pin Oak Missionary Baptist Church. Jessie: Jessie attended Lockyear Business College in Evansville, where she graduated with a degree in business. She was first employed with the Fairfield Creamery, then served as Deputy Circuit Clerk for four years under Robie Cravens. She also worked for the Fairfield Grain Company. She was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Fairfield.

Children by Chloe Pennington:

1746. i Evelyn Gregg m. *unknown Hodges.

1747. ii Billie Gregg m. Robert Anderson.

1086. Hazel M. Gregg (504.Bertha⁶, 180.Phillip⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Jun 1905, Illinois, m. 31 Mar 1923, in Wayne Co. IL,²⁸⁴ Kelly Edward Dawson, b. 12 Feb 1905, Wayne Co. IL, (son of James Dawson and Nancy Chapman) occupation Carpenter, d. 29 Oct 1979, Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois,⁵⁸² buried: Maple Hill, Fairfield, Wayne Co. IL. Hazel died 19 Dec 1988, Olney, Richland County, IL,⁵⁸³ buried: Maple Hill, Fairfield, Wayne Co. IL. Hazel was a member of the Pin Oak Baptist Church. Kelly: Kelly worked in the carshops at Mt. Vernon for several years, then at Airtex in Fairfield. He was a member of the Pin Oak Baptist Church and a 50 year member of Modern

1735 i Robert Allen Horner b. 19 Jan 1930

1973 Martin Allen (488 Viola, 176 David, 49 Nancy, 24 David, 7 Anne)
 1 (David) b. 17 Aug 1914 Indianapolis Marion County Indiana m. Alice Johnson b. 23
 Apr 1913 d. 07 Jan 1990 Longwood Florida. Martin died May 1993 Longwood Florida

Children:

1736 i Mary Jean Johnson b. 09 Jul 1947
 1737 ii Sue Ellen Johnson b. 17 Oct 1949

1974 Tasha Allen (488 Viola, 176 David, 49 Nancy, 24 David, 7 Anne)
 1 (Tasha) b. 09 Mar 1915 Indianapolis Marion County Indiana m. William Delamater b.
 28 Feb 1919 d. Apr 1984 Redondo Beach California

Children:

1738 i Brent Delamater b. 12 Jul 1943
 1739 ii Brian Delamater b. 18 Apr 1950
 1740 iii Ann Louise Delamater b. 10 Nov 1952

1978 Ed Green (499 Henrietta, 179 Elsie, 49 Nancy, 24 David, 7 Anne)
 1 (Ed) b. 01 Oct 1906 m. Ed Smith. He died 12 Jan 1974 Foxe Clay County
 Illinois buried Lugin Cemetery Henry Twp. Wayne Co. IL

Children:

1741 i Charles Smith
 1742 ii Michael Smith
 1743 iii Ed Smith
 1744 iv Ronald Smith

1984 Wilbert Ray Gregg (504 Bertha, 180 Philip, 49 Nancy, 24 David)
 7 Anne, 1 David) b. 12 Mar 1904 Illinois m. (1) Jan 1921 m. Johnsonville Illinois
 (2) Jan 1932, Jessie Pearl Hargrave b. 08 Jan 1903 Johnsonville Illinois
 (3) Jan 1938, Jessie Pearl Hargrave and Minnie Alvord (Gleason) d. 17 Oct 1984 Olney
 (4) Jan 1942, Joseph Elmer Hargrave and Minnie Alvord (Gleason) d. 17 Oct 1984 Olney
 Johnsonville Illinois, IL. Wilbert died 12 Mar
 1984 Olney Illinois. Wilbert and Mary Hill Fairfield, Wayne Co. IL. Ray was manager of
 the Fairfield Creamery for several years before opening the Gregg Furniture Store in Fairfield.
 After he closed the store he worked as radio dispatcher for Sheriff Owen Mendenhall. He was a
 member of the 1st Oak Township Baptist Church. Jessie attended Lockport Business
 College in Evansville where she graduated with a degree in business. She was first employed
 with the Fairfield Creamery, then served as Deputy Clerk for four years under Rube
 Craven. She also worked for the Fairfield Cream Company. She was a member of the Cumberland
 and Presbyterian Church in Fairfield.

Children by Jessie Hargrave:

1745 i Evelyn Gregg m. *unknown Hodges
 1746 ii Billie Gregg m. Robert Anderson

1986 Hazel M. Gregg (504 Bertha, 180 Philip, 49 Nancy, 24 David, 7 Anne)
 1 David) b. 11 Jan 1905 Illinois m. 31 Mar 1923 m. Wayne Co. IL. Kelly Edward
 Dawson b. 12 Feb 1905 Wayne Co. IL (son of James Dawson and Nancy Chapman)
 occupation Carpenter, d. 29 Oct 1979 Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois. Hazel
 Hill, Fairfield, Wayne Co. IL. Hazel died 19 Dec 1988, Olney, Richmond County, IL.
 buried, Maple Hill, Fairfield, Wayne Co. IL. Hazel was a member of the 1st Oak Baptist
 Church. Kelly worked in the cannery at Mt. Vernon for several years, then a sister in
 Fairfield. He was a member of the 1st Oak Baptist Church and a 50 year member of Mount

Woodmen.

Children:

- 1748. i **Donald Dawson.** 1988 Fairfield IL.
- 1749. ii **Eva Mae Dawson** m. Donald Bashore. 1988 Fairfield IL.
- 1750. iii **Joyce Dawson** m. Leroy Wilson. 1988 Decatur, IL.

1088. **Mava R. Simms** (505.Annie⁶, 180.Phillip⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 17 Feb 1905, Missouri, m. Silsbe Windland, occupation Farmer, d. 1951/61. Mava died 06 Feb 1940, Wayne Co. IL,⁵⁸⁴ buried: Victory Cemetery, Boyleston, Illinois.

Children:

- 1751. i **Ruth Windland** b. 13 Feb 1925, d. 13 Feb 1983, Sumner Nursing Home, Sumner, Illinois,⁵⁸⁵ buried: Victory Cemetery, Boyleston, Illinois. Ruth had been a resident of the Sumner Nursing Home for 34 years.
- + 1752. ii **Hazel Windland.**
- 1753. iii **Delbert Windland** d. 1973. Delbert died in an auto accident.

1091. **Millard W. Simms** (505.Annie⁶, 180.Phillip⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 13 Jul 1912, Wayne Co. IL, m. Juanita L. Raney, b. 27 Jun 1918, White Co. IL, (daughter of George Raney and Elizabeth McCarthy) d. 05 Feb 1996, Olney, Richland County, IL,⁵⁸⁶ buried: Maple Hill, Fairfield, Wayne Co. IL. Millard died 04 Feb 1983, Wayne Co. IL,⁵⁸⁷ buried: Maple Hill, Fairfield, Wayne Co. IL. Millard was a veteran of WWII and served in the Army. At one time he was a police officer in Fairfield, then operated his own grocery for many years on South West Sixth Street. He then had a grocery in Mt. Erie until his retirement. Millard served as alderman for the Fourth Ward under Mayor Zack Smith. He was a member of the First Baptist Church in Fairfield, IL. His obituary said he was the son-in-law of Ed Manlove.

Children:

- 1754. i **Steven Simms.** 1996 Fairfield, IL.
- + 1755. ii **Sandra Lee Simms** b. 15 Sep 1956.
- 1756. iii **Maxine Simms** m. John Grasso. 1996 Florissant, Colorado.

1092. **Wesley "Ted" Simms** (505.Annie⁶, 180.Phillip⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1911, m. Evelyn Farmer. Wesley died 13 Nov 1997, Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois,⁵⁸⁸ buried: Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

Children:

- 1757. i **Gene Simms.**
- 1758. ii **Anna Marie Simms.**
- 1759. iii **Wilma Simms.**
- 1760. iv **Darlene Simms.**
- 1761. v **Joyce Simms.** 1997 Wisconsin.

1096. **Edna Walker** (506.Cora⁶, 180.Phillip⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. 28 Nov 1931, in Geff, Wayne Co.IL, Glen E. Legg, b. 08 Feb 1911, occupation Airtex Products, d. 09 Dec 1985, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois,⁵⁸⁹ buried: Bovee Cemetery, Wayne County, Illinois. Glen: Glen was a member of the RLDS Church.

Children:

- 1762. i **Garrell Legg.** In 1985 Fairfield IN.
- 1763. ii **Delbert Legg** m. 01 Jun 1958, Joyce Hutchcraft, b. 25 Jan 1935, Fairfield, Wayne Co. IL, (daughter of Curtis Hutchcraft and Carmen Hazel Locke). 1985 Herscher, IL.
- 1764. iii **Joan Legg** m. Harold Sons. 1985 Barnhill IL.
- 1765. iv **Janet Legg** m. Raymond Shelton. 1985 Ottawa IL.

Woodman

Children

- 1748 i Donald Dawson 1922 Fairfield IL
- 1749 ii Rex Allen Dawson m. Evelyn Hansen 1928 Fairfield IL
- 1750 iii Joyce Dawson m. Larry Wilson 1928 Decatur IL

1928. Helen Le Stumms (502 Annie, 180 Philip, 40 Nancy, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 17 Feb 1905, Missouri, m. Noble W. Stumms, occupation Farmer, d. 1951. Helen died 06 Feb 1940, Wayne Co. IL, buried Victory Cemetery, Boylston, Illinois

Children

- 1751 i Gladys Winifred b. 13 Feb 1925 d. 13 Feb 1983, Summer Nursing Home, Summer, Illinois, buried Victory Cemetery, Boylston, Illinois. Ruth had been a resident of the Summer Nursing Home for 34 years.
- 1752 ii Hazel Winifred
- 1753 iii Delbert Winifred d. 1977. Delbert died in an auto accident.

1901. Arthur W. Stumms (502 Annie, 180 Philip, 40 Nancy, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 13 Jul 1912, Wayne Co. IL, m. Gertrude I. Roney, d. 27 Jan 1918, White Co. IL. Daughter of George Roney and Elizabeth (Roney) d. 02 Feb 1926, Olney, Richland County, IL. Arthur married Mildred Hill Fairfield, Wayne Co. IL. Mildred died 04 Feb 1927, Wayne Co. IL. Arthur married Mildred Hill Fairfield, Wayne Co. IL. Mildred was a veteran of WWII and served in the Army. At one time he was a police officer in Fairfield, then operated his own grocery for many years on South West Sixth Street. He then had a grocery in Mt. Erie until his retirement. Mildred served as chairman for the Fourth Ward under Mayor Zack Smith. He was a member of the First Baptist Church in Fairfield, IL. His obituary said he was the son-in-law of Ed Stumms.

Children

- 1754 i Steven Stumms 1926 Fairfield IL
- 1755 ii Martha Lee Stumms b. 12 Sep 1926
- 1756 iii Martha Stumms m. John Gresson 1926 Florence, Colorado

1902. Wesley "Tom" Stumms (502 Annie, 180 Philip, 40 Nancy, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 1911, m. Evelyn Turner. Wesley died 13 Nov 1927, Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, buried Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois

Children

- 1757 i Glenn Stumms
- 1758 ii Anna Marie Stumms
- 1759 iii Wilbur Stumms
- 1760 iv Darlene Stumms
- 1761 v Joyce Stumms 1927 Wisconsin

1906. Edna Walker (502 Corn, 180 Philip, 40 Nancy, 24 David, 7 Aaron, 1 David) m. 28 Nov 1921, in Gell, Wayne Co. IL, Glen E. Legg, b. 08 Feb 1911, occupation Africa Products, d. 09 Dec 1982, Champagne, Champagne County, Illinois, buried Bovee Cemetery, Wayne County, Illinois. Glen was a member of the RLHS Church.

Children

- 1762 i Carroll Legg m. 1925 Fairfield IL
- 1763 ii Delbert Legg m. 01 Jan 1928, Joyce Hatchett, b. 25 Jan 1935, Fairfield, Wayne Co. IL, daughter of Carl Hatchett and Carmen Hatchett, 1928 Harrison, IL
- 1764 iii Joan Legg m. Harold Stone 1925 Fairfield IL
- 1765 iv Janet Legg m. Raymond Sheehan 1925 Ottawa IL

1766. v Wynema Legg m. Lester Tidball. 1985 McLeansboro, IL.

1097. Wanda Ferne Walker (506.Cora⁶, 180.Phillip⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 13 Jan 1917, m. 01 Oct 1960 ?, Ordie Matthews, d. By 1982, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois. Wanda died 04 Apr 1982, Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois,⁵⁹⁰ buried: Dickeyville Cem., Berry Twp. Wayne Co.IL. Wanda was a member of the RLDS Church.

Children:

1767. i Monsell Matthews m. Earl Withrow. 1982 Wayne City, IL.

1100. Frances Walker (506.Cora⁶, 180.Phillip⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. William White.

Children:

+ 1768. i Carroll White b. 12 Oct 1937.

1769. ii Paul Ray White.

1770. iii Peggy White m. Timothy Talbert.

1111. Zelma A. Jackson (535.William⁶, 194.Nancy⁵, 52.Aaron⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 27 Jun 1905, Brown County, Indiana, m. Jessie Asher, d. 02 Jan 1971,⁵⁹¹ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Zelma died 28 Oct 1972,⁵⁹¹ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.

Children:

1771. i Verl D. Asher.

1772. ii Herbert Asher b. 29 Jun 1927, Brown County, Indiana, m. 28 Feb 1947, Lela M. Pittman. Herbert died 30 Sep 1970,⁵⁹¹ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.

1125. Wanda Clark (558.Faun⁶, 204.Elmer⁵, 59.Charlotte⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. *unknown Gordon. 1981 Pike's Peak, IN.

Children:

1773. i Pamela Gordon.

1126. Hazel Eileen Ferrell (565.Anna⁶, 208.Mary⁵, 67.William⁴, 26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 07 Feb 1914, Sligo, Dent County, Missouri, m. Albert Lucian Johnson.

Children:

1774. i Barbara Jean Johnson b. 04 Nov 1934, Waverly, Lafayette County, Missouri, m. 12 May 1956, Eugene Idecker, b. 20 Jul 1932, St. Louis, Missouri. Barbara has no issue. In 1991 Barbara lived in Wood River, Illinois.

1133. Freddie Ray Crouch (570.Orville⁶, 210.Charles⁵, 67.William⁴, 26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 30 Jan 1931, Leadington, St.Francois County, Missouri, m. 08 Nov 1956, in St. Louis County, Missouri, Jewelle Lela Mathes/Mathias, b. 20 Oct 1932, Flat River, St.Francois County, Missouri, (daughter of Haskel Laurence Mathes and Irene Link).

Children:

1775. i Tony Gerome Crouch b. 27 Aug 1954, Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri, m. 02 Jul 1976, in Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, MO, Wanda Perry.

1776. ii Roman Cassius Crouch b. 09 Mar 1956, St. Louis County, Missouri.

1777. iii Freddena Rachelle Crouch b. 07 Jun 1958, St. Louis County, Missouri, m. Jul 1979, in Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri, Robert Burgee.

1778. iv Orville Laurence Crouch b. 05 Feb 1961, Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri.

1134. **Melba Ruth Crouch** (570.Orville⁶, 210.Charles⁵, 67.William⁴, 26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 29 Aug 1932, Leadington, St.Francois County, Missouri, m. 08 Nov 1952, in Leadwood, St.Francois County, Missouri, Marvin Bryan Rhodes, b. 10 Dec 1930, Flat River, St.Francois County, Missouri, (son of Ollie Dayton Rhodes and Beulah P. Downs). Melba resided in Columbia, Missouri. Marvin: Marvin served in the U.S. Army from 1948 to 1952.

Children:

1779. i **Richard Bryan Rhodes** b. 08 Feb 1954, Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, MO, m. 18 Oct 1975, in St. Louis County, Missouri, Stacey O. Swofford. Richard's marriage date has also been given as 20 Aug 1976, St. Louis, MO.
1780. ii **Stanley Ray Rhodes** b. 18 Apr 1955, Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, MO, m. (1) Sheila Marie Wosten, m. (2) Rhonda Mae Ogle.
1781. iii **Barry Dean Rhodes** b. 02 Dec 1957, St. Louis County, Missouri, m. 27 Jun 1981, in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, Natalie Kim Davis.
1782. iv **Gregory Alan Rhodes** b. 01 Aug 1959, St. Louis County, Missouri, m. 22 Sep 1979, in St. Louis County, Missouri, Karen Charlene Comer.

1135. **Doris Ann Crouch** (570.Orville⁶, 210.Charles⁵, 67.William⁴, 26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 16 Mar 1935, Elvins, St. Francois County, Missouri, m. 09 Jul 1955, in Elvins, St. Francois County, Missouri, William Earl Bradley, b. 26 Feb 1933, Bismark, St.Francois County, Missouri, (son of Leslie Earl Bradley and Mary Jane McGeorge).

Children:

1783. i **Vicki Lynn Bradley** b. 28 May 1958, Esther, St.Francois County, Missouri, m. 09 Aug 1980, in Esther, St.Francois County, Missouri, Gregory Scott Leets.
1784. ii **William Earl Bradley, Jr.** b. 11 Jul 1961, Esther, St.Francois County, Missouri.

1136. **Edward Charles Crouch** (570.Orville⁶, 210.Charles⁵, 67.William⁴, 26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 03 May 1938, Elvins, St. Francois County, Missouri, m. (1) Ann, m. (2) 14 Jul 1978, in Farmington, St.Francois County, Missouri, Joyce Ann Meador, b. 23 Jan 1944, Elvins, St. Francois County, Missouri, (daughter of Verble Meador and Patra).

Children by Ann:

1785. i **Dwayne Charles Crouch** b. Jun 1965.

Children by Joyce Ann Meador:

1786. ii **Cora Elizabeth Crouch** b. 27 Jun 1979, St.Francois County, Missouri.

1142. **Melba Lou Crouch** (574.Charles⁶, 217.Frank⁵, 70.Charles⁴, 26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 29 May 1943, m. Robert Stewart. Melba lived in Mabelvale, Arkansas.

Children:

1787. i **Mary Lunn Stewart** b. 23 Aug 1973.

1144. **Charles Eugene Crouch** (574.Charles⁶, 217.Frank⁵, 70.Charles⁴, 26.Anderson³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 08 Oct 1947, Pomona, Howell County, Missouri, occupation Pepsi Cola Plant Manager, m. 19 Aug 1967, in Flatwoods, Eminence County, Missouri, Barbara Elaine Clouse, b. 04 Oct 1948, (daughter of Floyd Elvie Clouse and Alta Sylvia Brawley).

Children:

1788. i **Annetta Jean Crouch** b. 14 Dec 1971, Mountain View, Howell County, Missouri.
1789. ii **Janetta Layne Crouch** b. 14 Dec 1971, Mountain View, Howell County, Missouri.

1148. **Raymond Carter** (576.Mary⁶, 218.Rachel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 06 Dec 1907, Brown County, Indiana, occupation State Highway Department,

1134. Mable Ruth Crouch (570 Orville, 210 Charles, 67 William, 36 Anderson, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 29 Aug 1932, Lexington, St Francis County, Missouri, in 08 Nov 1992, in Lexington, St Francis County, Missouri, Mable Ruth Crouch, b. 10 Dec 1930, in River, St Francis County, Missouri, (son of Orla Dayton Rhodes and Bertha E. Brown).

1951

Children:

- 1779 i Richard Bryan Rhodes b. 08 Feb 1954, Boone Town, St Francis County, MO, in 18 Oct 1975, in St Louis County, Missouri, Gregory O. Swafford, Richard's marriage date has also been given as 20 Aug 1976, St Louis, MO.
- 1780 ii Stanley Ray Rhodes b. 18 Apr 1955, Boone Town, St Francis County, MO, in (1) Sheila Marie Weston, in (2) Rhonda Mae Ogle.
- 1781 iii Gary Dean Rhodes b. 03 Dec 1957, St Louis County, Missouri, in 27 Jan 1981, in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, Natalie Kim Davis.
- 1782 iv Gregory Alan Rhodes b. 01 Aug 1959, St Louis County, Missouri, in 23 Sep 1979, in St Louis County, Missouri, Karen Charlotte Comer.

1135. Frank Ann Crouch (570 Orville, 210 Charles, 67 William, 36 Anderson, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 16 Mar 1933, Evans, St Francis County, Missouri, in-09 Jul 1955, in Evans, St Francis County, Missouri, William Earl Bradley, b. 26 Feb 1933, in Evans, St Francis County, Missouri, (son of Lyle Earl Bradley and Mary Jane McGehee).

Children:

- 1783 i Vicki Lynn Bradley b. 22 May 1958, Butler, St Francis County, Missouri, in 09 Aug 1980, in Butler, St Francis County, Missouri, Gregory Scott Lester.
- 1784 ii William Earl Bradley, Jr. b. 11 Jul 1961, Butler, St Francis County, Missouri.

1136. Edward Charles Crouch (570 Orville, 210 Charles, 67 William, 36 Anderson, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 03 May 1938, Evans, St Francis County, Missouri, in (1) Ann, in (2) 14 Jul 1978, in Farmington, St Francis County, Missouri, Joyce Ann McAdor, b. 23 Jan 1944, Evans, St Francis County, Missouri, (daughter of Verdie McAdor and Fanny).

Children:

- 1785 i Dwayne Charles Crouch b. Jan 1962.
- 1786 ii Anna Elizabeth Crouch b. 27 Jan 1979, St Francis County, Missouri.

1137. Mable Lou Crouch (570 Orville, 210 Charles, 70 Frank, 70 Charles, 36 Anderson, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 29 May 1941, in Robert Stewart, Mable lived in Nebraska, Arkansas.

Children:

- 1787 i Mary Jean Stewart b. 25 Aug 1973.

1144. Charles Eugene Crouch (574 Charles, 217 Frank, 70 Charles, 36 Anderson, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 08 Oct 1947, Bonanza Howell County, Missouri, occupation Popul Cola Plant Manager, in 19 Aug 1967, in Bonanza, Bonanza County, Missouri, Barbara Elaine Crouch, b. 04 Oct 1948, (daughter of Elmer Elmer Crouch and Alice Sylvia Grady).

Children:

- 1788 i Amanda Jean Crouch b. 14 Dec 1971, Mountain View, Howell County, Missouri.
- 1789 ii Amanda Laine Crouch b. 14 Dec 1971, Mountain View, Howell County, Missouri.

1148. Raymond Carter (576 Mary, 218 Joseph, 70 Hiram, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 06 Dec 1907, Brown County, Indiana, occupation State Highway Department.

m. 10 Sep 1955, Elya Riddle. Raymond died 06 Jul 1970, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁵⁹² buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Raymond's obituary named a stepson Virgil McClusky.

Children:

1790. i *unknown Carter m. Jerry Purdue.

1791. ii Jeneva Carter m. *unknown Crawshaw. 1970 North Rose, New York.

1149. Benjamin R. Carter (576.Mary⁶, 218.Rachel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 12 Dec 1910, Brown County, Indiana, m. Dorothy. Benjamin died 17 Dec 1946, Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁵⁹³ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Benjamin was killed in an explosion at the Noblitt-Sparks plant in Columbus, IN.

Children:

1792. i Burl Eugene Carter.

1150. Beryl Petro (579.Charles⁶, 218.Rachel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Velma Tirtel, b. Bartholomew County, Indiana.

Children:

1793. i Shirley Petro m. *unknown Hogue.

1179. Omar Reed (599.Ethel⁶, 223.Daniel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 25 Feb 1913, occupation Tree Trimmer, d. 01 Sep 1969, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co.IN,⁵⁹⁴ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁵³²

Children:

1794. i Dale Reed. In 1969 Brown County IN.

1795. ii Charles Reed. 1969 Nashville IN.

1796. iii Bruce Reed. 1969 Nashville IN.

1797. iv Gene Reed. 1969 Bloomington IN.

1798. v James Reed. 1969 Chicago IL.

1799. vi Steve Reed. 1969 Columbus IN.

1800. vii Helen Reed m. *unknown Mathis. 1969 Flat Rock IN.

1801. viii Mary Reed. 1969 Nashville IN.

1802. ix Lena Reed. 1969 Nashville IN.

1803. x Eleanor Reed m. *unknown Ziegler. 1969 Columbus IN.

1180. Berl Reed (599.Ethel⁶, 223.Daniel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1914, m. Ruby Cooley, (daughter of Walter Cooley). Ruby: In an Obituary for a Walter Cooley, p.304 Brown Co.IN Obituaries, a Ruey Lan- dis of Indianapolis is listed as a surviving daughter. (8/13/1980).

Children:

1804. i Male Reed b. 1935, d. 16 Oct 1935, Johnson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁵ This child died at age 3 months.

1198. John Dwight Crouch (601.John⁶, 223.Daniel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 20 Dec 1916, Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁹⁶ m. 22 Jan 1934, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁵⁹⁷ Dica Mae Curry, b. 22 Sep 1916, Brown County, Indiana, (daughter of Thomas Curry and Margaret Wilkerson).

Children:

+ 1805. i Robert Lee Crouch b. 17 Jun 1934.

+ 1806. ii John Ross "Jake" Crouch b. 21 Oct 1936.

+ 1807. iii Rosalie Crouch b. 03 May 1938.

+ 1808. iv Darrell Jay "Dick" Crouch b. 03 May 1941.

in 10 Sep 1955, Eliza Kiddle, Raymond died 06 Jul 1970, Columbus, Bartholomew Co, IN¹⁰⁰ buried: Central Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Raymond's obituary named a sister, Vera M. Kiddle.

Children:

- 1790 i Unknown Carter m. Jerry Parker
- 1791 ii James Carter m. Unknown Cravens, 1970 North Race, New York

1149 Benjamin R. Carter (575 May, 218 Rachel, 70 Hiram, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 13 Dec 1910, Brown County, Indiana, m. Dorothy, Benjamin died 17 Dec 1940, Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ buried: Central Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Benjamin was killed in action in the Mobile-Battle Bay in Columbus, IN.

Children:

- 1792 i Ruth Eugene Carter

1150 Harriette (575 Charles, 218 Rachel, 70 Hiram, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) m. Vernon Fred, b. Bartholomew County, Indiana.

Children:

- 1793 i Shirley Fern m. Unknown Hogan

1151 Anna Reed (509 Eliza, 233 Daniel, 70 Hiram, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 25 Feb 1913, occupation Tree Trimmer, d. 01 Sep 1968, LaGrange, Tippecanoe Co, IN¹⁰⁰ buried: Greenway Cemetery, Brown County, IN¹⁰⁰

Children:

- 1794 i Dale Reed b. 1909 Brown County IN
- 1795 ii Charles Reed, 1909 Nashville IN
- 1796 iii Bruce Reed, 1909 Nashville IN
- 1797 iv Gene Reed, 1909 Bloomington IN
- 1798 v James Reed, 1909 Chicago IL
- 1799 vi Steve Reed, 1909 Columbus IN
- 1800 vii Helen Reed m. Unknown Martin, 1909 Elm Rock IN
- 1801 viii Mary Reed, 1909 Nashville IN
- 1802 ix Vera Reed, 1909 Nashville IN
- 1803 x Eleanor Reed m. Unknown Ziegler, 1909 Columbus IN

1180 Red Reed (509 Eliza, 233 Daniel, 70 Hiram, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 1914, m. Ruby Cook, (daughter of Walter Cook), Ruby is an Orphan, m. Walter Cook, b. 1904 Brown Co IN (husband a Revolutionary War desc of Indiana) is listed as a surviving daughter. (8/13/1930)

Children:

- 1804 i Male Reed b. 1915 d. 10 Oct 1975 Johnson County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ This child died at age 3 months.

1198 John Dwight Crouch (601 John, 233 Daniel, 70 Hiram, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 30 Dec 1916, Brown County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ m. 22 Jan 1934, in Bartholomew County, Indiana¹⁰⁰ Eliza Mae Crouch, b. 21 Sep 1916, Brown County, Indiana (daughter of Thomas Cary and Margaret Wilkerson).

Children:

- + 1805 i Robert Lee Crouch b. 17 Jan 1934
- + 1806 ii John Ross "Jack" Crouch b. 21 Oct 1936
- + 1807 iii Rosalie Crouch b. 03 May 1938
- + 1808 iv David Lee "Duke" Crouch b. 03 May 1941

1809. v Merrill Kay "Pete" Crouch b. 03 May 1941, Bartholomew County, Indiana.
Merrill was a twin to Darrell.

1810. vi Gary Allen "Rudy" Crouch b. 1951.

1203. Roberta Jean Crouch (607.Courtney⁶, 223.Daniel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³,
7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 18 Oct 1933, Brown County, Indiana,⁵⁹⁸ m. 01 May 1952, in
Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁵⁹⁹ Robert Wells, b. 29 Dec 1927, Illinois, (son of Malcolm
Wells and Margaret Harrison). Robert: Robert divorced a first wife in 1947.

Children:

1811. i Debbie Lynn Wells.

1812. ii Donna Lee Wells.

1813. iii Denise Wells.

1204. Curtis Crouch (607.Courtney⁶, 223.Daniel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron²,
1.David¹) m. c1954, Martha Tabor, b. 27 Oct 1936, Brown County, Indiana,⁶⁰⁰ (daughter
of Roy A. Tabor and Nina Hutchins).

Children:

1814. i Alan Duane Crouch b. 03 Sep 1954, m. Linda Hooker.

1815. ii Kevin Eugene Crouch b. 27 Aug 1956, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN.

1816. iii Brenda Sue Crouch b. 04 Mar 1959.

1817. iv Patricia Kay Crouch b. 07 Dec 1963.

1205. Daniel Crouch (607.Courtney⁶, 223.Daniel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron²,
1.David¹).

Children:

1818. i Courtney Crouch.

1819. ii Debbie Crouch.

1206. Ronald Joe Crouch (607.Courtney⁶, 223.Daniel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³,
7.Aaron², 1.David¹).

Children:

1820. i Troy Crouch.

1207. Gwendola Mabel Crouch (609.Alfred⁶, 224.Joseph⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³,
7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 24 May 1919, Brown County, Indiana,⁶⁰¹ m. 01 Jun 1939,
Densel Anthony Truex, b. 10 Feb 1915. Gwendola died 19 Mar 1993, Columbus,
Bartholomew Co.IN,⁶⁰² buried: Garland Brook Cemetery.

Children:

+ 1821. i Marvin Truex b. 23 Dec 1943.

1822. ii William A. Truex b. 25 Nov 1945, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. 10 Nov
1967, Kim Anh, b. Vietnam. William died 19 Feb 1971, Bartholomew County,
Indiana,⁶⁰³ buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. William was a 1963
graduate of Columbus High School, a member of the New Zion United Methodist
Church and served with the Air Force in Vietnam.

+ 1823. iii Bonnie Jo Truex b. 18 Dec 1949.

1208. Lois Delphine Crouch (609.Alfred⁶, 224.Joseph⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³,
7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 24 Mar 1926, Brown County, Indiana,⁶⁰⁴ m. 19 Sep 1942, in
Brown County, Indiana,⁶⁰⁵ Harold Hatton, b. 18 Apr 1919, Brown County, Indiana, (son of
James Hatton and Nora Aynes) d. 22 Dec 1980, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN,⁶⁰⁶ buried:
Ohio Chapel Cemetery, Bartholomew Co.IN. Harold: Harold was an employee of Buchanan

1809 7 Albert Kay "Pete" Crouch b. 03 May 1941 Bartholomew County, Indiana
 1810 8 Gary Allen "Randy" Crouch b. 1951
 Albert was a twin to Daniel.

1209 Robert Jean Crouch (607 County, 233 Daniel, 76 Hiram, 27 James,
 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 18 Oct 1933 Brown County, Indiana⁶⁰ m. 01 May 1955 m.
 Bartholomew County, Indiana⁶⁰ Robert Wells b. 29 Dec 1937 Illinois (son of Malcolm
 Wells and Margaret Harrison). Robert Robert divorced a first wife in 1947.

Children:
 1811 1 Debbie Lynn Wells
 1812 2 Donna Lee Wells
 1813 3 Denise Wells

1204 Curtis Crouch (607 County, 233 Daniel, 76 Hiram, 27 James, 7 Aaron,
 1 David) m. 01954 Martha Taber b. 27 Oct 1936 Brown County, Indiana⁶⁰ (daughter
 of Roy A. Taber and Nina Hunsinger).

Children:
 1814 1 Alan Bruce Crouch b. 03 Sep 1954 m. Linda Hoeker
 1815 2 Kevin Eugene Crouch b. 27 Aug 1956 Columbus Bartholomew Co. IN
 1816 3 Brenda Sue Crouch b. 04 Mar 1959
 1817 4 Patricia Kay Crouch b. 07 Dec 1961

1205 Robert Crouch (607 County, 233 Daniel, 76 Hiram, 27 James, 7 Aaron,
 1 James)

Children:
 1818 1 Courtney Crouch
 1819 2 David Crouch

1206 Ronald Joe Crouch (607 County, 233 Daniel, 76 Hiram, 27 James,
 7 Aaron, 1 David)

Children:
 1820 1 Troy Crouch

1207 Gwendolyn Mabel Crouch (609 Alfred, 234 Joseph, 76 Hiram, 27 James,
 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 24 May 1912 Brown County, Indiana⁶⁰ m. 01 Jan 1939
 Daniel Anthony Trues b. 10 Feb 1913 Gwendolyn died 19 Mar 1993 Columbus
 Bartholomew Co IN⁶⁰ buried: Goshen Baptist Cemetery.

Children:
 1821 1 Marvin Trues b. 23 Dec 1943
 1822 2 William A. Trues b. 25 Nov 1945 Bartholomew County, Indiana m. 10 Nov
 1967 Ann Ann A. Verman. William died 19 Feb 1971 Bartholomew County,
 Indiana⁶⁰ buried: Goshen Brook Cemetery, Indiana. William was a 1963
 graduate of Columbus High School, a member of the New Zion United Methodist
 Church and served with the Air Force in Vietnam.
 1823 3 Bonnie Jo Trues b. 18 Dec 1949

1208 Lois Delphine Crouch (609 Alfred, 234 Joseph, 76 Hiram, 27 James,
 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 24 Mar 1926 Brown County, Indiana⁶⁰ m. 19 Sep 1942 m.
 Brown County, Indiana⁶⁰ Harold Hatten b. 18 Apr 1919 Brown County, Indiana (son of
 James Hatten and Nora Ames) d. 23 Dec 1980 Columbus Bartholomew Co IN⁶⁰ buried:
 Effie Chapel Cemetery, Bartholomew Co IN. Harold Hatten was an employee of H. Schuman

and Dietz Furniture in Columbus, a member of the Mt. Nebo United Methodist Church, Hoosier Schooner Camping Club and a former member of the Redman's Lodge.

Children:

1824. i Larry Leon Hatton b. 23 May 1943, m. Janet Leslie. In 1980 Larry lived in Shelbyville, Michigan.
- + 1825. ii Lanny Lee Hatton b. 09 Oct 1944.
1826. iii Jack Dean Hatton b. 02 Apr 1956. In 1980 Jack lived in Santa Ana, CA. In 1990 he lived in Freetown, IN.
1209. Harry Wendell Crouch (609.Alfred⁶, 224.Joseph⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 29 Jun 1928, Brown County, Indiana,⁶⁰⁷ m. (1) divorced 1960, Velda Purkey, (daughter of Harlan Purkey and Ella Kuhn) m. (2) 29 Dec 1961, in Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, Norma Rosanna Eggeman, b. 03 Mar 1939, Brownstown, Indiana, (daughter of Erwin H. Eggeman and Laura Strahl).

Children by Velda Purkey:

1827. i Ragene Ann Crouch b. 15 Jan 1949, m. Dennis Heath.
1828. ii Brenda Kay Crouch b. 21 Sep 1952, m. James Ault.
1829. iii Mona Lee Crouch b. 23 May 1954, m. Jeffrey Wray.
1830. iv Harry Wendell Crouch, Jr. b. 29 May 1956, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana, m. 01 Apr 1976, Traci Black.

Children by Norma Rosanna Eggeman:

1831. v Caroline Ann Crouch b. 22 May 1962.
1832. vi Steven Wendell Crouch b. 15 Oct 1964.
1833. vii Connie Anita Crouch b. 27 Aug 1968.

1240. Charles Joseph Beatty (639.Georgia⁶, 235.Nora⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 25 May 1926, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. Donna Williams.

Children:

- + 1834. i Susan Beatty b. 1950.
1835. ii Wendy Beatty. Wendy is reported to have 1 child.

1241. Mary Louise Beatty (639.Georgia⁶, 235.Nora⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 08 Jul 1927, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. 17 Nov 1948, in Council Grove, Morris County, Kansas, Edward Eugene Sampson, b. 23 Dec 1927, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, (son of William Thomas Sampson and Sarah Helen Martin).

Children:

- + 1836. i Rebecca Sue Sampson b. 05 Apr 1950.
1837. ii Edward Eugene Sampson, Jr. b. 30 Jul 1952, Fort Knox, Hardin County, Kentucky, m. 27 Apr 1979, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co.FL, separated, Linda Hall.

1242. Grace Marie Beatty (639.Georgia⁶, 235.Nora⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 13 Jun 1929, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. Glen "Jimmy" Owens.

Children:

- + 1838. i Glenna Jo Owens b. 1950.
- + 1839. ii Mark Eugene Owens b. 23 Jul 1952.

1243. Norma June Beatty (639.Georgia⁶, 235.Nora⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 14 Jan 1933, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. John D. Beatty, (son of Edgar Beatty).

Children:

- + 1840. i David Beatty b. 29 Sep 1952.

and later Furniture is Columbus, a member of the Mt. Hope United Methodist Church.
Hester Scholten Camping Club and a former member of the Redman's Lodge.
Children:

- 1831 i Larry Lee Hutton b. 23 May 1932 m. Janet Leslie. In 1980 Larry lived in Shelbyville, Michigan.
- + 1832 ii Larry Lee Hutton b. 09 Oct 1944
- 1830 iii Jack Dean Hutton b. 02 Apr 1954. In 1980 Jack lived in Santa Ana, CA. In 1990 he lived in Prescott, IN.

1900 Harry Wendell Crouch (609 Alfred, 324 Joseph, 76 Hiram, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 29 Jan 1918 Brown County, Indiana⁶⁰ m. (1) divorced 1950.
Velda Parkey (daughter of Hiram Parkey and Ella Kuhn) m. (2) 29 Dec 1961 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co. IN, Thomas Rossman Esquire, b. 03 Mar 1932, Brownstown, Indiana.
(daughter of Edwin H. Esquire and Laura Steele)

- Children by Velda Parkey:
- 1837 i Raynor Ann Crouch b. 12 Jan 1949 m. Francis Heath
- 1838 ii Brenda Kay Crouch b. 21 Sep 1952 m. James Ault
- 1839 iii Rhonda Lee Crouch b. 23 May 1954 m. Jeffrey Wiley
- 1830 iv Harry Wendell Crouch, Jr. b. 29 May 1956 Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana m. 01 Apr 1976 Tracy Black.
- Children by Thomas Rossman Esquire:
- 1831 v Caroline Ann Crouch b. 22 May 1962
- 1832 vi Steven Wendell Crouch b. 13 Oct 1964
- 1833 vii Joanne Anita Crouch b. 27 Aug 1967

1346 i Harry Joseph Beatty (639 George, 232 Nora, 70 Mason, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 23 May 1926 Bartholomew County, Indiana m. Donna Williams.
Children:

- + 1834 i Susan Beatty b. 1950
- 1835 ii Wendy Beatty. Wendy is reported to have 1 child.

1341 Mary Lou Beatty (639 George, 232 Nora, 70 Mason, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 08 Jul 1927 Bartholomew County, Indiana m. 17 Nov 1948 m Council Grove, Bartholomew County, Indiana Edward Eugene Sampson, b. 28 Dec 1927, Wichita, Sedgewick County, Kansas (son of William Thomas Sampson and Sarah Helen Martin).

- Children:
- + 1836 i Rebecca Sue Sampson b. 05 Apr 1950
- 1837 ii Edward Eugene Sampson, Jr. b. 30 Jul 1952 Fort Knox, Indiana County, Kentucky m. 27 Apr 1978 m Emma Littleborough (d. 11 September 1980) b. 1928

1342 Grace Marie Beatty (639 George, 232 Nora, 70 Mason, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 13 Jan 1929 Bartholomew County, Indiana m. Glen "Jimmy" Owens.
Children:

- + 1838 i Glenn Jo Owens b. 1950
- + 1839 ii Mark Eugene Owens b. 23 Jul 1952

1343 Norman June Beatty (639 George, 232 Nora, 70 Mason, 27 James, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 14 Jan 1933 Bartholomew County, Indiana m. John D. Beatty, (son of Edgar Beatty)

- Children:
- + 1840 i David Beatty b. 29 Sep 1952

- + 1841. ii **Michelle Beatty** b. 11 Nov 1957.
1244. **Dillard Beatty, Jr.** (639.Georgia⁶, 235.Nora⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 02 Jul 1942, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. (1) divorced, Rita Woods, m. (2) divorced, Martha Ayers, m. (3) divorced, Betty Osborne.
- Children by Rita Woods:*
1842. i **Rita Beatty.**
1843. ii **Marilyn Beatty.**
- Children by Martha Ayers:*
1844. iii **Amber Beatty.**
1845. iv **Dillard Beatty, II.**
1247. **Marilyn Sue Greenlee** (641.William⁶, 235.Nora⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. (1) divorced, Bill Turner, m. (2) divorced, Paul Hignite. In 1982 Marilyn lived in Florida.
- Children by Paul Hignite:*
1846. i **Kenneth Wayne Hignite.**
1847. ii **Stacy Ann Hignite.**
1248. **Kenneth Greenlee** (641.William⁶, 235.Nora⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Kay Foist.
- Children:*
- + 1848. i **Barbara Greenlee.**
1849. ii **Keith Lynn Greenlee.**
1850. iii **Tommy Greenlee.**
1851. iv **Joe Greenlee** m. (1) Sarah, m. (2) Susan Jeffries.
1251. **Betty Louise VanArsdale** (642.Mary⁶, 235.Nora⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 06 Jun 1932, m. (1) Frank Hammons, b. 26 Nov 1925, m. (2) 1992, Willie Woods.
- Children by Frank Hammons:*
1852. i **Shirley Hammons.**
1853. ii **Candy Hammons.**
1267. **Stephen Wayne Crouch** (661.Louis⁶, 266.Winfield⁵, 83.Winfield⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 29 Nov 1952, Salem, Marion Co.IL, m. 22 Jun 1974, Marissa Dee Honaker, b. 20 Nov 1955.
- Children:*
1854. i **Jeremiah Wayne Crouch.**
1855. ii **Stephanie Michelle Crouch.**
1856. iii **Elizabeth Dee Crouch.**
1268. **Lynn Ann Crouch** (661.Louis⁶, 266.Winfield⁵, 83.Winfield⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Jul 1955, Salem, Marion County, Illinois, m. 30 Oct 1976, in Spencer, Indiana, Charles Robert Sinn, Jr.
- Children:*
1857. i **Tiffani Lynn Sinn.**
1858. ii **Charles Robert Sinn, III.**
1269. **Carol Jean Crouch** (661.Louis⁶, 266.Winfield⁵, 83.Winfield⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 04 Mar 1960, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, IN, m. 12 Mar

+ 1841 b Michelle Beatty b. 11 Nov 1957

1244 William Beatty, Jr. (630 George, 135 Nov, 79 Mason, 27 James, 7 Aaron,
 1 David) b. 02 Jul 1942 Bartholomew County, Indiana; m. (1) divorced, Rita Woods; m.
 (2) divorced, Linda Avera; m. (3) divorced, Betty Osborne.

Children by Rita Woods:

1842 i Rita Beatty

1843 ii Marilyn Beatty

Children by Linda Avera:

1844 iii Amber Beatty

1845 iv Dillard Beatty, II

1245 Martin Sam Greenlee (641 William, 235 Nov, 79 Mason, 27 James,
 7 Aaron, 1 David) m. (1) divorced, Bill Turner; m. (2) divorced, Paul Higgins; b. 1982
 Nathan lived in Florida.

Children by Paul Higgins:

1846 i Kenneth Wayne Higgins

1847 ii Stacy Ann Higgins

1246 Kenneth Greenlee (641 William, 235 Nov, 79 Mason, 27 James, 7 Aaron,
 1 David) m. Kay Poir.

Children:

1848 i Barbara Greenlee

1849 ii Keith Lynn Greenlee

1850 iii Tommy Greenlee

1851 iv Joe Greenlee m. (1) Stacy m. (2) Susan Jeffers

1251 Betty L. Anne VanArsdale (642 Mary, 235 Nov, 79 Mason, 27 James,
 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 08 Jun 1932, m. (1) Frank Harrison; b. 26 Nov 1932, m. (2) 1992
 Willie Woods.

Children by Frank Harrison:

1852 i Stephen Harrison

1853 ii Candy Harrison

1267 Stephen Wayne Crouch (661 Lou, 266 Winfield, 83 Winfield, 27 James,
 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 29 Nov 1952, Salem, Marion Co., IL; m. 22 Jun 1974, Melissa Fox

Homestead, b. 20 Nov 1958

Children:

1854 i Jeremiah Wayne Crouch

1855 ii Stephanie Michelle Crouch

1856 iii Elizabeth Lee Crouch

1268 Lynn Ann Crouch (661 Lou, 266 Winfield, 83 Winfield, 27 James,
 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 11 Jul 1952, Salem, Marion County, Illinois; m. 30 Oct 1976 in

Spencer, Indiana, Charles Robert Stan, Jr.

Children:

1857 i Thelma Lynn Stan

1858 ii Charles Robert Stan, III

1269 Carol Jean Crouch (661 Lou, 266 Winfield, 83 Winfield, 27 James,
 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 04 Mar 1960, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, IL; m. 12 Mar

1983, in Spencer, Indiana, Dale Wayne Bush, Jr.

Children:

1859. i Brianna Jean Bush.

1860. ii Dale Wayne Bush, III.

1291. Robert Lawrence (734.Mary⁶, 298.Emma⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Diane Chamber.

Children:

1861. i Selena Lawrence.

1292. Maryann Lawrence (734.Mary⁶, 298.Emma⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. (1) Jerry Bollen, m. (2) Jack Milner.

Children by Jerry Bollen:

1862. i Pam Bollen.

1863. ii Benny Bollen.

1864. iii Jerry Wade Bollen.

Children by Jack Milner:

1865. iv Marla Milner.

1866. v Carla Milner.

1867. vi Jack Milner, Jr..

1293. Linda Lawrence (734.Mary⁶, 298.Emma⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Roger Richardson.

Children:

1868. i Cathy Richardson.

1869. ii April Richardson.

1870. iii Melissa Richardson.

1871. iv Faith Ann Richardson.

1294. Keith Lawrence (734.Mary⁶, 298.Emma⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Barbara Kiel.

Children:

1872. i Jerry Lawrence.

1873. ii Brian Lawrence.

1874. iii Terry Joe Lawrence.

1875. iv Shari Lawrence.

1295. Calvin Arthur Grubb, Jr. (736.Calvin⁶, 298.Emma⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. (1) Utha Rolland, m. (2) Gloria. In 1999 Calvin lived in Indianapolis, IN.

Children by Gloria:

1876. i Angela Grubb.

1297. Richard Lee Grubb (736.Calvin⁶, 298.Emma⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. (1) Mary Ellen Keene, m. (2) Debbie Sutton, m. (3) Jun 1988, Linda Black. In 1999 Richard lived in Indianapolis, IN.

Children by Debbie Sutton:

1877. i Richard Lee Grubb, Jr..

1878. ii Calvin Arthur "Artie" Grubb, III.

1879. iii Helen Emmajean Grubb.

1983 in Spencer, Indiana, Dale Wayne Bush, Jr.
Children:

- 1859 i William Jean Bush
- 1860 ii Dale Wayne Bush, III

1981 Robert Lawrence (734 Mary, 298 Emma, 106 James, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron,
1 David) in Diane Chamber.

- Children:
- 1861 i Selma Lawrence

1982 Maryann Lawrence (734 Mary, 298 Emma, 106 James, 31 Moses,
7 Aaron, 1 David) in (1) Jerry Hollan, in (2) Jack Miller.

- Children by Jerry Hollan:
- 1862 i Paul Hollan
- 1863 ii Penny Hollan
- 1864 iii Jerry Wade Hollan
- Children by Jack Miller:
- 1865 iv Anna Miller
- 1866 v Carla Miller
- 1867 vi Jack Miller, Jr.

1988 Linda Lawrence (734 Mary, 298 Emma, 106 James, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron,
1 David) in Roger Richardson.

- Children:
- 1868 i Cathy Richardson
- 1869 ii April Richardson
- 1870 iii Melissa Richardson
- 1871 iv Sarah Ann Richardson

1994 Keith Lawrence (734 Mary, 298 Emma, 106 James, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron,
1 David) in Barbara Kist.

- Children:
- 1872 i Terry Lawrence
- 1873 ii Brian Lawrence
- 1874 iii Terry Joe Lawrence
- 1875 iv Shari Lawrence

1995 Calvin Arthur Grubb, Jr. (736 Calvin, 298 Emma, 106 James, 31 Moses,
7 Aaron, 1 David) in (1) Linda Grubb, in (2) Gloria. In 1999 Calvin lived in

- Indianapolis, IN.
- Children by Gloria:
- 1876 i Angela Grubb

1997 Richard Lee Grubb (736 Calvin, 298 Emma, 106 James, 31 Moses,
7 Aaron, 1 David) in (1) Mary Ellen Kester, in (2) Debbie Sutton, in (3) Jan 1988.
Linda Black. In 1999 Richard lived in Indianapolis, IN.

- Children by Debbie Sutton:
- 1877 i Richard Lee Grubb, Jr.
- 1878 ii Calvin Arthur "Artie" Grubb, III
- 1879 iii Helen Frances Grubb

1298. Luella Jean Grubb (736.Calvin⁶, 298.Emma⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Robert William Stevens. In 1999 Luella lived in Shelbyville, IN.

Children:

- 1880. i Elbert Arthur "Sonny" Stevens.
- 1881. ii Barry Lee Stevens.
- 1882. iii Roseanna Juanita Stevens.
- 1883. iv Sara Rebecca Stevens.
- 1884. v William Arthur Stevens.

1300. Cathy Marie Grubb (739.James⁶, 298.Emma⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Terry Martin.

Children:

- 1885. i Brandon Martin.

1301. Teresa Johnson (740.Kathryn⁶, 298.Emma⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. 30 Jul 1971, Ron Bowman.

Children:

- 1886. i Darren Bowman.
- 1887. ii Rhonda Bowman.

1302. Douglas Johnson (740.Kathryn⁶, 298.Emma⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. 05 Aug 1979, Susie Elsey, (daughter of John Elsey and Pauline).

Children:

- 1888. i Joshua Johnson.
- 1889. ii Hayley Johnson.

1303. Dennis Johnson (740.Kathryn⁶, 298.Emma⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. (1) 15 Sep 1977, Julie, and Gayle, m. Angel.

Children by Julie:

- 1890. i Brian Johnson.

Children by Gayle:

- 1891. ii Christopher Johnson.

1304. Anthony Wayne Grubb (741.Rudolph⁶, 298.Emma⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Patricia Bryan. Anthony and Patricia also had another child - not named.

Children:

- 1892. i Female Grubb b. 03 Apr 1988, Bloomington, Monroe Co.IN.

1310. Nancy Ellen Honeycutt (748.Gelissia⁶, 300.Bertha⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 24 Mar 1954, m. 01 Jan 1972, Robert Dale Mullis, b. 28 Mar 1953 ?, Monroe County, Indiana, (son of Robert Mullis and Blanche Mathis).

Children:

- 1893. i Melissia Ellen Mullis.
- 1894. ii Robert Dale Mullis, Jr..
- 1895. iii Joshua Scott Mullis.

1311. Ethel Marie Honeycutt (748.Gelissia⁶, 300.Bertha⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 16 Apr 1964, m. 06 Sep 1984, Dwayne Allan McCullough.

Children:

- 1896. i Jessica Marie McCullough b. 22 Jun 1987.

1992 I and Jean Grubb (736 Calvin, 198 Emma, 100 James, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David) in Robert William Stevens in 1992 I and Jean Grubb in Shelbyville, IN.

- 1990 I Robert Arthur "Sonny" Stevens
- 1981 II Barry Lee Stevens
- 1983 III Rosemary Jean Stevens
- 1987 IV Sara Rebecca Stevens
- 1988 V William Arthur Stevens

1990 I and Jean Grubb (736 Calvin, 198 Emma, 100 James, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David) in 1992 I and Jean Grubb in Shelbyville, IN.

- 1983 I Brandon Martin

1991 I and Jean Grubb (736 Calvin, 198 Emma, 100 James, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David) in 30 May 1971, Ken Bowman.

- 1987 I David Bowman
- 1987 II Rhonda Bowman

1992 I and Jean Grubb (736 Calvin, 198 Emma, 100 James, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David) in 02 Aug 1979, Susan Eddy (daughter of John Eddy and I and Jean Grubb).

- 1988 I Joshua Johnson
- 1989 II Hayley Johnson

1993 I and Jean Grubb (736 Calvin, 198 Emma, 100 James, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David) in 11 Sep 1977, Bill and Gayle, no Angel.

- 1990 I Brian Johnson
- 1991 II Christopher Johnson

1994 I and Jean Grubb (736 Calvin, 198 Emma, 100 James, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David) in 1994 I and Jean Grubb in 01 Jan 1975, Robert Dale Mullis, Jr. 28 May 1973.

- 1992 I Female Grubb in 01 Apr 1978, Birmingham, Monroe, CO, IN.

1993 I and Jean Grubb (736 Calvin, 198 Emma, 100 James, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David) in 24 May 1974 in 01 Jan 1975, Robert Dale Mullis, Jr. 28 May 1973.

- 1993 I Melissa Ellen Mullis
- 1994 II Robert Dale Mullis, Jr.
- 1995 III Joshua Scott Mullis

1996 I and Jean Grubb (736 Calvin, 198 Emma, 100 James, 31 Moses, 7 Aaron, 1 David) in 15 Apr 1984, Dwayne Allan McCullough.

- 1996 I Jessica Marie McCullough in 22 Jan 1987.

1312. Winfred Joe May, Jr. (749.Patsy⁶, 300.Bertha⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Julie Kale.

Children:

1897. i Michael May.

1313. Gary May (749.Patsy⁶, 300.Bertha⁵, 106.James⁴, 31.Moses³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Brenda Deckard.

Children:

1898. i Jeremy May.

1899. ii Heath May.

Eighth Generation

1331. Milton Mathis (763.Milta⁷, 342.William⁶, 131.Amy⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Mary Louise Zimmerman, (daughter of Elza Zimmerman). In 1976 Milton lived in Morgantown, IN. In 1999 Milton lived in Greencastle, IN.

Children:

1900. i Danny Lee Mathis b. 25 Jun 1963, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, d. 22 Feb 1968, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN,⁴⁵⁸ buried: Greenlawn Cemetery, Brown County, IN.⁵⁵

1901. ii Caren L. Mathis.

1334. Jerry Lee Mathis (763.Milta⁷, 342.William⁶, 131.Amy⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 09 Nov 1949, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Golden Operations, m. 28 Nov 1968, in Ogilville, Bartholomew County, Indiana, Susan Lynn Mayhugh. Jerry died 05 Apr 1999, North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana, buried: Vernon Cemetery. In 1976 Jerry Lived in Elizabethtown. Jerry was employed by Golden Operations for 14 years. He had also been employed for the Jennings County Community Schools and Arvins. He attended the Ruth Branch Methodist Church.

Children:

1902. i Darren L. Mathis.

1903. ii Erik S. Mathis.

1343. Gladys Petro (767.Eliza⁷, 342.William⁶, 131.Amy⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) (See marriage to number 761.)

1344. Estell N. Harden (768.William⁷, 346.George⁶, 132.William⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 28 Oct 1925, Greene County, Indiana, m. 12 Feb 1996, in Monroe County, Indiana, Hilda E. Burks, b. 07 Mar 1926. Estell died Dec 1976, Fort Thomas, Kentucky, buried: Valhalla Memorial Gardens.⁵⁵ Dewey was a driver for Sims Motor Transport Lines in Bloomington. He was a member of the Masons, American Legion, Eastern Star, Scottish Rite and the Teamsters Union and the Eleventh Street Pentecostal Church in Bloomington.

Children:

1904. i Millie Harden.

1905. ii Stephen Harden. In 1976 Stephen was in the U.S. Army.

1906. iii Rick Harden.

1907. iv Tim Harden.

1349. Phillip Harden (768.William⁷, 346.George⁶, 132.William⁵, 39.Mary⁴,

1912. Wilfred Lee May, Jr. (1897-1954), 300 Benton, 106 James, 31 Moore,
7 Aaron, 1 David, in Julie Kala.

Children:
1927. i Michael May.

1913. Gary May (1897-1954), 300 Benton, 106 James, 31 Moore, 7 Aaron,
1 David, in Brenda Beckwith.

Children:
1928. i Jeremy May.
1929. ii Heath May.

Eighth Generation

1931. Milton Albert (1893-1954), 342 William, 131 Amy, 39 Mary, 23 William,
7 Aaron, 1 David, in Mary Louise Zimmerman (daughter of Elva Zimmerman) in 1926.
Milton lived in Morgantown, IN. In 1929 Milton lived in Greencastle, IN.

Children:
1900. i Danny Lee Matthis b. 22 Jan 1903, Franklin Johnson County, Indiana, d. 22 Feb
1968, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brown
County, IN.
1901. ii Calvin L. Matthis.

1932. Jerry Lee Matthis (1893-1954), 342 William, 131 Amy, 39 Mary, 23 William,
7 Aaron, 1 David, b. 09 Nov 1903, Brown County, Indiana, occupation Golden
Opportunity, in 28 Nov 1903, in Ogletts, Hamilton County, Indiana, Susan Lyon
Matthis. Jerry died 02 Apr 1950, North Vernon Jennings County, Indiana, buried Vernon
Cemetery. In 1926 Jerry lived in Ellettsburg. Jerry was employed by Golden Opportunity for
19 years. He had also been employed for the Jennings County Community Schools and Arvin.
He attended the First Baptist Methodist Church.

Children:
1902. i Darven L. Matthis.
1903. ii Earl M. Matthis.

1943. Gladys Petro (1897-1954), 342 William, 131 Amy, 39 Mary, 23 William,
7 Aaron, 1 David, (See marriage to number 701.)

1944. Estel M. Harden (1898-1954), 342 William, 131 Amy, 39 Mary,
23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David, b. 28 Oct 1925, Greene County, Indiana, in 12 Feb
1926, in Monroe County, Indiana, Hilma E. Bink, b. 07 Mar 1906. Estel died Dec 1926, Fort
Thomas, Kentucky, buried Vallarta Memorial Gardens. Estel was a driver for Stine
Motor Transport Lines in Bloomington. He was a member of the Masons, American Legion,
Eastern Star, Scottish Rite and the Tennessee Union and the Elveth Street Pentecostal Church
in Bloomington.

Children:
1904. i Yvonne Harden.
1905. ii Stephen Harden. In 1926 Stephen was in the U.S. Army.
1906. iii Rick Harden.
1907. iv Tim Harden.

1949. Freddie Harden (1898-1954), 342 William, 131 Amy, 39 Mary,

23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 02 Feb 1942, m. Pat. Phillip died 12 Sep 1998,⁶⁰⁸ buried: Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Phillip was employed by Carpet World, RCA and Cummins Engine. He was a member of the Pine Grove Apostolic Church.

Children:

- 1908. i **Phillip Harden, Jr.** In 1998 Phillip lived in Bloomington, IN.
- 1909. ii **Karen Harden** m. *unknown Richardson. In 1998 Karen lived in Nashville, IN.
- 1910. iii **Susan Harden** m. *unknown Richardson. In 1998 Susan lived in Nashville, IN.
- 1911. iv **Tracy Harden** m. *unknown Leeper. In 1998 Tracy lived in Bloomington, IN.

1352. **Georgia Lynn Harden** (769. Dave⁷, 346. George⁶, 132. William⁵, 39. Mary⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 06 Apr 1952, m. Gerald Reeves.

Children:

- 1912. i **Gerald Lynn Reeves** b. 11 Jun 1983.

1353. **David Lee Harden** (769. Dave⁷, 346. George⁶, 132. William⁵, 39. Mary⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 08 Oct 1954.

Children:

- 1913. i **David Lee Harden, Jr.**

1354. **Helen Virginia Mathis** (780. Helen⁷, 348. David⁶, 132. William⁵, 39. Mary⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 27 Feb 1940, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) Frank Moore, m. (2) Frank Turpin.

Children by Frank Moore:

- + 1914. i **Milton Lue Moore** b. 08 Jul 1962.

Children by Frank Turpin:

- 1915. ii **Johnny Turpin** b. 10 Feb 1969.
- 1916. iii **Carol Turpin** b. 07 May 1970, m. *unknown Eads.
- 1917. iv **Alex Turpin** b. 23 Jun 1973.

1355. **Johnny Alex Mathis** (780. Helen⁷, 348. David⁶, 132. William⁵, 39. Mary⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 21 Mar 1943, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) Patricia Alice Boyd, m. (2) Linda Johnson.

Children by Patricia Alice Boyd:

- 1918. i **Patricia Mathis** m. *unknown Sherfield.
- + 1919. ii **Gail Marie Mathis** b. 28 Oct 1964.
- 1920. iii **Johnny Michael Mathis**.
- 1921. iv **Jennifer Mathis**.

Children by Linda Johnson:

- + 1922. v **Linda K. Mathis**.

1356. **James Edward Mathis** (780. Helen⁷, 348. David⁶, 132. William⁵, 39. Mary⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 13 Mar 1945, Monroe County, Indiana, m. Roxanne.

Children:

- 1923. i **Louann Mathis**.
- 1924. ii **Jimmy Mathis**.
- 1925. iii **Danny Mathis**.

1357. **David Mathis** (780. Helen⁷, 348. David⁶, 132. William⁵, 39. Mary⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 12 Apr 1952, Monroe County, Indiana, m. in Monroe County,

31 William, 7 Ann, 1 David, b. 02 Feb 1942, m. Pat. Miller died 12 Sep 1998. (m. 1968) Green Valley Cemetery, Brown County, IN. Philip was employed by Carter White, RCA and Community Engine. He was a member of the Pine Grove Apostolic Church.

Children:

- 1941 i Philip Harden, Jr. b. 1938 Philip lived in Bloomington, IN.
- 1942 ii Karen Harden m. "unknown" Richardson. In 1998 Karen lived in Nashville, TN.
- 1943 iii Steven Harden m. "unknown" Richardson. In 1998 Steven lived in Nashville, TN.
- 1944 iv Tracy Harden m. "unknown" Cooper. In 1998 Tracy lived in Bloomington, IN.

1945 George Lynn Harden (789 Helen, 346 George, 132 William, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Ann, 1 David) b. 06 Apr 1922, m. Gerald Reeves.

Children:

- 1946 i Gerald Lynn Reeves b. 11 Jan 1923.

1947 Frank Lee Harden (789 Helen, 346 George, 132 William, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Ann, 1 David) b. 08 Oct 1924.

Children:

- 1948 i David Lee Harden, Jr.

1949 Helen Virginia Matthis (780 Helen, 346 David, 132 William, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Ann, 1 David) b. 27 Feb 1940, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) Frank

Matthis, m. (2) Frank Turpin.

Children by Frank Matthis:

- + 1944 i Milton Lee Matthis b. 08 Jul 1942.

Children by Frank Turpin:

- 1945 ii Johnny Turpin b. 10 Feb 1949.
- 1946 iii Carol Turpin b. 02 May 1950, m. "unknown" Wade.
- 1947 iv Alex Turpin b. 23 Jan 1952.

1950 Johnny Alex Matthis (780 Helen, 346 David, 132 William, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Ann, 1 David) b. 21 Mar 1943, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1)

Patricia Alice Boyd, m. (2) Linda Johnson.

Children by Patricia Alice Boyd:

- 1948 i Patricia Matthis m. "unknown" Sheffels.

- + 1949 ii Carl Matthis Matthis b. 28 Oct 1944.

1950 iii Johnny Michael Matthis.

1951 iv Jennifer Matthis.

Children by Linda Johnson:

- + 1952 v Linda K. Matthis.

1956 James Edward Matthis (780 Helen, 346 David, 132 William, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Ann, 1 David) b. 13 Mar 1945, Monroe County, Indiana, m.

Rebecca:

Children:

- 1953 i Emma Matthis.
- 1954 ii Jimmy Matthis.
- 1955 iii Danny Matthis.

1957 David Matthis (780 Helen, 346 David, 132 William, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Ann, 1 David) b. 12 Apr 1952, Monroe County, Indiana, m. in Monroe County.

Indiana, Wanda Grubb.

Children:

- + 1926. i Helen Mathis b. 26 May 1972.
- 1927. ii David Mathis, Jr. b. 15 Mar 1974.
- 1928. iii Anna Belle Mathis b. 12 Jan 1976, m. 1997, in Monroe County, Indiana, Joe Sherrill.
- 1929. iv Danny Mathis b. 11 Jul 1978.
- 1930. v Tim Mathis b. 25 Nov 1980.

1359. Rose Bell Mathis (780.Helen⁷, 348.David⁶, 132.William⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. Monroe County, Indiana, m. George Henderson.

Children:

- 1931. i Mary Henderson b. Monroe County, Indiana, m. in Monroe County, Indiana, Gary Ford.

1369. Paula K. Freese (795.Dorval⁷, 351.Bessie⁶, 132.William⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. *unknown Denbo.

Children:

- 1932. i Chad Denbo.

1381. Bonnie June Baker (818.Martin⁷, 360.Lottie⁶, 133.Jesse⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 28 Mar 1947, m. (1) William Howard Smith, m. (2) Norval Willis Jones.

Children by William Howard Smith:

- 1933. i Loretta Lynn Baker b. 13 Sep 1965.
- 1934. ii Martin Randall Gentry b. 04 Nov 1966.

Children by Norval Willis Jones:

- 1935. iii Michael William Jones b. 05 Nov 1973.

1382. Martin Dean Baker (818.Martin⁷, 360.Lottie⁶, 133.Jesse⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Apr 1948, m. Gwenda Lynn Brannon.

Children:

- 1936. i Ethel Irene Baker b. 17 Feb 1971.
- 1937. ii Tanya Lynn Baker b. 10 Feb 1973.
- 1938. iii Martin Dean Baker, Jr. b. 18 Jan 1977.

1383. Larry Gene Baker (818.Martin⁷, 360.Lottie⁶, 133.Jesse⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 28 May 1951, m. Patricia Joann Altop.

Children:

- 1939. i Patricia Jean Baker b. 28 Oct 1970.
- 1940. ii Shellie Lynn Baker b. 01 Aug 1972.
- 1941. iii Tammy Jo Baker b. 21 Mar 1974.
- 1942. iv Larry Dale Baker b. 21 Jul 1979.

1384. Sharon Irene Baker (818.Martin⁷, 360.Lottie⁶, 133.Jesse⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 01 Aug 1956, m. Steven Gordon Bledsoe.

Children:

- 1943. i Martha Michelle Baker b. 23 Sep 1974.
- 1944. ii Linda Kay Bledsoe b. 07 Nov 1978.

1385. Kathy Marie Baker (818.Martin⁷, 360.Lottie⁶, 133.Jesse⁵, 39.Mary⁴,

23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 06 Nov 1957, m. Jimmie Darrell Harris.

Children:

1945. i Donna Marie Harris b. 12 Jul 1975.

1946. ii Jimmie Daniel Harris b. 17 Jun 1978.

1386. Gloria Rose Baker (818. Martin⁷, 360. Lottie⁶, 133. Jesse⁵, 39. Mary⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 16 Jan 1960, m. Jack Dale Weeks.

Children:

1947. i Larry Leon Baker b. 21 Jun 1977.

1948. ii Jack Dale Weeks, Jr. b. 24 Sep 1979.

1391. Emma Opal Scroggins (848. Etta⁷, 380. Rosa⁶, 137. Harvey⁵, 39. Mary⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 11 Jan 1934, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) James Hodge, m. (2) Bobby Louis Cadle, m. (3) in Florida, Alfred Patterson, m. (4) 07 Mar 1992, in Palm Bay, Florida, Joseph Anthony Glass, (son of Joseph Glass and Concetta). Joseph: Joseph's Italian name is Nunziz Josph Grasso.

Children by James Hodge:

1949. i Gary Lee Scroggins b. 1955, d. 02 Feb 1956, Terre Haute, Indiana.

Children by Bobby Louis Cadle:

1950. ii Terry Lynn Stephens b. 02 Jan 1969, m. 02 Jul 1988, David Defilippo.

Children by Alfred Patterson:

1951. iii Thomas Christopher Patterson b. 01 Jul 1970.

1392. Helen Marie Scroggins (848. Etta⁷, 380. Rosa⁶, 137. Harvey⁵, 39. Mary⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 01 Jun 1936, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) Robert Lee Shepard, m. (2) in Monroe County, Indiana, David Reed Montgomery, m. (3) in Florida, James Olin Spivey, m. (4) 02 Aug 1990, in Monroe County, Indiana, James Flanders.

Children by Robert Lee Shepard:

+ 1952. i Margaret Ann (Shepard) Montgomery b. 14 Nov 1957.

Children by David Reed Montgomery:

+ 1953. ii Allen Eugene Montgomery b. 06 Jan 1960.

Children by James Olin Spivey:

+ 1954. iii James Walter Spivey b. 09 May 1965.

1393. Catherine Lorene Scroggins (848. Etta⁷, 380. Rosa⁶, 137. Harvey⁵, 39. Mary⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 15 Aug 1938, Monroe County, Indiana, m. 01 Nov 1958, in Monroe County, Indiana, Carl Herman Sparks.

Children:

+ 1955. i Robin Gail Sparks b. 19 Sep 1960.

1956. ii Betty Jean Sparks b. 06 Nov 1962, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, m. 22 Oct 1982, Thomas Gehm.

1957. iii John Robert Sparks b. 23 Sep 1964.

+ 1958. iv Carol Ann Sparks b. 16 Apr 1966.

1394. Mary Jane Scroggins (848. Etta⁷, 380. Rosa⁶, 137. Harvey⁵, 39. Mary⁴, 23. William³, 7. Aaron², 1. David¹) b. 25 Feb 1944, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) Gilbert Mullis, b. 18 Feb 1937, Monroe County, Indiana, (son of Lewis Mullis and Clara A. Harden) m. (2) in Monroe County, Indiana, Deward Roy Prince.

Children by Deward Roy Prince:

+ 1959. i Deward Eugene Prince b. 22 May 1961.

1960. ii Roger Dale Prince b. 27 Sep 1962.

23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David b. 06 Nov 1937 in Monroe County, Indiana

Children:

1945 i Thomas Marie Harris b. 12 Jul 1973

1946 ii Thomas David Harris b. 17 Jan 1978

1980 Charles Ross Baker (818 Main, 3801 Main, 133 West, 39 Mary,

23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 16 Jan 1960 in Jack Dale Weeks

Children:

1947 i Larry Leon Baker b. 21 Jan 1977

1948 ii Jack Dale Weeks, Jr. b. 24 Sep 1979

1991 Thomas Gary Scroggins (848 Elm, 380 Ross, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary,

23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 11 Jan 1934 Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) James

Hodge, m. (2) Bobby Louis Castle, m. (3) in Florida, Alfred Patterson, m. (4) 07 Mar 1992 in

Florida, m. (5) Florida, Joseph Anthony Glass, (son of Joseph Glass and Constance Joseph's

Italian name is Joseph Joseph Glass)

Children for James Hodge:

1949 i Gary Lee Scroggins b. 1952 d. 02 Feb 1980, Tazewell, Indiana

Children for Bobby Louis Castle:

1950 ii Terry Lynn Stephens b. 01 Jan 1969, m. 02 Jul 1988 David Delipapa

Children for Alfred Patterson:

1991 iii Thomas Christopher Patterson b. 01 Jul 1970

1992 Thomas Marie Scroggins (848 Elm, 380 Ross, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary,

23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 01 Jan 1934 Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1)

Kobert Lee Shepard, m. (2) in Monroe County, Indiana, David Reed Montgomery, m. (3) in

Florida, James Glen Spivey, m. (4) 02 Aug 1990 in Monroe County, Indiana, James Hadden

Children for Robert Lee Shepard:

1952 i Margaret Ann (Shepard) Montgomery b. 14 Nov 1937

Children for David Reed Montgomery:

1953 ii Allen Eugene Montgomery b. 06 Jan 1960

Children for James Glen Spivey:

1954 iii James Walter Spivey b. 09 May 1962

1991 Catherine Marie Scroggins (848 Elm, 380 Ross, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary,

23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 15 Aug 1938 Monroe County, Indiana, m. 01 Nov

1958 in Monroe County, Indiana, Carl Herman Sparks

Children:

1955 i Robin Carl Sparks b. 19 Sep 1960

1956 ii Betty Jean Sparks b. 06 Nov 1962, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, m. 22

Oct 1982 Thomas Gorman

1957 iii John Robert Sparks b. 23 Sep 1964

1958 iv Carol Ann Sparks b. 10 Apr 1966

1994 Mary Jane Scroggins (848 Elm, 380 Ross, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary,

23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 25 Feb 1944 Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1)

Gilbert Mullie b. 18 Feb 1937 Monroe County, Indiana, (son of Lewis Mullie and Clara A.

Hinden) m. (2) in Monroe County, Indiana, Edward Roy Prince

Children for Edward Roy Prince:

1959 i Edward Eugene Prince b. 22 May 1961

1960 ii Roger Dale Prince b. 27 Sep 1962

1961. iii Scotty Joe Prince b. 18 Oct 1963, Monroe County, Indiana, m. 18 Oct 1995, in Monroe County, Indiana, Tina Marie Morgan.

1396. Norma Lee Mathis (852.James⁷, 380.Rosa⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 Oct 1954, Monroe County, Indiana, m. 19 Feb 1972, in Owen County, Indiana, Kenneth Norris.

Children:

- + 1962. i Brenda Sue Norris b. 09 Jul 1976.

1397. Rosemary Mathis (852.James⁷, 380.Rosa⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 17 May 1956, Monroe County, Indiana, m. in Monroe County, Indiana, Ralph Franklin Robertson.

Children:

- + 1963. i Amanda Lea Robertson b. 26 Apr 1977.
1964. ii Kimberly Ann Robertson b. 15 Oct 1978.
1965. iii Ralph Franklin James Robertson b. 05 Mar 1980.

1398. Vicky Lynn Mathis (852.James⁷, 380.Rosa⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 24 Jun 1958, Monroe County, Indiana, m. in Owen County, Indiana, Jack Thompson.

Children:

1966. i Amy Thompson.

1400. Marilyn Louise Mathis (852.James⁷, 380.Rosa⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 24 May 1963, Monroe County, Indiana, m. in Owen County, Indiana, Ronnie Bean.

Children:

1967. i Angie Mathis.
1968. ii Tina Bean.
1969. iii Tiffany Bean.

1402. Kathy Sue Mathis (852.James⁷, 380.Rosa⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 28 Jun 1969, Monroe County, Indiana, m. in Owen County, Indiana, Rick Barger.

Children:

1970. i Haley Lynn Barger.

1405. Ruby Mae Griffin (853.Myrtle⁷, 382.Lula⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 16 Aug 1940, Monroe County, Indiana, m. Marvin Lawson. Ruby died 15 Feb 1996, Monroe County, Indiana.

Children:

1971. i Tim Lawson.
1972. ii Mark Lawson.

1413. Jimmy Ray Abrams (861.Ray⁷, 383.Martha⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 Nov 1968, m. Sherry Lynn Welsh.

Children:

1973. i Jacob Abrams.
1974. ii Michael Abrams.

1416. David Lee King (863.Mary⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³,

1961 ii Scotty Joe Prince b. 18 Oct 1963, Monroe County, Indiana, m. 18 Oct 1995, in Monroe County, Indiana, Tina Marie Morgan

1966 Wayne Lee Mathis (852 James, 380 Ross, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 19 Oct 1954, Monroe County, Indiana, m. 19 Feb 1975 in Owen County, Indiana, Kenneth Norris

1967 i Brenda Sue Norris b. 09 Jul 1976

1967 Rosemary Mathis (852 James, 380 Ross, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 17 May 1956, Monroe County, Indiana, m. in Monroe County, Indiana, Ralph Franklin Robertson

1968 i Amanda Lee Robertson b. 26 Apr 1977
ii Kimberly Ann Robertson b. 15 Oct 1978
iii Ralph Franklin James Robertson b. 03 Mar 1980

1968 Vicki Lynn Mathis (852 James, 380 Ross, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 24 Jan 1958, Monroe County, Indiana, m. in Owen County, Indiana, Jack Thompson

1968 i Amy Thompson

1969 Jennifer Louise Mathis (852 James, 380 Ross, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 24 May 1967, Monroe County, Indiana, m. in Owen County, Indiana, Ronald Beut

1969 i Angie Mathis
ii Lisa Dean
iii Tiffany Dean

1969 Kathy Sue Mathis (852 James, 380 Ross, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 18 Jan 1969, Monroe County, Indiana, m. in Owen County, Indiana, Rick Burger

1970 i Haley Lynn Burger

1969 Ruby Mae Griffin (852 James, 380 Ross, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 16 Aug 1949, Monroe County, Indiana, m. Marilyn Lawson, Ruby died 15 Feb 1996, Monroe County, Indiana

1971 i Tim Lawson
1972 ii Mark Lawson

1973 i Jacob Abrams
1974 ii Michael Abrams

1976 David Lee King (852 James, 380 Ross, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 19 May 1968, m. Sherry Lynn Webb

7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 04 Dec 1942, m. 01 Aug 1962, Wanda George, (daughter of James George and Aline).

Children:

- 1975. i Tammy Jo King.
- + 1976. ii Pamela Lynn King b. 18 Dec 1965.

1417. Rose Mary King (863.Mary⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 06 Jun 1944, m. Dale Lambert.

Children:

- + 1977. i Debbie Lambert b. 12 Dec 1962.
- 1978. ii Rex Lambert b. 02 Sep 1965.

1418. Ronald Keith King (863.Mary⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 21 Feb 1946, m. Alice Faye.

Children:

- + 1979. i Rhonda Yvonne King b. 21 Mar 1971.

1419. Linda Kay King (863.Mary⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 29 Jul 1950, m. (1) 1968, Donald Jefferies, m. (2) 1973, Dennis Craft, m. (3) 14 Feb 1987, Mark Compton.

Children by Dennis Craft:

- 1980. i Crystal Craft b. 11 Aug 1975.
- 1981. ii Carla Craft b. 01 Feb 1977.

1422. William Dale Lucas (867.Clinton⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 01 Jun 195-, m. (1) Diana Gail Perdue, (daughter of William Perdue and Bessie) m. (2) Becky Ann Lucas, (daughter of Howard Lucas and Eden). William and Betty's birthdates were both given as 6/1/1957 and 8/9/1957. One has to be wrong.

Children by Diana Gail Perdue:

- 1982. i Anglia Dawn Lucas b. 04 Nov 1977.

Children by Becky Ann Lucas:

- 1983. ii Andrew Dale Lucas b. 07 Nov 1981.
- 1984. iii Mark Lee Lucas b. 16 Jan 1984.

1423. Betty Louise Lucas (867.Clinton⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 09 Aug 195-, m. 11 May 1976, Charles Edward Skaggs. Betty and William's birthdates were both given as 8/9/1957 and 6/1/1957. One has to be wrong.

Children:

- 1985. i Charles Edward Skaggs, Jr. b. 20 Apr 1985.
- 1986. ii Carl Andrew Skaggs b. 06 Jan 1988.

1424. Janet Marie Lucas (867.Clinton⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 26 Nov 1962, m. 10 Mar 1984, Rick Dale Skaggs, (son of Carl Skaggs and Ida).

Children:

- 1987. i Betty Jo Skaggs b. 06 Aug 1984.
- 1988. ii Dorothy Marie Skaggs b. 31 Jul 1988.

1426. Johnny Ray Lucas (867.Clinton⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 08 Mar 1966.

1417. Rose Mary King (863 Mary, 382 Mary, 137 Henry, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 06 Jan 1944, m. Dale Lambert.

Children:

1976. 1 Pamela Lynn King b. 18 Dec 1962.
1977. 1 Tanya Jo King.

1418. Ronald Keith King (863 Mary, 382 Mary, 137 Henry, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 21 Feb 1946, m. Alice Page.

Children:

1976. 2 Rex Lambert b. 02 Sep 1962.
1977. 1 Debbie Lambert b. 12 Dec 1962.

1419. Linda Kay King (863 Mary, 382 Mary, 137 Henry, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 29 Jul 1950, m. (1) 1968, Donald Jeffrey, m. (2) 1973, Dennis Craft, m. (3) 14 Feb 1987, Mark Compton.

Children by Dennis Craft:

1980. 1 Crystal Craft b. 31 Aug 1975.
1981. 1 Chris Craft b. 01 Feb 1977.

1420. William Dale Lucas (867 Clinton, 382 Mary, 137 Henry, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 01 Jan 1951, m. (1) Diana Gail Parker, (daughter of William Parker and Beulah) m. (2) Betty Ann Lucas, (daughter of Howard Lucas and Ethel).

William and Betty's children were both given as 6/1/1957 and 8/8/1957. One has to be wrong.

Children by Diana Gail Parker:

1982. 1 Angela Dawn Lucas b. 04 Nov 1977.
Children by Betty Ann Lucas:

1983. 1 Andrew Dale Lucas b. 07 Nov 1981.
1984. 1 John Lee Lucas b. 15 Jan 1984.

1421. Betty Louise Lucas (867 Clinton, 382 Mary, 137 Henry, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 09 Aug 1951, m. 11 May 1976, Charles Edward Slaggs. Betty and William's children were both given as 8/8/1957 and 6/1/1957. One has to be wrong.

Children:

1982. 1 Charles Edward Slaggs, Jr. b. 28 Apr 1982.
1986. 1 Carl Andrew Slaggs b. 06 Jan 1988.

1424. Janet Marie Lucas (867 Clinton, 382 Mary, 137 Henry, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 26 Jan 1962, m. 10 Mar 1984, Rick Dale Slaggs.

(son of Carl Slaggs and Ida).

Children:

1987. 1 Betty Jo Slaggs b. 06 Aug 1984.
1988. 1 Dorothy Marie Slaggs b. 31 Jul 1988.

1426. Johnny Ray Lucas (867 Clinton, 382 Mary, 137 Henry, 39 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 02 Mar 1960.

Children:

- 1989. i Michelle Fay Lucas b. 16 Dec 1991.
- 1990. ii John Robert Lucas b. 26 Apr 1993.

1428. Juley Ann Lucas (868.Perry⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 Sep 1949, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, m. 07 Feb 1971, in North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana, Lowell Richard Thomas, (son of Morris Ellis Thomas and Letha Ellen James) occupation Cummins Engine Company.

Children:

- 1991. i Kimberly Michelle Thomas b. 01 Aug 1974.

1429. Richard Dale Lucas (868.Perry⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 06 Dec 1950, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, occupation Cummins Engine Company, m. (1) Linda Graham, m. (2) Linda Lou Ridicker, (daughter of Clarence Ridicker and Ethel Johnston) m. (3) Leann Montgomery, (daughter of Russell Montgomery and Rebecca) m. (4) 1983, Nancy Green, (daughter of Carrol V. Green and Pauline Thomas).

Children by Linda Graham:

- 1992. i Robert Michael Lucas.
- + 1993. ii William R. Lucas b. 04 May 1971.

Children by Linda Lou Ridicker:

- + 1994. iii Melissa Lynn Lucas b. 14 Feb 1973.

Children by Leann Montgomery:

- 1995. iv Zackary Dean Lucas b. 08 Feb 1990.

1430. Paul Edward Lucas (868.Perry⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 06 May 1952, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, m. 18 Jun 1972, in Jennings County, Indiana, Phyllis Jean Brewer.

Children:

- + 1996. i Jeffery Allen Lucas b. 04 May 1973.
- 1997. ii Scott Edward Lucas b. 05 Oct 1976.

1431. Janet Sue Lucas (868.Perry⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 20 Nov 1954, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, m. (1) 02 Jun 1973, in Jennings County, Indiana, Clyde Bannister, m. (2) 17 Feb 1989, Richard Vanhentenryck, m. (3) 25 Jul 1992, in Jennings County, Indiana, Bengiman Chapman.

Children by Clyde Bannister:

- + 1998. i Karen Sue Bannister b. 14 Sep 1975.
- 1999. ii Jesse Steven Bannister b. 24 Dec 1978, Bartholomew County, Indiana.
- 2000. iii Joshua Cory Bannister b. 19 Jan 1981, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

1432. Alice Faye Lucas (868.Perry⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 03 May 1957, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, m. 28 May 1977, in Jennings County, Indiana, Allen Collett, Jr., (son of Allen Collett, Sr. and Cindy Whitt).

Children:

- 2001. i Crystal Ann Collett b. 11 Jan 1978.
- 2002. ii Perry Allen Collett b. 12 Jan 1979.

1433. Judy Marie Lucas (869.Russell⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 Jul 1951, m. (1) Tony Grieshop, m. (2) Doug Veal.

Children by Tony Grieshop:

- 2003. i Kathy Grieshop.
- 2004. ii Lisa Grieshop.
- 2005. iii April Grieshop.

Children by Doug Veal:

- 2006. iv Mike Veal.
- 2007. v Steven Veal.

1434. Bobby Lee Lucas (869.Russell⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 23 Aug 1953, m. (1) Donna Carpenter, m. (2) Caroline Davis, (daughter of Delmar O. Davis and Betty Jean).

Children by Donna Carpenter:

- 2008. i Tracy Lucas b. 18 Feb 1972.

Children by Caroline Davis:

- 2009. ii William Lucas.
- 2010. iii Jeremy Lucas.
- 2011. iv Bobby Lucas.
- 2012. v Nathan G. Lucas b. 09 Sep 1977, d. 17 Jan 1998, Louisville, Kentucky.
- 2013. vi Chad Lucas b. 31 May 1980.

1435. Betty Elaine Lucas (869.Russell⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 10 May 1954, m. (1) Ronnie Kerns, m. (2) Joe King.

Children by Ronnie Kerns:

- 2014. i Bobby Lee Kerns b. 27 Dec 1972.
- 2015. ii Claene Ann Kerns b. 29 Jan 1974.
- 2016. iii Peggy Sue Kerns b. 16 Jan 1977.

1436. Beverly Lucas (869.Russell⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 23 Dec 1957, m. (1) Bea Davis, m. (2) Chuck Sutton.

Children by Bea Davis:

- 2017. i Bee Jay Davis b. 12 Nov 1977.
- 2018. ii Marie Davis b. 04 Jan 1979.
- 2019. iii Billy Davis b. 02 Jun 1980.

1437. Sally Lucas (869.Russell⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 16 Nov 1958, m. Bruce Schott.

Children:

- 2020. i David Allen Schott b. 07 Jan 1981.

1439. Pamela Lou Harden (873.Donald⁷, 386.Alva⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 Apr 1954, m. 25 Dec 1975, Robert Earl Michaels.

Children:

- 2021. i Robert Nathaniel Michaels b. 24 Aug 1976.
- 2022. ii Annette Louise Michaels b. 25 Oct 1986.

1440. Michael Alvie Harden (873.Donald⁷, 386.Alva⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 13 Aug 1956, Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana, m. (1) 14 Oct 1977, Marlyn Roxanne Hollis, m. (2) 14 Jul 1990, Lillie A. Patrick. Michael died 22 Feb 1993, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Children of Tony Gresham

2003 i Kathy Gresham

2004 ii Lisa Gresham

2005 iii April Gresham

Children of Doug Neal

2006 iv Mike Neal

2007 v Steven Neal

1494 Bobby Lee Lucas (889 Russell, 382 Mary, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary)
23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David, b. 23 Aug 1953 in (1) Donna Carpenter, m. (2)
Eveline Davis (daughter of Debra O. Davis and Betty Jean)

Children of Donna Carpenter

2008 i Tracy Lucas b. 18 Feb 1973

Children of Christine Davis

2009 ii William Lucas

2010 iii Jeremy Lucas

2011 iv Bobby Lucas

2012 v Nathan G. Lucas b. 09 Sep 1977, d. 17 Jan 1993, Louisville, Kentucky

2013 vi Chad Lucas b. 31 May 1980

1495 Betty Elaine Lucas (889 Russell, 382 Mary, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary)
24 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David, b. 10 May 1954 in (1) Ronald Kane, m. (2) Joe

King

Children of Ronald Kane

2014 i Bobby Lee Kane b. 27 Dec 1973

2015 ii Chase Ann Kane b. 29 Jan 1974

2016 iii Peggy Ann Kane b. 10 Jan 1975

1496 Beverly Lucas (889 Russell, 382 Mary, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary, 23 William)
5 Aaron, 1 David, b. 23 Dec 1957 in (1) Ted Davis, m. (2) Chuck Sullivan

Children of Ted Davis

2017 i Lee Jay Davis b. 12 May 1977

2018 ii Wade Davis b. 04 Jan 1978

2019 iii Jeff Davis b. 03 Jan 1980

1497 Betty Lucas (889 Russell, 382 Mary, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary, 23 William)
7 Aaron, 1 David, b. 10 May 1958 in House School

Children

2020 i David Allen Schott b. 07 Jan 1981

1498 Pamela Lou Hardin (873 Donald, 386 Abby, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary)
23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David, b. 19 Apr 1952 in 24 Dec 1972, Robert Earl

Michael

Children

2021 i Robert Nathaniel Michaels b. 24 Aug 1978

2022 ii Annette Louise Michaels b. 25 Oct 1986

1499 Michael Abby Hardin (873 Donald, 386 Abby, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary)
23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David, b. 13 Aug 1956, Louisville, Morgan County, Indiana

m. (1) 14 Oct 1977, Michaela Roseanne Hoffer, m. (2) 16 Jul 1990, Linda A. Patrick, Michael died
22 Feb 1997, Louisville, Morgan County, Indiana

Children by Lillie A. Patrick:

2023. i **Rachel Dawn Harden.**

1446. **Robert Dale Mullis** (877.Robert⁷, 387.Clara⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) (See marriage to number 1310.)

1450. **Paul Keith Mullis** (878.Paul⁷, 387.Clara⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 16 Jul 1960, Monroe County, Indiana, m. in Monroe County, Indiana, Audrey Stivers. Paul died 23 Feb 1996, Monroe County, Indiana.

Children:

2024. i **Brian Keith Mullis.**

2025. ii **Jamie Beth Mullis.**

1456. **Mark Steven Mullis** (880.Gilbert⁷, 387.Clara⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 09 Aug 1958, Monroe County, Indiana, m. in Monroe County, Indiana, Donna Sue Cook.

Children:

2026. i **Daniel Scott Mullis** b. 21 Apr 1982.

1457. **Donald Lee Mullis** (880.Gilbert⁷, 387.Clara⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Nov 1959, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) 11 Jun 1977, in Owen County, Indiana, Mary Sue Roby, (daughter of Robert Roby and Marlene Clay) m. (2) 06 Jul 1985, in Monroe County, Indiana, Margaret Ann (Shepard) Montgomery, b. 14 Nov 1957, Terre Haute, Indiana, (daughter of Robert Lee Shepard and Helen Marie Scroggins). Margaret: Margaret was the d/o Robert Shepard but was raised by David Montgomery as his daughter.

Children by Mary Sue Roby:

2027. i **Brandy Lea Mullis** b. 12 Dec 1977.

2028. ii **Heather Laurel Mullis** b. 08 Feb 1979, m. 13 Sep 1996, John Anthony Bushon.

+ 2029. iii **Donald Duane Mullis** b. 09 Sep 1980.

2030. iv **Christina Ann Mullis** b. 11 Mar 1982.

1458. **Deborah J. Mullis** (880.Gilbert⁷, 387.Clara⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 20 Sep 1961, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) 01 Oct 1977, in Spencer, Indiana, Kevin Mingee, m. (2) Stoy L. Decker, (son of Olly Decker and Lois) m. (3) 1988, in Monroe County, Indiana, Michael Sears.

Children by Kevin Mingee:

2031. i **Carrie Jo Mingee** b. 23 Apr 1978.

Children by Stoy L. Decker:

2032. ii **Holly Ann Decker** b. 15 Jun 1982.

Children by Michael Sears:

2033. iii **Michael Brandon Sears** b. 08 Jan 1989.

1459. **Freda D. Mullis** (880.Gilbert⁷, 387.Clara⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 23 Nov 1963, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) 07 Jun 1979, in Monroe County, Indiana, James Eads, m. (2) 23 Nov 1986, in Brown County, Indiana, Kerry Wade Deckard, (son of Larry Deckard and Wanda Groomer).

Children by James Eads:

2034. i **Jason Allen Eads** b. 13 Jul 1982.

+ 2035. ii **Shelly Renea Eads** b. 01 Apr 1980.

Children by David A. Patrick:

2053 i Rachel Dawn Hudson.

1446 Robert Dale Mullis (877 Robert, 387 Clara, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary,
23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) (See marriage to number 1310)

1449 Paul Keith Mullis (878 Paul, 387 Clara, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary, 23 William,
7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 16 Jul 1904 Monroe County, Indiana; m. in Monroe County,
Indiana; Andrew Weaver, Paul died 23 Feb 1982, Monroe County, Indiana.

Children:

2054 i Brian Keith Mullis.

2055 ii Jamie Beth Mullis.

1450 Mark Steven Mullis (880 Gilbert, 387 Clara, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary,
23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 09 Aug 1932 Monroe County, Indiana; m. in
Monroe County, Indiana; Donna Sue Cook.

Children:

2056 i Daniel Scott Mullis b. 21 Apr 1982.

1457 Donald Lee Mullis (880 Gilbert, 387 Clara, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary,
23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 11 Nov 1932 Monroe County, Indiana; m. (1) 11
Jan 1977 in Owen County, Indiana; Mary Sue Roby (daughter of Robert Roby and Marlene
Cory) m. (2) 06 Jul 1982, in Monroe County, Indiana; Margaret Ann (Shepard) M. Longway
b. 14 Nov 1927, Fair Grove, Indiana (daughter of Robert Lee Shepard and Helen Marie
Shepardson); Margaret was the daughter of Robert Shepard but was raised by David
Shepardson; m. his daughter.

Children by Mary Sue Roby:

2057 i Brandy Lee Mullis b. 12 Dec 1977.

2058 ii Heather Laura Mullis b. 08 Feb 1979; m. 12 Sep 1990, John Anthony Bushon.

+ 2059 iii Donald Bruce Mullis b. 09 Sep 1980.

2060 iv Christian Ann Mullis b. 11 Mar 1982.

1458 Patricia J. Mullis (880 Gilbert, 387 Clara, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary,
23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 26 Sep 1901, Monroe County, Indiana; m. (1) 01
Oct 1977 in Spencer, Indiana; Keith Mullis; m. (2) 20 May 1982, (son of Cliff Decker and
Lela) m. (3) 1988, in Monroe County, Indiana; Michael Sears.

Children by Karen Mullis:

2061 i Carrie Jo Mullis b. 22 Apr 1978.

Children by Andy Decker:

2062 ii Holly Ann Decker b. 12 Jan 1982.

Children by Michael Sears:

2063 iii Michael Brandon Sears b. 08 Jan 1980.

1459 Brenda D. Mullis (880 Gilbert, 387 Clara, 137 Harvey, 39 Mary,
23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 23 Nov 1903, Monroe County, Indiana; m. (1) 07
Jan 1979 in Monroe County, Indiana; James Eske; m. (2) 23 Nov 1982, in Brown County,
Indiana; Kerry Wade Decker (son of Perry Decker and Wanda Grooms).

Children by James Eske:

2064 i Jason Allen Eske b. 13 Jul 1982.

+ 2065 ii Sherry Leann Eske b. 01 Apr 1980.

1460. Timothy Gilbert Mullis (880.Gilbert⁷, 387.Clara⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 30 Jan 1967, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) 05 Aug 1988, in Monroe County, Indiana, Marla Combs, m. (2) 01 Jan 1996, in Monroe County, Indiana, Linda Slaughter.

Children by Marla Combs:

2036. i Cory Christopher Combs b. 21 Dec 1985.
2037. ii Daylon K. Mullis b. 08 Sep 1989, d. 09 Apr 1992, Greene County, Indiana.

1507. Jerry Harden (917.Mary⁷, 397.Roy⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1942, m. (1) divorced, Youna (?), m. (2) Phyllis Minton. Jerry died 1998.

Children by Youna (?):

2038. i Female Harden.

Children by Phyllis Minton:

2039. ii Josette Harden.
2040. iii Roger Harden.
2041. iv Tim Harden.

1511. Peggy Harden (920.James⁷, 397.Roy⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. (1) Brody Minton. Peggy had three more children Darrel Goodrum, Steve Goodrum, and Lora Goodrum. These children were all adopted by their grandmother and their names were changed to Harden.

Children by Brody Minton:

2042. i Coru Minton.

Children:

2043. ii Darrel Goodrum Harden. Darrel was adopted by his grandmother and his name was changed to Harden.
2044. iii Steve Goodrum Harden. Steve was adopted by his grandmother and his name was changed to Harden.
2045. iv Lora Goodrum Harden. Lora was adopted by her grandmother and her name was changed to Harden.

1523. Ronald Lee Shipley (927.Mary⁷, 399.Thurman⁶, 140.Mary⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 30 May 1948, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, d. 19 May 1973,⁶⁰⁹ buried: 21 May 1973, Duncan Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.⁶¹⁰ Ronald died in an automobile accident.

Children:

2046. i Dawn Michelle Shipley.

1544. Wanda Berbaum (942.Minnie⁷, 401.Charles⁶, 141.Sarah⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 Feb 1923, m. *unknown Moon.

Children:

2047. i John Charles Moon b. 1943.
+ 2048. ii Betty Jane Moon b. 1946.
2049. iii Ruth Ann Moon b. 1953.

1545. Billy Ray Crouch (944.Ray⁷, 401.Charles⁶, 141.Sarah⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. (1) Sylvia Kurzweg.

Children by Sylvia Kurzweg:

2050. i Mary Elaine Crouch.
2051. ii Michael Ray Crouch.

1460 Timothy Gilbert Mather (1880-1960), 387 Clark, 132 Harvey, 39 Mary,
23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David, b. 30 Jan 1927, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) 02
Aug 1928, in Monroe County, Indiana, Mather County, m. (2) 01 Jan 1936, in Monroe County,
Indiana, 1 child daughter.

Children by Mather County:
2036 1 Cory Christopher Counts b. 21 Dec 1982
2037 2 Stephen E. Mather b. 08 Sep 1989, d. 09 Apr 1992, Greene County, Indiana.

1507 Jerry Harden (017 Mary, 307 Ray, 140 Mary, 30 Mary, 23 William,
7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 1942, m. (1) divorced, Young (2) m. (3) Phyllis Minton, Jerry died
1998

Children by Mather (2):
2038 1 Phyllis Harden
Children by Phyllis Mather:
2039 2 Joanne Harden
2040 2 Roger Harden
2041 2 Thea Harden

1511 Peggy Harden (020 James, 307 Ray, 140 Mary, 30 Mary, 23 William,
7 Aaron, 1 David) m. (1) Henry Minton, 1999 had three more children Daniel
Goodman, Steve Goodman, and Lisa Goodman. These children were all adopted by their
grandmother, and their names were changed to Harden.

Children by Brock Mather:
2042 1 Cory Minton
Children:
2043 2 Daniel Goodman Harden, Daniel was adopted by his grandmother and his name
was changed to Harden.
2044 3 Steve Goodman Harden, Steve was adopted by his grandmother and his name was
changed to Harden.
2045 4 Cory Goodman Harden, Cory was adopted by her grandmother and her name was
changed to Harden.

1522 Ronald Lee Shipley (007 Mary, 309 William, 140 Mary, 30 Mary,
23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 30 May 1948, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana,
d. 10 May 1997, 007 Mary, 309 William, 140 Mary, 30 Mary, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David.
Ronald died in an automobile accident.

Children:
2046 1 Dawn Michelle Shipley

1544 Wanda Barbara (041 Mary, 401 Charles, 141 Sarah, 40 Daniel,
23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 19 Feb 1925, m. unknown Moon.

Children:
2047 1 John Charles Moon b. 1943
2048 2 Betty Jane Moon b. 1946
2049 3 Ruth Ann Moon b. 1953

1545 Billy Ray Crouch (044 Ray, 401 Charles, 141 Sarah, 40 Daniel, 23 William,
7 Aaron, 1 David) m. (1) Sylvia Kutzweg
Children by Sylvia Kutzweg:

2050 1 Mary Elaine Crouch
2051 2 Michael Ray Crouch

Children:

2052. iii **John Ray Crouch** b. 1971.

1550. **Lucille Dunn** (947.Goldie⁷, 408.Nancy⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. 09 Dec 1939, Joseph Lucas, b. 03 Sep 1916, Brown County, Indiana, (son of George Omer Lucas and Bessie Kent) d. 09 Oct 1977, Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁶¹¹ buried: Brown County Memorial Park Cemetery. In 1978 Lucille lived in Columbus, IN. Joseph: Joseph was a retired mechanic.

Children:

2053. i **Amos Lucas**. In 1977 Amos lived near Columbus, IN.
 2054. ii **Allen Lucas**. In 1977 Allen lived near Columbus, IN.
 2055. iii **Nancy Lucas** m. *unknown Smith. In 1977 Nancy lived in Columbus, IN.

1555. **Nathan Joel Dunn** (947.Goldie⁷, 408.Nancy⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 29 Apr 1939, Brown County, Indiana, d. 14 May 1970, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio,⁶¹² buried: Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburg, Indiana. Nathan died after open heart surgery. He was a truck driver.

Children:

2056. i **Tressa Dunn**. In 1970 Tressa lived near Nashville, IN.

1563. **George V. Roberts** (949.Basil⁷, 408.Nancy⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 05 May 1932, Brown County, Indiana, m. Ingrid Guddat. George died 27 Feb 1977, Zion, Illinois,³⁵⁰ buried: Zion, Illinois. George was a veteran of twenty years service in the U.S. armed forces. He was a mechanic at Zion.

Children:

- + 2057. i ***unknown Roberts**.
 2058. ii **Rebecca Roberts**.
 2059. iii **Tammy Roberts**.

1568. **Grace Louise Crouch** (952.James⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 09 Apr 1922, Brown County, Indiana,⁶¹³ m. 22 May 1941, Grover J. Myers, b. 13 Mar 1916.

Children:

- + 2060. i **James Leon Myers** b. 10 Oct 1942.
 + 2061. ii **Marcella Dorette Myers** b. 15 Jan 1944.
 + 2062. iii **Stephen Wesley Myers** b. 19 Jan 1945.
 + 2063. iv **Timothy Jack Myers** b. 19 Jul 1949.
 + 2064. v **Paul Eugene Myers** b. 01 Sep 1952.
 + 2065. vi **Mark Jeffery Myers** b. 25 Jul 1954.
 + 2066. vii **Nathan Robert Myers** b. 27 Jun 1959.

1569. **Lela Alice Crouch** (952.James⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 26 Aug 1928, m. James Robert Fleetwood, b. 03 Jul 1929, (son of Alvin Fleetwood and Dora Henderson).

Children:

- + 2067. i **Terry Mark Fleetwood** b. 25 Mar 1951.
 + 2068. ii **Sheryl Jolene Fleetwood** b. 02 Apr 1952.
 2069. iii **Cynthia Dalene Fleetwood** b. 19 Dec 1959, m. William Spradling.
 2070. iv **Ronald James Fleetwood** b. 14 Dec 1963, m. Tina Sims.

1570. **Imogene Crouch** (952.James⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³,

Children:

2052. ii John Ray Crouch b. 1971

1950. Lucille Dunn (947 Goldie, 408 Nancy, 142 John, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) m. 09 Dec 1939, Joseph Lucas, b. 03 Sep 1916, Brown County, Indiana (son of George Omar Lucas and Beulah Jean) d. 09 Oct 1977, Hamilton County, Indiana⁶¹ buried Brown County Memorial Park Cemetery. In 1978 Lucille lived in Columbus, IN. Joseph was a retired mechanic.

Children:

2053. i Anna Lucas, b. 1975 Anna lived near Columbus, IN
2054. ii Allen Lucas, b. 1977 Allen lived near Columbus, IN
2055. iii Nancy Lucas m. unknown Smith, b. 1977 Nancy lived in Columbus, IN

1951. Nathan Joel Dunn (947 Goldie, 408 Nancy, 142 John, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 29 Apr 1939, Brown County, Indiana, d. 14 May 1970, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio⁶² buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburg, Indiana. Nathan died after open heart surgery. He was a truck driver.

Children:

2056. i Teresa Dunn, b. 1970 Teresa lived near Nashville, TN

1952. George V. Roberts (929 Basil, 408 Nancy, 142 John, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 02 May 1932, Brown County, Indiana, m. 1971, George died 27 Feb 1977, Zion, Illinois⁶³ buried Zion, Illinois. George was a veteran of twenty years service in the U.S. Armed Forces. He was a mechanic at Zion.

Children:

2057. i unknown Roberts
2058. ii Rebecca Roberts
2059. iii Tammy Roberts

1953. Grace Lucile Crouch (922 James, 408 Joseph, 142 John, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 09 Apr 1932, Brown County, Indiana⁶⁴ m. 22 May 1941, George A. Myers, b. 13 May 1916.

Children:

+ 2060. i James Louis Myers b. 10 Jan 1942
+ 2061. ii Lucille Marie Myers b. 15 Jan 1944
+ 2062. iii Stephen Wayne Myers b. 19 Jan 1945
+ 2063. iv Timothy Jack Myers b. 19 Jul 1949
+ 2064. v Paul Eugene Myers b. 01 Sep 1952
+ 2065. vi Mark Jeffrey Myers b. 22 Jul 1954
+ 2066. vii Nathan Robert Myers b. 27 Jan 1959

1959. Lois Alice Crouch (922 James, 408 Joseph, 142 John, 40 Daniel, 23 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 26 Aug 1928, m. James Robert Fleetwood, b. 03 Jul 1929, (son of Alvin Fleetwood and Doris Henderson).

Children:

+ 2067. i Terry Mark Fleetwood b. 25 Mar 1951
+ 2068. ii Sheryl JoAnn Fleetwood b. 02 Apr 1952
2069. iii Cynthia Daleen Fleetwood b. 19 Dec 1959, m. William Stoddard
2070. iv Ronald James Fleetwood b. 14 Dec 1963, m. Tara Sims

1970. Eugene Crouch (922 James, 408 Joseph, 142 John, 40 Daniel, 23 William,

7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 22 May 1931, m. (1) 14 Feb 1953, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁶¹⁴ Roy Lewis Combs, b. 07 Jun 1934, Johnson County, Indiana, (son of Woodford Combs and Dora Henderson) m. (2) Douglas Hogan. Imogene died 06 Oct 1975, Arlington, Virginia, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Imogene died from cancer.

Children by Roy Lewis Combs:

+ 2071. i Yoznna Gail Combs b. 10 Dec 1953.

1572. Jacob Elsworth Crouch (952.James⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 03 Jun 1944, m. Barbara Jean Kelley, b. 03 Jun 1946.

Children:

+ 2072. i James Robert Crouch b. 06 Oct 1963.

+ 2073. ii Gina Lynn Crouch b. 17 Jul 1965.

1573. Paul Fredrick Henderson (954.Effle⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 17 Mar 1925, m. 19 May 1944, Edna Lucille Cohee, b. 21 Aug 1923, d. 31 May 1992, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Paul died 02 Feb 1992, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.

Children:

2074. i Paul Dallis Henderson.

2075. ii Violet Marie Henderson m. *unknown Tichnor.

2076. iii Leona Fay Henderson m. *unknown Powell.

2077. iv Mark Freeman Henderson.

2078. v Esther Ruth Henderson m. *unknown Dutro.

1574. Donald J. Henderson (954.Effle⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 21 Jun 1926, m. Lois Bailey. Donald died 06 Jul 1989.

Children:

2079. i William Lee Henderson.

2080. ii Donna Gene Henderson m. *unknown Jones.

2081. iii Tony James Henderson.

2082. iv Donnie C. Henderson.

1575. Loyd Ray Henderson (954.Effle⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 17 Dec 1927, d. 31 Aug 1978, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.

Children:

2083. i Faylene Ruth Henderson m. *unknown Weatherlud.

2084. ii Mickel Ray Henderson.

2085. iii Loyd Wayne Henderson.

1576. Norman Lee Henderson (954.Effle⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 Jul 1935, Brown County, Indiana. In 1998 Norman lived in Elizabethtown.

Children:

2086. i Sherrie Henderson m. *unknown Markson.

2087. ii Charles Lynn Henderson.

1577. Naomi Ruth Henderson (954.Effle⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 15 Jul 1938, m. *unknown Johnson. In 1998

7. Aaron, 1 (David) b 22 May 1931, m. (1) 14 Feb 1953, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, 1 (David) b 07 Jan 1934, Johnson County, Indiana (son of Woodford County and Peter Henderson) m. (2) Douglas Hooton, unknown died 06 Oct 1975, Arlington, Virginia, buried, Highland Brook, Columbus, Indiana, unknown died from cancer.

Children by Roy Lewis Combs:

+ 3071 1. Emma Gail Combs b. 10 Dec 1953

1572. Jacob Elsworth Crouch (954-Ellice, 409-Joseph, 142-John, 40-Daniel, 13-William, 7-Aaron, 1-David) b. 03 Jun 1944, m. Barbara Jean Kelley, b. 03 Jun 1946

1946

Children:

+ 3072 1. James Robert Crouch b. 06 Oct 1963

+ 3073 2. Glen Lynn Crouch b. 17 Jul 1965

1573. Paul Fredrick Henderson (954-Ellice, 409-Joseph, 142-John, 40-Daniel, 13-William, 7-Aaron, 1-David) b. 17 Apr 1925, m. 19 May 1944, Edna Lucille Coker, b. 21 Aug 1923, d. 31 May 1992, buried, Highland Brook, Columbus, Indiana, Paul died 02 Feb 1992, Columbus, Bartholomew County, buried, Highland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.

Children:

3074 1. Paul Dallas Henderson

3075 2. Violet Marie Henderson m. unknown Johnson

3076 3. Leona Fay Henderson m. unknown Lowell

3077 4. Mark Freeman Henderson

3078 5. Esther Ruth Henderson m. unknown Lingo

1574. Donald L. Henderson (954-Ellice, 409-Joseph, 142-John, 40-Daniel, 13-William, 7-Aaron, 1-David) b. 21 Jun 1926, m. Lou Bailey, Donald died 06 Jul 1989

1989

Children:

3079 1. William Lee Henderson

3080 2. Donna Irene Henderson m. unknown Jones

3081 3. Tony James Henderson

3082 4. Thomas E. Henderson

1575. Lloyd Ray Henderson (954-Ellice, 409-Joseph, 142-John, 40-Daniel, 13-William, 7-Aaron, 1-David) b. 13 Jan 1925, d. 31 Aug 1978, buried, Highland Brook, Columbus, Indiana.

Children:

3083 1. Faylene Ruth Henderson m. unknown Westenberg

3084 2. Mitchell Ray Henderson

3085 3. Lloyd Wayne Henderson

1576. Emma Lee Henderson (954-Ellice, 409-Joseph, 142-John, 40-Daniel, 13-William, 7-Aaron, 1-David) b. 19 Jan 1925, Brown County, Indiana, in 1998

Unknown lived in Elizabethtown.

Children:

3086 1. Sherrie Henderson m. unknown Jackson

3087 2. Charles Lynn Henderson

1577. Naomi Ruth Henderson (954-Ellice, 409-Joseph, 142-John, 40-Daniel, 13-William, 7-Aaron, 1-David) b. 12 Jul 1938, m. unknown Johnson, in 1998

Naomi lived in Fairfield, Ohio.

Children:

- 2088. i Ramona Ruth Johnson m. *unknown Hill.
- 2089. ii Richard Allan Johnson.
- 2090. iii Marvin Raymond Johnson.

1580. Brenda Carol Crouch (958.Grover⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 17 Jan 1951, m. 25 Nov 1970, Elza Daniel Michaels.

Children:

- 2091. i Eric Daniel Michaels b. 21 Oct 1976.

1582. Grover Alan Crouch (958.Grover⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 17 Jul 1954, m. Ruth Ann Burbridge.

Children:

- 2092. i Theresa Charlene Crouch.
- 2093. ii Shaw Marie Crouch.

1583. Connie Elaine Crouch (958.Grover⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 09 Sep 1955, m. (1) Daniel Dale Oliver, m. (2) divorced, John Arp. Connie married a third time - husband unknown.

Children by Daniel Dale Oliver:

- 2094. i Shelley Ann Oliver.
- 2095. ii Stacey Elaine Oliver.
- 2096. iii Erica Marie Oliver.

1584. Dormilee Ruth Crouch (960.John⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 29 Jan 1945, m. 13 Apr 1963, Charles Thomas Ballard. In 1987 Dormilee lived in Big Springs, Texas. Dormilee's name has also been given as Barnes.

Children:

- 2097. i Ava Carol Ballard b. 08 Oct 1964.
- 2098. ii Angela Marie Ballard b. 08 Aug 1971, m. Paul Arnold.

1585. Thomas Ray Crouch (960.John⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 09 Jul 1948, m. 08 Nov 1969, in Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, Penny Sue Bryant, b. 20 Jul 1953, Standiford, Kentucky. Thomas was adopted by John. Thomas resided in Dover, Florida. He served in the U.S. Army from 4/21/1968 to 5/21/1970.

Children:

- 2099. i Cristina Jo Crouch b. 21 Apr 1970.
- 2100. ii Thomas David "Buddy" Crouch b. 30 May 1971.
- 2101. iii Ginger Ann Crouch b. 16 Nov 1972, d. 12 Jun 1988. Ginger is a twin to Shannon. She was killed in an automobile accident.
- 2102. iv Shannon Ray Crouch b. 16 Nov 1972. Shannon is a twin to Ginger.

1588. Michael David Crouch (960.John⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 09 Sep 1952, m. (1) 14 Jan 1971, divorced 1973, Mary Catherine Ross, b. 20 Jan 1950, m. (2) 14 Aug 1975, Neva Jerinne Mason. In 1982 Michael lived in Taylorsville, IN.

Children by Mary Catherine Ross:

- 2103. i Phillip Alan Crouch b. 18 May 1970. Phillip was adopted by Michael.

2104. ii Jennifer Kim Crouch b. 29 Oct 1971.

1590. Juanita Gaye Crouch (960.John⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 09 Nov 1954, m. 01 Jul 1972, divorced 1979, Lyndel Raleigh Powers. Janita lived in Columbus, IN.

Children:

- 2105. i Thomas D'Wayne Powers b. 18 Oct 1973, d. 07 Jun 1974, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Thomas died from injuries received in a car accident.
- 2106. ii Paul Matthew Powers b. 19 Dec 1975, d. 31 Aug 1989, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Paul was struck and killed by a car while riding his skateboard.
- 2107. iii Michael Anthony Powers b. 04 Dec 1976.
- 2108. iv Crystal Leann Powers b. 02 Feb 1978.

1592. Julia Diane Crouch (960.John⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 27 Dec 1957. Julia lived in Florida.

Children:

- 2109. i Ronald Anthony Crouch b. 01 Jan 1975.
- 2110. ii Patricia Renee Crouch b. 14 May 1977.

1593. Daniel Joseph Crouch (960.John⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 26 Jan 1959, m. Jacqueline Inez Clark.

Children:

- 2111. i William Joseph "B.J." Crouch b. 02 Mar 1980.
- 2112. ii Daniel Thomas Crouch b. 17 Sep 1981, d. 11 Jan 1982, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Daniel died from crib death.
- 2113. iii Jeffrey Scott Crouch b. 28 Dec 1983.
- 2114. iv John Robert Crouch b. 20 Oct 1986.

1594. Alice Evelyn Crouch (960.John⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 16 Mar 1961, m. 14 Jun 1980, Stanley Joe Lashley.

Children:

- 2115. i Stanley Joe Lashley, Jr. b. 11 Jul 1983.
- 2116. ii Kimberly Sue Lashley b. 17 Jul 1986.

1595. Dennis Woody Robbins (961.Kenneth⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 02 Jul 1948, m. Brenda J. Baker.

Children:

- 2117. i Amy Robbins b. 24 Jun 1974.
- 2118. ii Lindsey Robbins b. 30 Apr 1977.

1596. Gary Wayne Robbins (961.Kenneth⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 16 Jul 1951, m. Nancy Williams.

Children:

- 2119. i Paul Anthony Robbins b. 13 Jun 1985.

1597. Rhea Kaye Robbins (961.Kenneth⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 25 Nov 1955, m. William Kirch.

Children:

- 2120. i Lauren Michell Kirch.
- 2121. ii Ross William Kirch b. 26 Nov 1990.

- 2104 ii Jennifer Jean Crouch b. 29 Oct 1971
1599 Joanne Gay Crouch (900 John, 409 Joseph, 142 John, 40 Daniel,
23 William, 7 Anne, 1 David) b. 09 Nov 1954, m. 01 Jul 1972, divorced 1979,
Lyndal Knight Powers, Joanne lived in Columbus, IN
Children:
2105 i Thomas D Wayne Powers b. 18 Oct 1972, d. 07 Jan 1974, buried: Garland
Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Thomas died from injuries received in a car accident.
2106 ii Paul Andrew Powers b. 19 Dec 1973, d. 31 Aug 1989, buried: Garland Brook,
Columbus, Indiana. Paul was struck and killed by a car while riding his skateboard.
2107 iii Michael Anthony Powers b. 04 Dec 1974
2108 iv Crystal L Ann Powers b. 02 Feb 1978
1598 Julie Ellen Crouch (900 John, 409 Joseph, 142 John, 40 Daniel,
23 William, 7 Anne, 1 David) b. 17 Dec 1957, Joanne lived in Florida
Children:
2109 i Ronald Anthony Crouch b. 01 Jan 1975
2110 ii Patricia Renee Crouch b. 14 May 1977
1597 Daniel Joseph Crouch (900 John, 409 Joseph, 142 John, 40 Daniel,
23 William, 7 Anne, 1 David) b. 26 Jan 1959, m. Jacqueline Ann Clark
Children:
2111 i William Joseph "M.L." Crouch b. 05 Mar 1960
2112 ii Daniel Thomas Crouch b. 17 Sep 1961, d. 31 Jan 1982, buried: Garland Brook,
Columbus, Indiana. Daniel died from car death.
2113 iii Jeffrey Scott Crouch b. 28 Dec 1983
2114 iv John Robert Crouch b. 20 Oct 1986
1596 Alice Evelyn Crouch (900 John, 409 Joseph, 142 John, 40 Daniel,
23 William, 7 Anne, 1 David) b. 16 Mar 1961, m. 14 Jan 1980, Stanley Joe Lashley
Children:
2115 i William Joe Lashley b. 11 Jul 1983
2116 ii Kimberly Ann Lashley b. 17 Jul 1986
1595 Dennis Wayne Robbins (901 Kenneth, 409 Joseph, 142 John, 40 Daniel,
23 William, 7 Anne, 1 David) b. 02 Jul 1948, m. Brenda J Baker
Children:
2117 i Amy Robins b. 24 Jan 1974
2118 ii Lindsey Robbins b. 30 Apr 1977
1594 Gary Wayne Robbins (901 Kenneth, 409 Joseph, 142 John, 40 Daniel,
23 William, 7 Anne, 1 David) b. 10 Jul 1951, m. Nancy Williams
Children:
2119 i Paul Anthony Robbins b. 13 Jan 1982
1593 Bruce Rayne Robbins (901 Kenneth, 409 Joseph, 142 John, 40 Daniel,
23 William, 7 Anne, 1 David) b. 25 Nov 1952, m. William Keith
Children:
2120 i Lauren Mitchell Keith
2121 ii Rose William Keith b. 26 Nov 1990

1598. **Brenda Darlene Chandler** (962.Donald⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 23 May 1951, m. 07 Nov 1970, Kenneth Wright, Jr., b. 23 Nov 1948.

Children:

2122. i **Rebecca Darlene Wright** b. 06 Mar 1972.

2123. ii **Jerry Wayne Wright** b. 16 Jul 1976.

1599. **Samuel Kenneth Chandler** (962.Donald⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 09 May 1958, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, m. (1) 18 Apr 1980, in Plant City, Florida, divorced 1984, Nora Yvonne Chaney, b. 17 Sep 1961, (daughter of Joe Chaney and Darlene) m. (2) 17 Oct 1987, in Brown County State Park, Pamela Gail Petro.

Children by Nora Yvonne Chaney:

2124. i **Derek Blake Chandler** b. 24 May 1982, Tampa, Hillsborough Co.FL.

Children by Pamela Gail Petro:

2125. ii **Brandy Nicole Chandler** b. 12 Jun 1989, d. 12 Jun 1989, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Brandy was stillborn.

2126. iii **Shane Kenneth Chandler** b. 10 Jul 1990.

1600. **Robert Earl Crouch** (963.Joseph⁷, 410.Thomas⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 30 Dec 1941, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, m. 21 Sep 1963, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Denise Ann Noonan, b. 10 Nov 1942, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, (daughter of Thomas Joseph Noonan and Ann Solgay). Robert was adopted by his paternal grandmother, Lula Petro Crouch Lamb. Robert is a Field Engineer (Computers). He resides in Mansfield, Ohio. He served with the U.S. Army. Denise: Denise is a school teacher. Her mother's family was Croatian from Yugoslavia.

Children:

2127. i **Lisa Dawn Crouch** b. 01 Apr 1967, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, d. 03 Apr 1967, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried: Holy Cross Cemetery, Cleveland, OH.

2128. ii **Leslie Ann Crouch** b. 06 May 1968, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

2129. iii **Michele Lynn Crouch** b. 03 Apr 1972, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

1601. **Carl David Crouch** (963.Joseph⁷, 410.Thomas⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 06 Oct 1945, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, m. 15 Apr 1965, in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, Charlene Davis, (daughter of Hugh Laverne Davis and Clara Louise Winslow). Carl was adopted by his paternal grandmother, Lula Petro Crouch Lamb. Carl is an independent insurance agent and lives in Columbus, Indiana. Charlene: Charlene is a school bus driver.

Children:

+ 2130. i **Tamara Lynn Crouch** b. 25 Oct 1965.

+ 2131. ii **Kimberly Ann Crouch** b. 04 Aug 1967.

1602. **Darlene Ellen Crouch** (963.Joseph⁷, 410.Thomas⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 31 Jul 1948, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, m. (1) Jan 1967, divorced 1968, Wayne Lyle Poggenssee, m. (2) 22 May 1968, in Lexington, South Carolina, divorced 1997, Jan O'Mearle Harwell, b. 07 Oct 1939, Columbia, South Carolina, (son of Rufus Harwell and Sara Frances Sharpe) d. 09 Oct 1999, Freeport, Florida, buried: New Hope Methodist Church Cemetery. Darlene was adopted by her aunt, Pearl Ellen Crouch Alley and John K. Alley and reared in Florida. About 1996 Darlene was hit head on by a drunk driver and suffered severe injuries. After her divorce from Jan, she remarried Wayne

1598. Brenda Darlene Chandler (9621 Donald, 409 Joseph, 142 John, 40 Daniel, 22 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 23 May 1951, m. 07 Nov 1970, Kenneth Wright, h. b. 23 Nov 1942, California.

2132. 1. Rebecca Darlene Wright b. 06 Mar 1972.
2133. 2. Jerry Wayne Wright b. 16 Jul 1978.

1599. Samuel Kenneth Chandler (9621 Donald, 409 Joseph, 142 John, 40 Daniel, 22 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 09 May 1958, Columbus Bartholomew Co, IN, m. (1) 18 Apr 1987, in Palm City, Florida, divorced 1988, Sheri Foyne (manny) b. 17 Sep 1961, daughter of Joe Cheney and Doreen, m. (2) 17 Oct 1987, in Barrow County State Park, Panama City, FL.

2134. 1. Derek Blake Chandler b. 24 May 1982, Tampa Hillsborough Co, FL.
2135. 2. Brandy Nicole Chandler b. 12 Jan 1985, d. 12 Jan 1988, buried: Garland Brook, Columbus, Indiana. Brandy was stillborn.
2136. 3. Shane Kenneth Chandler b. 10 Jul 1990.

1600. Robert Earl Crouch (963 Joseph, 410 Thomas, 142 John, 40 Daniel, 22 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 30 Dec 1941, Columbus Bartholomew Co, IN, m. 21 Sep 1963, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Denise Ann Noonan, b. 10 Nov 1942, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio (daughter of Thomas Joseph Noonan and Ann Solway). Robert was adopted by his paternal grandmother, Leta Faye Crouch, and Robert is a Field Engineer (Engineer). He resides in Mansfield, Ohio. He served with the U.S. Army, Denise Crouch is a school teacher. Her mother's family was Croatian from Yugoslavia.

2137. 1. Lisa Dawn Crouch b. 01 Apr 1967, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, d. 03 Apr 1967, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried: Holy Cross Cemetery, Cleveland, OH.
2138. 2. Kristin Ann Crouch b. 06 May 1968, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.
2139. 3. Elizabeth Lynn Crouch b. 03 Apr 1975, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

1601. Carl David Crouch (963 Joseph, 410 Thomas, 142 John, 40 Daniel, 22 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 06 Oct 1942, Columbus Bartholomew Co, IN, m. 15 Apr 1963, in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, Charlene Davis, (daughter of Hugh Lavonne Davis and Clara Louise Whitlow). Carl was adopted by his paternal grandmother, Leta Foyne Crouch, Carl is an independent insurance agent and lives in Columbus, Indiana. Charlene Crouch is a school bus driver.

2140. 1. Tamara Lynn Crouch b. 25 Oct 1962.
2141. 2. Kimberly Ann Crouch b. 04 Aug 1967.

1602. Darlene Ellen Crouch (963 Joseph, 410 Thomas, 142 John, 40 Daniel, 22 William, 7 Aaron, 1 David) b. 31 Jul 1948, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, m. (1) Jan 1967, divorced 1968, Wayne Dale Poggenmeyer, m. (2) 22 May 1968, in Lexington, South Carolina, divorced 1997, Jan O'Leary Harwell, b. 07 Oct 1939, Columbia, South Carolina (son of Rufus Harwell and Sara Frances Sharp) d. 09 Oct 1999, Freeport, Florida, buried: New Hope Methodist Church Cemetery. Darlene was adopted by her aunt, Fred Ellen Crouch, Abby and John K. Alley, and resided in Florida. About 1966 Darlene was hit head on by a drunk driver and sustained severe injuries. After her divorce from Jan, she remarried Wayne

Poggenssee c1997. Darlene lost a granddaughter to crib death. This may have been Meagan, d/o Leah. Wayne: Wayne and Darlene married the second time c1997. Jan: Jan is a millwright. Jan was buried near Hollow Rock, Tennessee.

Children by Jan O'Mearle Harwell:

- + 2132. i **Kimberly Shea Harwell** b. 20 Mar 1969.
- + 2133. ii **Stacie Lynn Harwell** b. 08 Feb 1971.
- + 2134. iii **Leah Danielle Harwell** b. 11 Mar 1973.

1610. **Robert Allen Crouch** (967.Clarence⁷, 410.Thomas⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 25 Sep 1936, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co. IN, m. 11 Feb 1956, in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, Beverly Ann Lambert, b. 07 Oct 1937, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana.

Children:

- 2135. i **Timothy Allen Crouch** b. 17 Jul 1957, m. Beth Cicile Lovitt.
- 2136. ii **Gregory Eugene Crouch** b. 20 Apr 1960, m. Lois Ann Morrison.
- 2137. iii **Susan Kay Crouch** b. 31 May 1964, m. Bruce Allen Goode.

1613. **Thomas Wayne Crouch** (967.Clarence⁷, 410.Thomas⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 25 Aug 1947, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co. IN, m. 06 Jun 1970, Lou Ellen Coots, b. 30 Sep 1943, Iola, Kentucky, (daughter of Robert Coots and Mandie). Thomas and Lou lived in Shelbyville, IN. Lou: Lou and Floyd had a stillborn child.

Children:

- 2138. i **Tammy Jo Crouch** b. 08 May 1971, Rushville, Rush County, Indiana.
- 2139. ii **Jeffery Allen Crouch** b. 23 Sep 1974, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN.

1614. **Elaine Crouch** (967.Clarence⁷, 410.Thomas⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 Dec 1948, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co. IN, m. 11 May 1968, Walter David Badger, b. 26 Jun 1943.

Children:

- 2140. i **Tina Michele Badger** b. 18 May 1972, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN.
- 2141. ii **Kristi Lynn Badger** b. 25 Jun 1974, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN.

1616. **Sandra Kay Crouch** (967.Clarence⁷, 410.Thomas⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 02 Nov 1955, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, m. 05 Jun 1976, in Fountaintown, Indiana, Allen Kenyon Turner. Sandra furnished the information for this family. She resided in Shelbyville, IN.

Children:

- 2142. i **Brandon Allen Turner** b. 22 Dec 1985, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana.

1617. **Patricia Ann Crouch** (968.Robert⁷, 410.Thomas⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 17 Jul 1937, Richmond, Indiana, m. (1) 04 Jul 1956, in Johnson City, Tennessee, Bobby Dean Strunk, b. 27 Aug 1934, Insul, Kentucky, m. (2) 28 Mar 1991, in Lexington, Fayette County, KY, Donald Hellard. Patricia was a data coordinator. Bobby: Bobby was an apprentice jockey.

Children by Bobby Dean Strunk:

- 2143. i **Kemp Evan Strunk** b. 21 Apr 1957, Miami, Dade County FL, m. 22 May 1982, in Lexington, Fayette County, KY, Teresa Marcella Switzer.
- 2144. ii **Steven Wayne Strunk** b. 29 Sep 1958, Lexington, Fayette County, KY, m. 29 Nov ----, in Lexington, Fayette County, KY, Cheryl Rayann Brown.
- 2145. iii **David Kevin Strunk** b. 15 Sep 1960, Lexington, Fayette County, KY, d. 31 Aug 1984, Lexington, Fayette County, KY, buried: Blue Grass Memorial Gardens. David

was hit by a train while squirrel hunting.

1623. Rosanne K. Crouch Rouse (969.Floyd⁷, 410.Thomas⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 16 Nov 1944, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, m. in Terre Haute, Indiana, Earl David Howell, b. 25 Jun 1939, Linton, Indiana. Rosanne was adopted by Mae Rose's third husband and her name was changed to Rouse.

Children:

2146. i Andrea Lynn Howell b. 11 Feb 1966, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, m. 22 Sep 1984, in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, Danny Lee Egerton.

1624. Terrill Lynne Crouch Rouse (969.Floyd⁷, 410.Thomas⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 03 Oct 1948, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN, m. 12 Dec 1967, Kathleen Marie Rosenfeld, b. 04 Dec 1948, Shelby County, Indiana.

Children:

2147. i Stephen Lynn Rouse b. 25 Nov 1968, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana.
2148. ii Jennifer Leigh Rouse b. 15 Oct 1970, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana.

1671. Hope Lee Crouch (1000.Chester⁷, 425.Charles⁶, 144.William⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Russell Elkins.

Children:

2149. i Ryan Elkins.
2150. ii Marty Elkins.

1673. James Phillip Crouch (1002.Rex⁷, 425.Charles⁶, 144.William⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 05 Apr 1958, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN, m. 15 Jul 1989, in Calvert County, Maryland, Mollie Merrick King, b. 30 May 1961, O'Fallon, St. Clair Co.IL, (daughter of James F. King and Carolyn Prout).

Children:

2151. i Edward Michael Crouch b. 04 Jul 1993, Washington DC.
2152. ii Michael William Crouch b. 15 Jan 1996, Alexandria, Virginia.

1674. Larry E. Crouch (1013.William⁷, 427.George⁶, 144.William⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 Oct 1936, m. Nancy L. Wilson. Larry resides at Danville, IN.

Children:

2153. i Brenda Crouch. Brenda is married to a Smith and has 3 children.
2154. ii Robert W. Crouch. Robert drowned at age 18.
2155. iii Marilyn Crouch. Marilyn has 3 children.
2156. iv Raymond Crouch. Raymond has 1 child.

1675. Jeanette Crouch (1013.William⁷, 427.George⁶, 144.William⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Larry Stewart. Jeanette resides at Vero Beach, Florida.

Children:

2157. i Jo Lynn Stewart. Jo Lynn has 3 children - Joshua, Joe, Brittany.
2158. ii Robert Stewart. Robert lives in Vero Beach, Florida.

1676. Sharon Crouch (1013.William⁷, 427.George⁶, 144.William⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Bill Davis. In 1997 Sharon lived at Plainfield, IN.

Children:

2159. i Marcus Davis.

1677. **Steven Crouch** (1013.William⁷, 427.George⁶, 144.William⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. divorced, Connie C. Helm. In 1997 Steven lived in San Antonio, Texas.

Children:

- 2160. i Rick A. Crouch.
- + 2161. ii Renae Crouch.

1678. **Daniel Allen Hannaford** (1022.Shirley⁷, 436.Earl⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 07 Feb 1947, Madison County Indiana,⁶¹⁵ occupation Police Chief, m. 10 Feb 1968, in Madison County Indiana, Jerry Lou Skillman, b. 30 Jan 1948, Madison County Indiana,⁶¹⁶ (daughter of Marvin Hubert Skillman and Patricia Rose Ballard) occupation Secretary. Dan served in the US Army during the Vietnam War. He was in the 1st Batt. 59th Artillery, 8th Inf. He entered service 16 Oct 1968 and was discharged 18 Sept 1970. Dan has an associate degree in architecture from Sam's Inst. He also has a BA in business from Upper Iowa Univ. and a MS in Management from Indiana Wesleyan University. He also graduated from the FBI National Academy in 1990. He became Asst. Police Chief in Ft. Wayne IN in 1988 and Chief on Oct. 5 1997. Jerry: Jerry attended school in Cadiz IN and graduated from Madison Heights High School in Anderson. She graduated from International Business College in Fort Wayne, Indiana, and is now an executive secretary for ITT Aerospace in Fort Wayne.

Children:

- 2162. i Lisa Suzanne Hannaford b. 27 Sep 1972, Allen County Indiana. Lisa attended Vincennes University, Indiana State University and Ivy Tech. She is employed by ITT Aerospace in Fort Wayne, Indiana.
- 2163. ii Nathaniel Galen Hannaford b. 26 Jun 1975, Allen County Indiana. Nathan graduated from Purdue University in 1997 and is now attending the Cecil Humphries School of Law in Memphis, TN. (1999).

1679. **Andrew Clark Hannaford** (1022.Shirley⁷, 436.Earl⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 28 Nov 1948, Madison County Indiana,⁶¹⁷ occupation Pipe fitter, m. (1) 24 Aug 1969, in Madison County Indiana, divorced 1973, Linda Jean Graves, b. 19 Nov 1949, Madison County Indiana,⁶¹⁸ (daughter of Cecil Raymond Graves and Ruth Pittsford) m. (2) 30 Jun 1974, in Madison County Indiana, divorced 1976, Deborah Ellen Brizendine, b. 8 Aug 1952, Madison County Indiana, (daughter of Max Brizendine and Marjorie Broyles) occupation Delco Remy, m. (3) 5 Jun 1976, in Madison County Indiana, divorced 1984, Peggy Joan Ault, b. 26 May 1948, Delaware County Indiana, (daughter of Jessie Merle Ault and Vivian Allen) occupation Practical nurse, m. (4) 18 May 1985, in Madison County Indiana, Yonda Elaine Hahn, b. 28 Feb 1951, Delaware County Indiana, (daughter of Delbert Dwayne Hahn and Gloria Hope Lindsey) occupation Grocery clerk. Andy attended Ball State University for a short time, then entered military service 10 Apr 1969. He served with the 1st Air Cavalry C Battery, 1st of 30th Artillery. From 6 Sept 1969 to 6 Sept 1970 he was in Vietnam. He was discharged from the Army 1 Mar 1971. Andy is a pipe fitter for Delco Remy and is also a Real Estate broker. Yonda: Yonda is in charge of the Deli department for Payless Supermarket in Anderson.

Children by Linda Jean Graves:

- 2164. i Andrew Coen Hannaford b. 14 Nov 1972, Madison County Indiana, occupation Policeman, m. 24 Jan 1998, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, Stacie Renee Davis, b. 10 Aug 1973, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, (daughter of Michael Davis and Barbara Cheatham). Andy Coen graduated from Indiana University with a degree in criminology. He was employed by the Pendleton Reformatory as a guard until he went

on the Indianapolis Police Force in 1999.

1680. **Maurice Carter Hannaford** (1022.Shirley⁷, 436.Earl⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 29 May 1951, Madison County Indiana,⁶¹⁹ occupation Security officer, m. (1) 18 Mar 1972, in Madison County Indiana, 1973, Roxanne Jarvis, b. 30 Mar 1953, Madison County Indiana,⁶²⁰ (daughter of Donald Jarvis and Loren Behymer) m. (2) 4 Feb 1978, in Madison County Indiana, divorced 1978, Barbara Gail Martin, b. 20 Mar 1945, Bell County Kentucky, (daughter of Sewell Martin and Mary Hazel Rains) m. (3) 20 Mar 1979, in Madison County Indiana, divorced 1979, Theresa Ann Thurber, b. 25 Mar 1951, Madison County Indiana, (daughter of Frederick A. Thurber and Catherine Dauenhauer). Mauri is a graduate of Anderson High School. He served in the Marine Corps for a short period, receiving a medical discharge. He was employed by General Motors in Anderson, Indiana and Sioux City, Iowa, for 15 years. He is now employed by the Allen County Library in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Theresa: Terry remarried Gary after she divorced Mauri. They had a daughter from their second marriage.

Children by Roxanne Jarvis:

2165. i **Chad Allen Hannaford** b. 23 Aug 1972, Madison County Indiana, occupation Lincoln-Mercury, m. 10 Oct 1997, in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, Melissa Ann Liebing, b. 09 Jul 1975, Kendalville, Noble County, Indiana, (daughter of Gary Liebing and Diane Strawser) occupation Favorite Brands. Chad attended schools in Anderson, Indiana, Sioux City, Iowa, Lagrange, IN and attended the Anthis Career Center in Fort Wayne, Indiana, taking their course in auto body repair. He is employed by the Lincoln-Mercury dealership in Fort Wayne. Melissa: Melissa attended Purdue University and will earn a degree in Supervision in 1999. She is employed by Favorite Brands (formerly Kraft) in Kendalville.

1681. **David Nathan Hannaford** (1022.Shirley⁷, 436.Earl⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 30 Mar 1953, Madison County Indiana,⁶²¹ occupation Millwright, m. 4 Jun 1977, in Metamora, Franklin Co. IN, Anita June Keesling, b. 17 Sept 1950, Madison County Indiana 1,⁶²² (daughter of Jack Rodell Keesling and Vera Jean Page). David is a millwright for Fisher Guide in Anderson. He and Anita are active members of the First Nazarene Church in Anderson. They also work for the Mental Health Assn. and have a halfway house for people who are in need of a home for a short period. They also belong to the Foster Children's program. Stacy Lynn and Shelly Leann were born to Anita and her first husband, Junior Bilbrey. They were adopted by David 3 Feb 1978.

Children:

2166. i **Stacy Lynn (Bilbrey) Hannaford** b. 28 Aug 1967, Madison County Indiana, m. 20 May 1989, in Madison Co. IN, divorced 1990, Michael Alan McCord, b. Madison Co. IN, (son of Shirley Lee McCord and Barbara Vaught). Stacy was born to Anita and Junior Bilbrey. She was adopted by David 3 Feb 1978 in Madison Co. IN. Stacy is a legal secretary. She and Mike were divorced in 1990. Stacy's companion is Duane Harmon.

+ 2167. ii **Shelly Leann (Bilbrey) Hannaford** b. 10 Aug 1969.

2168. iii **Stephany Leigh Hannaford** b. 11 Sept 1978, Madison County Indiana. Stephany graduated from beauty school in September 1998.

1682. **Ann Rebecca Davis** (1024.Fern⁷, 437.Ray⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 16 Mar 1957, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, m. 23 Jul 1977, Daniel Robert Saban, b. Jul 1955, Hurley, South Dakota, (son of Matthew Saban and Dona Roach). Ann lived in Phoenix, Arizona.

Children:

2169. i **Taylor Alexander Saban** b. 11 Apr 1985, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
1683. **Guy Ray Davis** (1024.Fern⁷, 437.Ray⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 14 Mar 1960, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, m. Julie Bennett, (daughter of Dale Bennett). Guy was employed by the Mahomet Township Road District. Julie: Julie has two children by a former marriage - Drew b. 1977 and Leah b. 1980. Julie was employed by the First National Bank in Champaign, IL.
Children:
2170. i **Benjamin Ray Davis** b. 22 Aug 1987, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois.
1685. **Michael David Smith** (1025.Vernon⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 18 Jan 1947, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, occupation Patrick Air Force Base, m. (1) 12 Aug 1969, in Florida, divorced 1977, Christine Martha Paine, b. 12 Mar 1950, Lynn, Massachusetts, (daughter of Ernest Joseph Paine and Helen Isilda Dukeshire) m. (2) 29 Sep 1979, in Florida, divorced 1986, Nancy Hall Williams, b. 04 Aug 1956, Nashville, Tennessee, (daughter of Lewis Williams and Lois Hall). Mike was in the United States Air Force from 6/29/1966 to 4/28/1970. Since 1971 he has been employed at Patrick Air Force Base at Cocoa Beach, Florida.
Children by Christine Martha Paine:
2171. i **Michael David Smith, Jr.** b. 30 Aug 1972, Indiana Harbor Beach, Florida.
2172. ii **Matthew Joseph Smith** b. 16 May 1975, Cocoa Beach, Florida.
1686. **Steven Vernon Smith** (1025.Vernon⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 30 Nov 1948, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, occupation General Motors, m. 06 Jul 1974, in Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, Ethel Marie Ashby, b. 27 Mar 1956, Elwood, Madison Co.IN, (daughter of Louis W. Ashby and Freda Stephens) occupation School teacher. Steve was employed by Muncie Chevrolet. He was in the United States Navy from Feb 1969 to Dec 1972. He served on the John F. Kennedy in the Mediteranean Sea. Ethel: Ethel is a teacher in the Muncie, Indiana, school system.
Children:
2173. i **Stephanie Marie Smith** b. 17 Oct 1976, Anderson, Madison Co. IN.
2174. ii **Aaron Vernon Smith** b. 30 Sep 1979, Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, m. 1999, Brianna.
1687. **Lawrence Robert Smith** (1025.Vernon⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 14 Mar 1950, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. 16 Feb 1973, in Goldsboro, North Carolina, divorced 1981, Ellen Epstein, b. 07 Aug 1952, (daughter of Stanford Epstein and Diana Myerson). Larry served in the United States Air Force from 9/26/1969 to 1990. After his discharge, he moved to Florida. Larry and Ellen were married and divorced twice.
Children:
- + 2175. i **Cheri Beth Smith** b. 11 Dec 1974.
2176. ii **Shawn Christopher Smith** b. 26 Aug 1977, England.
1688. **Debra Sue Smith** (1025.Vernon⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 08 Jul 1953, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. (1) 03 Mar 1973, in Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, divorced 1978, James Edward Hodgson, Jr., b. 09 Nov 1947, Madison, Indiana, (son of James Edward Hodgson, Sr. and Stella Duckworth) m. (2) 30 Mar 1979, in Madison County Indiana, divorced 1979, Bobby Lee Eden, (son of Frank Eden and Jenny V. Stafford) m. (3) 1988, divorced 1990, George Boone, m. (4) 1992, Craig Glenn Smithson, b. 16 Mar 1956, Gas City, Indiana, (son of William Smithson and

Hester Wray Carter).

Children by James Edward Hodgson, Jr.:

+ 2177. i **Amber Jo Hodgson** b. 15 Mar 1974.

1689. **Bryan Hugh Smith** (1025.Vernon⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 04 Oct 1958, Elwood, Madison Co.IN, m. (1) 20 Nov 1982, in Santa Ana, California, divorced, Karen Sue Bozeman, b. Jun 1958, Garden Grove, California, (daughter of Kenneth M. Bozeman and Beryl Elizabeth Boyd). Karen: Karen has a son Brandon Bozeman.

Children by Karen Sue Bozeman:

2178. i **Joshua Vernon Smith** b. 29 May 1983, California.

2179. ii **Jennifer E. Smith** b. 16 Jan 1987, Santa Ana, California.

Children:

2180. iii **Jessica Marie Smith** b. c1998, Mississippi.

2181. iv **Kelsey Smith**. Kelsey's mother is Denise.

1690. **Karen Ann Smith** (1026.Dwight⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 09 Oct 1946, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. 17 Jun 1967, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, Robert Dean Landes, b. 29 Mar 1939, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, (son of Kenneth Landes and Helen Miller) occupation General Motors. Robert: Robert served in the National Guard.

Children:

2182. i **Alan Dean Landes** b. 03 Sep 1968, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. 29 Nov 1998, Tandi Lin Dix, b. 29 Jan 1978.

2183. ii **Lori Lanette Landes** b. 30 Jul 1971, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. 29 Nov 1997, Scott Allen Schultz, b. 31 Dec 1968.

1691. **Terry Richard Smith** (1026.Dwight⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 28 Aug.1948, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. (1) 12 Feb 1972, divorced 1973, Valoria Jean Bell, b. 05 Dec 1953, Greenfield, Indiana, (daughter of Hugh P. Bell and Valesta Simmons) m. (2) 01 Oct 1977, in Madison County Indiana,⁶²³ divorced 1985, Rise' Livermore, b. 18 Feb 1954, Great Lakes Naval Station, (daughter of Charles M. Livermore and Jacqueline L. Jackey) m. (3) 11 Jul 1987, Sharon Lockridge Priddy, b. 06 Apr 1947. Terry has two stepsons: Tony Curtis Floyd b.8/3/1866 m.6/15/1996 Lynn Marie Richardson c. Taylor Marie b. 2/22/1999. Danny Charles Floyd b. 5/27/1969 m. 8/5/1995 to Janis Cecilia Harmon c, Nathaniel Charles Floyd b & d Mar 1999. Terry served in the United States Army and was stationed in Korea. Terry and Rise were divorced and remarried in 1983, then divorced again. Terry adopted Rise's daughter Shana.

Children by Rise' Livermore:

2184. i **Kaley Dawn Smith** b. 24 Jun 1983, Madison Co. IN.

2185. ii **Kara Lynn Smith** b. 18 Jun 1984, Madison Co. IN.

1692. **Cathy Lee Smith** (1026.Dwight⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 25 Jan 1951, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. 23 May 1970, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, Michael Eugene Danner, b. 05 Oct 1946, (son of Herbert Danner and Patricia Hentgen).

Children:

+ 2186. i **Eric Michael Danner** b. 11 Mar 1971.

+ 2187. ii **Amy Leigh Danner** b. 25 Jun 1973.

2188. iii **Amanda Michelle Danner** b. 01 Mar 1979, Anderson, Madison Co. IN.

1693. **Emily Rose Smith** (1026.Dwight⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 20 Feb 1963, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. 14 May 1983, in Ovid, Madison County, Indiana, Randall Lee Eskew, b. 06 Dec 1958, Madison, Indiana, (son of Lloyd Eskew and Robertine Van Metre).

Children:

- 2189. i **Alissa Rose Eskew** b. 07 Apr 1985, Madison County Indiana.
- 2190. ii **Jessica Leigh Eskew** b. 18 Nov 1986.
- 2191. iii **Nellie Ashton Eskew** b. 19 Jul 1989.

1694. **Linda Mae Smith** (1027.Wallace⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 21 Mar 1952, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. 18 Jan 1975, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, Michael Frazee, b. 05 Nov 1951, Elwood, Madison Co.IN, (son of Kenneth Frazee and Margaret Cole).

Children:

- 2192. i **Leslie Dawn Frazee** b. 12 Sep 1977, Madison Co. IN.
- 2193. ii **Mathew Grant Frazee** b. 01 Apr 1979, Madison Co. IN.
- 2194. iii **Travis Lee Frazee** b. 14 Dec 1981, Madison Co. IN.

1695. **Philip Galen Smith** (1027.Wallace⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 30 Sep 1956, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, m. 17 May 1980, in Campbellsville, Kentucky, Kimberly Ann Williams, b. 14 Nov 1964, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, (daughter of Richard Williams and Doris Cox). Philip entered the United States Marine Corps 8/28/1974. He served in Okinawa.

Children:

- 2195. i **Kily Ann Smith** b. 07 Jan 1988, Madison Co. IN.
- 2196. ii **Kellen Gail Smith** b. 04 Jun 1992.
- 2197. iii **Nicholas Stanford Smith** b. 22 Oct 1995.

1698. **Pamela Marie Smith** (1027.Wallace⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 06 Dec 1962, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, m. 17 May 1986, Timothy Van Sickle, b. 17 Mar 1961, Madison County, Indiana.

Children:

- 2198. i **Caitlin M. Van Sickle** b. 11 Mar 1990.

1699. **Mark Clayton Campbell** (1028.Wanda⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 29 Sep 1951, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. (1) 1970, divorced 1975, Marsha Elaine Clark, b. 27 Jun 1951, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, (daughter of Marshall Clark and Mae McClees) m. (2) 06 Sep 1975, in Elkhart, Indiana, Julie Beth Delks, b. 14 Jan 1953, (daughter of Gerald Delks and Mary Carol). In 1993 Mark lived in Grand Rapids, Michigan. He was employed by K-Mart. Mark was in the United States Navy and was stationed at Norfolk, VA, San Diego, CA and Great Lakes in Chicago, IL. He served from 7/16/1970 to 7/16/1974. Julie: Julie was married first to a Carbone.

Children by Marsha Elaine Clark:

- + 2199. i **Hollie Rochelle Campbell** b. 16 Jul 1971.

Children by Julie Beth Delks:

- 2200. ii **Tyler Campbell.**
- 2201. iii **Colin Campbell.**

1700. **Deena Kay Campbell** (1028.Wanda⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 16 Jun 1956, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. 18 Dec 1976, in Chesterfield, Madison Co.IN, Randall Gene Deckard, b. 09 Jan 1953, Bloomington,

Monroe Co.IN, (son of Chancey Elbert Deckard and Ladonna Jean Fuller). Randall: Randy served in the Navy.

Children:

2202. i **Krista Kay Deckard** b. 09 Feb 1979, Virginia Beach, Virginia.

1703. **Susan Marie Wood** (1029.Bernadine⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 17 Dec 1954, Madison County Indiana, m. 29 May 1976, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, divorced 1986, Anthony Scudder Etchison, b. 07 Jan 1955, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana, (son of Phillip A. Scudder and Doris Clements). Susan attended Ball State University in Muncie, Indiana. Anthony: Tony was adopted by the Etchisons when 7 years old. His adopted mother is Ethel Naomi Osborne. Tony was in the Air Force and was stationed at Vandenberg Air Force Base in California and also Guam in 1984.

Children:

2203. i **Jason Christopher Etchison** b. 09 Mar 1979, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
2204. ii **Joshua Anthony Etchison** b. 18 Feb 1982, Santa Barbara, California.
2205. iii **Marissa Anne Etchison** b. 06 Dec 1983, Delaware County Indiana.

1704. **Sally Lee Wood** (1029.Bernadine⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 05 Dec 1959, Madison County Indiana, m. (1) 21 Jul 1979, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, divorced 1990, Brian Vaughan, b. 06 Feb 1961, Franklin, Illinois, (son of Jack V. Vaughan and Lois Hull) occupation Mortician, m. (2) 03 Jul 1993, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, James Richard "Jay" Stout, (son of James Richard Stout).

Children by Brian Vaughan:

2206. i **Ryan Michael Vaughan** b. 04 Mar 1981, Vincennes, Knox Co.IN.
2207. ii **Rachel Marie Vaughan** b. 13 Apr 1984, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, IN.
2208. iii **Kirsten Nichol Vaughan** b. 14 Feb 1986, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Children by James Richard "Jay" Stout:

2209. iv **James Richard Stout, III.**

1705. **Shirley Ann Wood** (1029.Bernadine⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 20 Nov 1961, Madison County Indiana, m. 20 Nov 1961, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, Eric Philip Schang, b. 08 Aug 1957, South Bend, Indiana, (son of Clifton Earl Schang and Mary Eilene Schrader). Shirley died 01 Sep 1990, Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Shirley had an epileptic seizure while on a float in the lake.

Children:

2210. i **Kyle Taylor Schang** b. 30 May 1986, Goshen, Indiana.

1706. **Ginger Louann Wood** (1029.Bernadine⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 15 Oct 1967, Madison County Indiana, m. (1) 18 May 1985, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, divorced 1989, Cary Ray Ashley, b. 03 Sep 1964, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, (son of Raymond Ashley and Barbara Cade) m. (2) 19 Jun 1993, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, David Michael Caylor, (son of Robert J. Caylor and Florence M.).

Children by Cary Ray Ashley:

2211. i **Steven Michael Ashley** b. 27 Oct 1985.

Children by David Michael Caylor:

2212. ii **Courtney Anne Caylor** b. 22 Jun 1994, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co.IN.

1734. **John David Crouch, III** (1051.John⁷, 448.John⁶, 153.William⁵, 43.David⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 24 Oct 1946, Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, m. (1) 03 Oct 1945, in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas, Gala Kay Rush, m.

(2) Carolyn Thomas.

Children by Gala Kay Rush:

2213. i John David Crouch, IV b. 13 Apr 1972, Cannon Air Force Base, New Mexico, m. 28 Mar 1994, in Frisco, Collin County, Texas, Lucinda Smith.

2214. ii Kevin Sean Crouch b. 26 Dec 1974, Travis Air Force Base, California.

Children by Carolyn Thomas:

2215. iii Elizabeth Lea Crouch b. 1983.

2216. iv Kathryn Marie Crouch b. 1993.

1735. Colin Jay Crouch (1051.John⁷, 448.John⁶, 153.William⁵, 43.David⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 20 Feb 1960, Seward, So. Senatorial District, Alaska, m. 30 Dec 1982, in Timbo, Arkansas, Jacqueline Anderson.*Children:*

2217. i Kristin Lynn Crouch b. 08 Dec 1986, Calico Rock, Izard County, Arkansas.

1736. Robert Allen Hermer (1072.Juanita⁷, 488.Viola⁶, 176.David⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 Jun 1939.*Children:*

2218. i Angela Lynn Hermer b. 12 Aug 1963.

2219. ii Andrea Lee Hermer b. 06 Jun 1965.

1752. Hazel Windland (1088.Mava⁷, 505.Annie⁶, 180.Phillip⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. 22 Nov 1947, in Pippott, Arkansas,¹⁶⁹ Clyde Tennyson, b. 21 Aug 1908, Hamilton County, Illinois, (son of Frank Tennyson and Edah Garrison) d. 21 Feb 1988, Olney Care Center, Olney, Illinois,⁶²⁴ buried: Thomason Cemetery, Wayne City IL. Clyde: Clyde was a retired employee of the Mt. Vernon Car shops and once operated a watch repair service in his home.*Children:*

2220. i Clyde Lee Tennyson. 1988 Mt. Vernon, IL.

2221. ii Melvin Tennyson. 1988 Thackery, IL.

2222. iii Dennis Tennyson. 1988 Olney, IL.

+ 2223. iv Gilbert Lee Tennyson b. 13 Dec 1952.

2224. v Larry Tennyson. 1988 Fairfield, IL.

2225. vi Juanita Tennyson m. *unknown Upton. 1988 Kell, IL.

2226. vii Lela Tennyson m. *unknown Hefner. 1988 Mt. Vernon, IL.

2227. viii Janet Tennyson m. *unknown Young. 1988 Sims, IL.

2228. ix Alberta Lee Tennyson. 1988 Fairfield, IL.

1755. Sandra Lee Simms (1091.Millard⁷, 505.Annie⁶, 180.Phillip⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 15 Sep 1956, m. 24 May 1975, in Wayne Co. IL, John Edgar Simpson, b. 01 Jan 1956, Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois, (son of Charles Edgar Simpson and Emma Ivers).*Children:*

2229. i Eric Alan Simpson b. 24 Mar 1977, Clarksville, Tennessee.

2230. ii Nathan Andrew Simpson b. 24 Feb 1980, Springfield, Sangamon Co. IL.

1768. Carroll White (1100.Frances⁷, 506.Cora⁶, 180.Phillip⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 12 Oct 1937, Wayne Co. IL, occupation Farmer, m. 24 Jan 1958, in Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois, Myra Kay. Carroll died 30 Nov 1997, Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois.⁶²⁵ Carroll was an avid antique John Deere tractor collector and was well known for his displays and train rides at the Geff Frontier Days. His obituary did not give his

burial place.

Children:

2231. i **David White**. 1997 Cisne, IL.

1805. **Robert Lee Crouch** (1198.John⁷, 601.John⁶, 223.Daniel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 17 Jun 1934, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. 19 Dec 1959, Sheba Couch, b. 15 Mar 1934, Perry County, Kentucky, (daughter of McKinley Couch and Alfaire Campbell). Robert adopted Sheba's two children, Thomas and Debra. Sheba: Sheba was married to a Hyatt first and had two children by him - Debra Jean and Thomas Lee. They were adopted by Robert.

Children:

2232. i **Thomas Lee Crouch** b. 1954. Thomas' name has been given as Couch. He is Sheba's son, perhaps by a first marriage. Thomas was adopted by Robert.
2233. ii **Debra Jean Crouch** b. 1956. Debra was adopted by Robert.
2234. iii **Teresa Gale Crouch** b. 1961.

1806. **John Ross "Jake" Crouch** (1198.John⁷, 601.John⁶, 223.Daniel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 21 Oct 1936, Brown County, Indiana,⁶⁰⁰ m. 26 Oct 1959, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁶²⁶ Marilyn Sue Chestnut, b. 16 Feb 1932, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana, (daughter of Charles Chestnut and Gertrude Sutherland). John died 04 Jul 1990, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN. John resided in Columbus, IN. Marilyn: In 1991 Marilyn was living in Columbus IN.

Children:

2235. i **Ann Elaine Crouch** b. 01 Sep 1962.
2236. ii **John Jeffrey Crouch** b. 26 Sep 1965.

1807. **Rosalie Crouch** (1198.John⁷, 601.John⁶, 223.Daniel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 03 May 1938, Brown County, Indiana,⁶²⁷ m. Feb 1960, divorced 1976, Donald Waltermire.

Children:

2237. i **Nick Waltermire** b. 1964.
2238. ii **Natalie Waltermire** b. 1966.

1808. **Darrell Jay "Dick" Crouch** (1198.John⁷, 601.John⁶, 223.Daniel⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 03 May 1941, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. (1) 18 Jul 1959, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,⁶²⁸ 1974, Shirley Marie McMillian, b. 10 Nov 1941, Decatur County, Indiana, (daughter of Howard McMillian and Margaret Chambers) m. (2) 1974, Carolyn Reed. Darrell was a twin to Merrill. Darrell adopted Carolyn's two children, Dawn and Tina.

Children by Shirley Marie McMillian:

2239. i **Jay Thomas Crouch** b. Jan 1960.
2240. ii **Marie Lynn Crouch** b. Dec 1960.
2241. iii **Ted Lee Crouch** b. 1961.
2242. iv **Brent Howard Crouch** b. 1962.

Children by Carolyn Reed:

2243. v **Dawn Crouch**. Dawn was Carolyn's daughter and adopted by Darrell.
2244. vi **Tina Crouch**. Tina was Carolyn's daughter and adopted by Darrell.

1821. **Marvin Truex** (1207.Gwendola⁷, 609.Alfred⁶, 224.Joseph⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 23 Dec 1943, m. Janice M.

Children:

- 2245. i Tony Truex.
- 2246. ii Brian Truex.

1823. Bonnie Jo Truex (1207.Gwendola⁷, 609.Alfred⁶, 224.Joseph⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 18 Dec 1949, m. (1) Bob Kain, m. (2) *unknown Gwin. In 1993 Bonnie lived in Gulfport, Mississippi.

Children by Bob Kain:

- 2247. i Tabatha Jane Kain b. 23 May 1973.

1825. Lanny Lee Hatton (1208.Loie⁷, 609.Alfred⁶, 224.Joseph⁵, 76.Hiram⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 09 Oct 1944, m. Diane Golden. In 1980 Lanny lived in Columbus, Indiana.

Children:

- 2248. i Tom Hatton. Tom is an adopted child.

1834. Susan Beatty (1240.Charles⁷, 639.Georgia⁶, 235.Nora⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1950, m. (1) divorced, Ron Coachman, m. (2) Tom Richart.

Children by Tom Richart:

- 2249. i Rebecca Sue Richart b. 09 Oct 1989, Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN.
- 2250. ii Emily Jean Richart b. 19 Apr 1991, Indiana.

1836. Rebecca Sue Sampson (1241.Mary⁷, 639.Georgia⁶, 235.Nora⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 05 Apr 1950, Fort Knox, Hardin County, Kentucky, m. (1) Nov 1968, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, divorced, Basil Luke Gibson, III, m. (2) 11 Dec 1978, in Anchorage, Alaska, Jerry Don Miller, (son of Lester Miller and Lorraine).

Children by Basil Luke Gibson, III:

- 2251. i Chandra Kay Gibson b. 24 Jul 1969, Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky.

Children by Jerry Don Miller:

- 2252. ii Crystal Michelle Miller b. 13 Jul 1980, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

1838. Glenna Jo Owens (1242.Grace⁷, 639.Georgia⁶, 235.Nora⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1950, m. Walter Parmer. Walter: This is reported to be Walter's second marriage.

Children:

- 2253. i Kristopher Parmer b. 1980.

1839. Mark Eugene Owens (1242.Grace⁷, 639.Georgia⁶, 235.Nora⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 23 Jul 1952, m. 1973, Deborah Wilbur.

Children:

- 2254. i Kelli Owens b. 1977.
- 2255. ii Julia Owens b. 1986.

1840. David Beatty (1243.Norma⁷, 639.Georgia⁶, 235.Nora⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 29 Sep 1952, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. in Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana, Catherine Burton.

Children:

- 2256. i Dustin Beatty.

1841. Michelle Beatty (1243.Norma⁷, 639.Georgia⁶, 235.Nora⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Nov 1957, m. (1) divorced, Steven Q. Richard, m.

(2) Doug McCammon.

Children by Doug McCammon:

2257. i Matthew McCammon b. 1985.

1848. Barbara Greenlee (1248.Kenneth⁷, 641.William⁶, 235.Nora⁵, 79.Mason⁴, 27.James³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Arnold Hashman.

Children:

2258. i Levin Hashman.

2259. ii Vickie Hashman m. *unknown Roberts.

Ninth Generation

1914. Milton Lue Moore (1354.Helen⁸, 780.Helen⁷, 348.David⁶, 132.William⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 08 Jul 1962, m. 14 Jul 1980, in Monroe Co.IN, Deward Eugene Prince, b. 22 May 1961, Monroe County, Indiana, (son of Deward Roy Prince and Mary Jane Scroggins).

Children:

2260. i Nathan Eugene Prince b. 03 Apr 1980, Monroe County, Indiana, d. 22 May 1984, Lawrence County, Indiana.

2261. ii James Keith Prince b. 10 Mar 1982, Monroe County, Indiana, d. 22 May 1984, Lawrence County, Indiana.

2262. iii Joshua Prince b. 21 Aug 1983.

2263. iv Amber Louann Prince b. 27 Mar 1993.

1919. Gail Marie Mathis (1355.Johnny⁸, 780.Helen⁷, 348.David⁶, 132.William⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 28 Oct 1964, Monroe County, Indiana, m. (1) Jerry Lee Byrd, m. (2) *unknown Gilbert. Gail died 28 Oct 1995, Lawrence County, Indiana.

Children by Jerry Lee Byrd:

2264. i Luke Alexander Byrd.

*Children by *unknown Gilbert:*

2265. ii Steven Wayne Gilbert.

2266. iii Shaun Douglas Gilbert.

1922. Linda K. Mathis (1355.Johnny⁸, 780.Helen⁷, 348.David⁶, 132.William⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Brian S. Lentz.

Children:

2267. i Joshua Lentz.

2268. ii Austin Lentz.

2269. iii Joseph Lee Lentz b. 19 Aug 1997, Monroe County, Indiana, d. 19 Aug 1997, Monroe County, Indiana. This child was stillborn.

1926. Helen Mathis (1357.David⁸, 780.Helen⁷, 348.David⁶, 132.William⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 26 May 1972, Monroe County, Indiana, m. Ludger Pedro.

Children:

2270. i Daniel Pedro b. 13 May 1991.

2271. ii Jesse Pedro b. 10 Jul 1992.

1952. Margaret Ann (Shepard) Montgomery (1392.Helen⁸, 848.Etta⁷, 380.Rosa⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 14 Nov 1957, Terre

(2) 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

1902 Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

1902 Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

1902 Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

1902 Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

1902 Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

1902 Child as of 1902

Child as of 1902

Haute, Indiana, m. (1) 01 Apr 1975 ?, in Monroe County, Indiana, James Thomas Rice, m. (2) 01 Jan 1980 ?, in Monroe County, Indiana, Walter Edward Burdine, m. (3) 06 Jul 1985, in Monroe County, Indiana, Donald Lee Mullis, b. 11 Nov 1959, Monroe County, Indiana, (son of Gilbert Mullis and Shirley Joyce Sims). Margaret was the d/o Robert Shepard but was raised by David Montgomery as his daughter.

Children by James Thomas Rice:

- 2272. i **George Thomas Rice** b. 21 Jun 1976, Brazil, Clay County, Indiana, d. 05 Jul 1997, Greene County, Indiana. George drowned in White River near Worthington, Indiana. He was with Heather Mullis and his brother James. They were trying to swim across the river and everybody made it back except George. He was swept away by the current. He drowned in four feet of water and his body was discovered two days later.
- 2273. ii **James Allen Rice** b. 24 Jan 1978, Monroe County, Indiana.

1953. **Allen Eugene Montgomery** (1392.Helen⁸, 848.Etta⁷, 380.Rosa⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 06 Jan 1960, Monroe County, Indiana, m. 10 Nov 1987, in Monroe County, Indiana, Tina Marie McQueen.

Children:

- 2274. i **Sue Ellen Ann Marie Montgomery** b. 02 May 1983.
- 2275. ii **Tabitha Abigail Ann Montgomery** b. 04 Jan 1987.
- 2276. iii **Allen Eugene Montgomery, Jr.** b. 02 Dec 1989.

1954. **James Walter Spivey** (1392.Helen⁸, 848.Etta⁷, 380.Rosa⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 09 May 1965, Florida, m. (1) in Patricksburg, Indiana, Tonda Lisa Sanders, m. (2) Michelle Short, m. (3) 10 Dec 1994, in Spencer, Indiana, Tammy Eagler, (daughter of James Eagler and Irene Stumbo).

Children by Tonda Lisa Sanders:

- 2277. i **James Edwin Spivey** b. 10 Feb 1983.
- 2278. ii **Chad Robert Spivey** b. 18 Jun 1984.

Children by Michelle Short:

- 2279. iii **Marquitta Danielle Spivey** b. 23 Jun 1989.

Children by Tammy Eagler:

- 2280. iv **Lacey Dawn (Jenkins) Spivey** b. 18 May 1987.
- 2281. v **Tyler (Jenkins) Spivey** b. 15 Apr 1988.

1955. **Robin Gail Sparks** (1393.Catherine⁸, 848.Etta⁷, 380.Rosa⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 Sep 1960, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, m. (1) Jamie O'Steen, m. (2) Kevin Dykes.

Children by Jamie O'Steen:

- 2282. i **Ashley O'Steen** b. 17 Nov 1985.

Children by Kevin Dykes:

- 2283. ii **Kevin Paul Dykes, Jr.** b. 20 Nov 1997.

1958. **Carol Ann Sparks** (1393.Catherine⁸, 848.Etta⁷, 380.Rosa⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 16 Apr 1966, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, m. Fred Jacobs.

Children:

- 2284. i **Freddie Jacobs** b. 1985.
- 2285. ii **John Paul Daniel Jacobs** b. 28 May 1986.
- 2286. iii **Samantha Catherine Jacobs** b. 25 Apr 1993.

1959. **Deward Eugene Prince** (1394.Mary⁸, 848.Etta⁷, 380.Rosa⁶, 137.Harvey⁵,

- 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) (See marriage to number 1914.)
1962. **Brenda Sue Norris** (1396.Norma⁸, 852.James⁷, 380.Rosa⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 09 Jul 1976, Monroe County, Indiana.
Children:
2287. i **Emily Rachell Norris** b. 01 Jan 1995 ?.
1963. **Amanda Lea Robertson** (1397.Rosemary⁸, 852.James⁷, 380.Rosa⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 26 Apr 1977, Monroe County, Indiana.
Children:
2288. i **James Levi Franklin Robertson** b. 25 Sep 1996.
1976. **Pamela Lynn King** (1416.David⁸, 863.Mary⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 18 Dec 1965.
Children:
2289. i **Sabrina Jo King** b. 10 Oct 1987.
1977. **Debbie Lambert** (1417.Rose⁸, 863.Mary⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 12 Dec 1962, m. (1) Wayne Henderson, m. (2) John Campbell, m. (3) Tony Bozell.
Children by John Campbell:
2290. i **Nathan Todd Campbell** b. 23 Jan 1981, Bartholomew County, Indiana.
Children by Tony Bozell:
2291. ii **Richard David Bozell** b. 01 Jun 1986, Karlsfad, Minnesota.
2292. iii **Kyle Matthew Bozell** b. 15 Jul 1985, Bartholomew Co.IN.
1979. **Rhonda Yvonne King** (1418.Ronald⁸, 863.Mary⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 21 Mar 1971, m. Frank Cross.
Children:
2293. i **Jessica Aaron Cross** b. 19 May 1989.
1993. **William R. Lucas** (1429.Richard⁸, 868.Perry⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 04 May 1971, m. Andrea Daria Franks.
Children:
2294. i **Lucas James Jackson** b. 05 Aug 1995, Bartholomew County, Indiana. Should this name read James Jackson Lucas?
1994. **Melissa Lynn Lucas** (1429.Richard⁸, 868.Perry⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 14 Feb 1973, m. 07 Jul 1993, Jesse Hatton.
Children:
2295. i **Lindsey Michelle Hatton** b. 22 Apr 1994.
1996. **Jeffery Allen Lucas** (1430.Paul⁸, 868.Perry⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 04 May 1973, m. 24 Aug 1991, in Jennings County, Indiana, Sherri Leighann Veerkamp, (daughter of Charles Veerkamp and Jerry).
Children:
2296. i **Chelsie Renee Lucas** b. 17 Oct 1992.
2297. ii **Megan Leann Lucas** b. 06 Apr 1995.

1998. Karen Sue Bannister (1431.Janet⁸, 868.Perry⁷, 385.Mary⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 14 Sep 1975, Bartholomew County, Indiana, m. Damion White.

Children:

- 2298. i Darien Eathan White b. Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana.
- 2299. ii Kaitlyn Sabrina White b. Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana.

2029. Donald Duane Mullis (1457.Donald⁸, 880.Gilbert⁷, 387.Clara⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 09 Sep 1980, Monroe County, Indiana, m. Doris Phillips.

Children:

- 2300. i Destiny Dawn Mullis b. 24 Dec 1995.
- 2301. ii Devon Thomas Mullis b. 16 Sep 1998.

2035. Shelly Renea Eads (1459.Freada⁸, 880.Gilbert⁷, 387.Clara⁶, 137.Harvey⁵, 39.Mary⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 01 Apr 1980, Monroe County, Indiana, m. 03 Apr 1996, in Nashville, Tennessee, Scottie Ray Slater, (son of Carl Slater and Barbara Hash).

Children:

- 2302. i Ashley Denae Slater b. 16 Aug 1998.

2048. Betty Jane Moon (1544.Wanda⁸, 942.Minnie⁷, 401.Charles⁶, 141.Sarah⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 1946, m. *unknown Hayes.

Children:

- 2303. i Daniel Curtis Hayes.
- 2304. ii Michael Shawn Hayes.

2057. *unknown Roberts (1563.George⁸, 949.Basil⁷, 408.Nancy⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. Alton Sanders.

Children:

- 2305. i Paul Sanders.
- 2306. ii Todd Sanders.

2060. James Leon Myers (1568.Grace⁸, 952.James⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 10 Oct 1942, m. 16 Oct 1960, Linda K. Bozel.

Children:

- + 2307. i James E.G. Myers b. 08 Aug 1961.
- 2308. ii Robert Wesley Myers b. 20 Apr 1963.
- 2309. iii Jack Anthony Myers b. 14 Apr 1965.
- 2310. iv Debbra Louise Myers b. 19 Apr 1967.
- 2311. v Christina Michelle Myers b. 10 Apr 1979.

2061. Marcella Dorette Myers (1568.Grace⁸, 952.James⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 15 Jan 1944, m. 09 May 1964, Ronald Schoolcraft.

Children:

- 2312. i Rhonda Marcell Schoolcraft b. 06 Feb 1965.
- 2313. ii Angi Grace Schoolcraft b. 21 May 1967.
- 2314. iii Julie Dawn Schoolcraft b. 12 Sep 1970.

2062. Stephen Wesley Myers (1568.Grace⁸, 952.James⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 Jan 1945, m. 23 Apr 1966, Sandra Sue Henson.

Children:

2315. i Donald Lee Myers b. 29 Jul 1972. Donald is an adopted child.

2063. Timothy Jack Myers (1568.Grace⁸, 952.James⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 19 Jul 1949, m. (1) Connie Hale, m. (2) Jacklyne Louise Landis.

Children by Connie Hale:

2316. i Timothy Daniel Myers b. 12 Oct 1968.

2317. ii Tamara Dawn Myers b. 12 Apr 1971.

Children by Jacklyne Louise Landis:

2318. iii Rachael Marcell Myers d. young.

2319. iv Farrah Lee Myers b. 18 Sep 1978.

2320. v Jacklyne Nicole Myers b. 07 Aug 1979.

2064. Paul Eugene Myers (1568.Grace⁸, 952.James⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 01 Sep 1952, m. 04 Aug 1973, Bonnie Lou Harlow.

Children:

2321. i Rebecca Gail Myers b. 11 Dec 1975.

2322. ii Bryon Eugene Myers b. 22 Dec 1976.

2323. iii Brent Anthony Myers b. 13 Oct 1980.

2065. Mark Jeffery Myers (1568.Grace⁸, 952.James⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 25 Jul 1954, m. 05 Aug 1972, Elizabeth Pearson.

Children:

2324. i Jason Mathew Myers b. 02 Oct 1973.

2325. ii Sarrah Ann Myers b. 27 Oct 1975.

2326. iii Johnathon Mark Myers b. 06 Jul 1981.

2066. Nathan Robert Myers (1568.Grace⁸, 952.James⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 27 Jun 1959, m. 29 Jul 1977, Barbara Ann Debord.

Children:

2327. i Nathaniel Scott Myers b. 27 Jul 1979, d. young.

2328. ii Jennifer Michelle Myers b. 27 Jun 1980.

2067. Terry Mark Fleetwood (1569.Lela⁸, 952.James⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 25 Mar 1951, m. Leah Joy Ison, b. 19 Jul 1952.

Children:

2329. i Tonya Michelle Fleetwood b. 21 Nov 1970.

2330. ii Bethanie Lane Fleetwood b. 12 Feb 1972.

2331. iii Tiffany Joy Fleetwood b. 04 Apr 1975.

2068. Sheryl Jolene Fleetwood (1569.Lela⁸, 952.James⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 02 Apr 1952, m. Gregory Allen Sharp, b. 14 Feb 1950.

Children:

- 2332. i **Ethan Philip Sharp** b. 18 Mar 1973.
- 2333. ii **Benjamin Elias Sharp** b. 21 Jan 1976.
- 2334. iii **Nathan Joel Sharp** b. 08 Nov 1977.
- 2335. iv **Amaris Jolene Sharp** b. 04 Feb 1979.

2071. **Yoznna Gail Combs** (1570.Imogene⁸, 952.James⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 10 Dec 1953, m. Ken Bradley.

Children:

- 2336. i **Charles Douglas Bradley** b. 01 Jun 1978.
- 2337. ii **Timothy Michael Bradley** b. 26 Aug 1981.

2072. **James Robert Crouch** (1572.Jacob⁸, 952.James⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 06 Oct 1963.

Children:

- 2338. i **Ariel Dawn Crouch** b. 24 Feb 1991.

2073. **Gina Lynn Crouch** (1572.Jacob⁸, 952.James⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 17 Jul 1965, m. Paul Campbell.

Children:

- 2339. i **Erin Renee Campbell** b. 19 Jan 1987.
- 2340. ii **Jordan Elsworth Campbell** b. 23 Dec 1988.

2130. **Tamara Lynn Crouch** (1601.Carl⁸, 963.Joseph⁷, 410.Thomas⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 25 Oct 1965, Rushville, Rush County, Indiana, m. 16 May 1987, David Spare, (son of Robert Spare and Judy).

Children:

- 2341. i **Adam Michael Spare** b. 21 Oct 1989, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
- 2342. ii **Paige Nichole Spare** b. 25 Jul 1991, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

2131. **Kimberly Ann Crouch** (1601.Carl⁸, 963.Joseph⁷, 410.Thomas⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 04 Aug 1967, Rushville, Rush County, Indiana, m. 14 Feb 1987, in Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN, Richard D. Clark, (son of Richard Dale Clark and Sharlene Kay Byrd). Kimberly's birthdate has also been given as July 8 and August 7th. She is a postal worker.

Children:

- 2343. i **Ashley Rachell Clark** b. 06 Aug 1986, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN.
- 2344. ii **Brittany Marie Clark** b. 22 Aug 1990, Columbus, Bartholomew Co.IN.

2132. **Kimberly Shea Harwell** (1602.Darlene⁸, 963.Joseph⁷, 410.Thomas⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 20 Mar 1969, Columbia, South Carolina, m. 02 May 1987, in Huntingdon, Tennessee, Charlie Ennice Pardue, II, b. 25 Mar 1965, Paris, Tennessee, (son of Charlie Ennice Pardue, Sr. and Mildred Isabelle Parker). Charlie: Charlie is an auto mechanic and was manager of Gillespie Motors Service Center.

Children:

- 2345. i **Debbie Renee Pardue** b. 05 Oct 1989, Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky.
- 2346. ii **Jan Marie Pardue** b. 23 Nov 1990, Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky.

2133. **Stacie Lynn Harwell** (1602.Darlene⁸, 963.Joseph⁷, 410.Thomas⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 08 Feb 1971, Columbia, South Carolina, m. (1) 08 Feb 1988, divorced 1988, Randy Scott Haller, b. 02 Oct 1970, Highland,

Madison County, Illinois, (son of Norman Dale Haller and Carol Lorraine Conroy) m. (2) 29 Sep 1989, in Clarksville, Tennessee, Mark Allen Smith, b. 22 Mar 1970, Connersville, Indiana, (son of Stanley Omar Smith and Teresa Ann Hadley). Randy: Randy married Jan McCartney 7/28/1989 in Camden, Benton County, Tennessee. They had Kyle Scott Haller b. 4/28/1990 in McKenzie, Tennessee. Randy and Jan were later divorced. Mark: Mark served in the 2nd 327 Bravo Co. Infantry First Brigade 101st Airborne Division of the U.S. Army. He was stationed in Saudi Arabia in 1990.

Children by Randy Scott Haller:

2347. i Rachel Yvonne Harwell (Haller) b. 29 Jul 1987, McKenzie, Carroll County, TN.

Children by Mark Allen Smith:

2348. ii Daniell Coy Smith b. 02 Mar 1991, McKenzie, Carroll County, TN.

2134. Leah Danielle Harwell (1602.Darlene⁸, 963.Joseph⁷, 410.Thomas⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Mar 1973, Columbia, South Carolina, and James Joseph Hardin, b. 04 Jul 1973, Tennessee, (son of Billie Joe Hardin and Donna Joanne Glover) m. Danny Lee Collins.

Children by James Joseph Hardin:

2349. i Joseph Daniel Hardin Harwell b. 29 Apr 1991, Paris, Henry County, Tennessee.

Children by Danny Lee Collins:

2350. ii Brittany Ellen Collins b. 13 Mar 1992, Paris, Henry County, Tennessee.
2351. iii Meagan Jo Collins b. 09 Dec 1993, Paris, Tennessee. Meagan only weighed 3 pounds 2 ounces when born. She was 14 1/2 inches long. She was born a 6 1/2 months.

2161. Renae Crouch (1677.Steven⁸, 1013.William⁷, 427.George⁶, 144.William⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) m. *unknown Layer. Renae resides in Kettering, Ohio.

Children:

2352. i Tyler Layer.

2167. Shelly Leann (Bilbrey) Hannaford (1681.David⁸, 1022.Shirley⁷, 436.Earl⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 10 Aug 1969, Onslow County, North Carolina, m. 16 May 1986, in Jamestown, Fentress Co. TN, divorced, Timothy Wayne Tomlison, b. 15 Sept 1965, Somerset, Pulaski Co. KY, (son of Oather Tomlison and Sarah K. Meece). Shelly was born to Junior Bilbrey and Anita. David adopted her in 1978 and her name was changed to Hannaford.

Children:

2353. i Dustin Wayne Tomlison b. 26 Jan 1988, Madison Co. IN.
2354. ii Kaylee Nicole Tomlison b. 19 Nov 1990, Madison Co. IN.

2175. Cheri Beth Smith (1687.Lawrence⁸, 1025.Vernon⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Dec 1974, New York, New York.

Children:

2355. i Derick Alston Smith b. 23 Dec 1994, Dover, Delaware.

2177. Amber Jo Hodgson (1688.Debra⁸, 1025.Vernon⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 15 Mar 1974, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. 10 Dec 1994, in Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana, Eric Douglas Stull, b. 08 Apr 1973, Troy, Champaign County, Ohio, (son of Lawrence Edwin Stull and Priscilla Ann Ladd).

Children:

2356. i Madison Nicole Stull b. 12 Feb 1998, Marion, Grant County, Indiana.

2186. **Eric Michael Danner** (1692.Cathy⁸, 1026.Dwight⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 11 Mar 1971, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. 12 Nov 1994, Lisa Michelle Swan, b. 20 Mar 1971.

Children:

2357. i **Samuel Erickson Danner** b. 19 Jun 1997.

2187. **Amy Leigh Danner** (1692.Cathy⁸, 1026.Dwight⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 25 Jun 1973, Anderson, Madison Co. IN, m. 1993, divorced 1995, Christopher Rhoades Welling.

Children:

2358. i **Brynden Michael Welling** b. 05 Apr 1995.

2199. **Hollie Rochelle Campbell** (1699.Mark⁸, 1028.Wanda⁷, 438.Marie⁶, 146.Minnie⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 16 Jul 1971, Norfolk, Virginia, m. 21 Mar 1992, in Anderson, Madison Co. IN, Brett Stephen Horine, (son of Stephen Horine). Brett: At the time of his marriage, Brett was employed by Tru-Green in Lafayette, IN.

Children:

2359. i **Jada Horine** b. 1992, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

2223. **Gilbert Lee Tennyson** (1752.Hazel⁸, 1088.Mava⁷, 505.Annie⁶, 180.Phillip⁵, 49.Nancy⁴, 24.David³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 13 Dec 1952, m. 19 Jul 1975, in Wayne Co. IL, divorced 1981, Dawna Marie Simpson, b. 19 Feb 1958, Fairfield, Wayne Co. IL, (daughter of Elias Newport Simpson and Marjorie Pearl Tribe).

Children:

2360. i **Nathan Robert Tennyson** b. 18 Dec 1976.

2361. ii **Cara Lee Tennyson** b. 16 Oct 1978.

Tenth Generation

2307. **James E.G. Myers** (2060.James⁹, 1568.Grace⁸, 952.James⁷, 409.Joseph⁶, 142.John⁵, 40.Daniel⁴, 23.William³, 7.Aaron², 1.David¹) b. 08 Aug 1961, m. Cindy Michael.

Children:

2362. i **James Andrew Myers** b. 26 Jun 1980.

2363. ii **David Mark Myers** b. 02 Nov 1981.

- ¹ Montgomery County, Virginia, Marriage Record
- ² Mercer County, Kentucky, Marriage Records Box #4
- ³ Bartholomew County Indiana Will Record Bk.A pp.73,74,75
- ⁴ Tombstone
- ⁵ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.1 p.4
- ⁶ Brown County Court Records Estate 5/7/1853
- ⁷ Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record
- ⁸ Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.8-290
- ⁹ Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.1-149
- ¹⁰ Brown County Indiana Will Record Bk.B pp.35-38
- ¹¹ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.2 p.82
- ¹² Brown County Indiana Death Record Bk.D1-122
- ¹³ Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.108
- ¹⁴ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.2 p.263
- ¹⁵ Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.2-101
- ¹⁶ Johnson County Indiana Marriages Bk.1-p.135
- ¹⁷ White Co.IL Death Record 1878-1915 p.140 #97
- ¹⁸ Harlan County Kentucky Historical Statistics by Bell
- ¹⁹ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.7-575 & 244(MT)
- ²⁰ Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.C14 p.73
- ²¹ Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.2 p.125
- ²² Johnson County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.1 p.230
- ²³ Brown County Indiana Death Record Bk.1912-1922 p.77
- ²⁴ Indiana Mortality Schedule for 1850
- ²⁵ Brown County Indiana Will Record Bk.A pp.73,74,75
- ²⁶ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.2 p.4
- ²⁷ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.4-278
- ²⁸ Jackson County Marriage Records - WPA H-205
- ²⁹ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.328 11/9/1911
- ³⁰ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.3 p.8
- ³¹ Brown County Court Records estate - pp.59/169
- ³² Jackson County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.C-77
- ³³ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.3 p.9
- ³⁴ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.4-19
- ³⁵ Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.4 p.309
- ³⁶ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.A p.415
- ³⁷ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.2 p.228
- ³⁸ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.6 p.175
- ³⁹ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record 1882-1894 p.62
- ⁴⁰ Jackson County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.C p.77
- ⁴¹ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.3 p.353
- ⁴² Civil War Record
- ⁴³ Christian County Illinois Marriages 1839-1866.
- ⁴⁴ Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.52
- ⁴⁵ Bollinger County, Missouri, Marriages 1889-1896 Bk.4 p.115
- ⁴⁶ Jackson County Marriage Records - WPA Bk.C p.128
- ⁴⁷ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.B p.51

- ⁴⁸ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.2 p.177
- ⁴⁹ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.2 p.6
- ⁵⁰ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.2 p.24
- ⁵¹ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.55
- ⁵² Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.296
- ⁵³ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.2 p.208
- ⁵⁴ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.331
- ⁵⁵ Obituary
- ⁵⁶ Civil War Record for father.
- ⁵⁷ Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.267
- ⁵⁸ Brown County Democrat Marriage Announcement 11/29/1917
- ⁵⁹ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.A-327
- ⁶⁰ Wayne Co.IL Cemetery Inscriptions by Doris Bland, Bland Books, Fairfield, IL Vol.III p.28
- ⁶¹ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.B-135
- ⁶² Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.2-276
- ⁶³ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.B-466
- ⁶⁴ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.2-39
- ⁶⁵ Brown County Probate Record Box27, file 7 & 10
- ⁶⁶ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.2 p.5
- ⁶⁷ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.2 p.494
- ⁶⁸ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.271
- ⁶⁹ Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.300
- ⁷⁰ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.728
- ⁷¹ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1164
- ⁷² Dent County, Missouri, Marriage Records Bk.A 1851-1870
- ⁷³ Claiborne County, Tennessee, Marriage Records Bk.3 p.87
- ⁷⁴ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.328
- ⁷⁵ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.329
- ⁷⁶ Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.109
- ⁷⁷ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.3 p.19
- ⁷⁸ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.2-559
- ⁷⁹ Brown County Indiana Death Record Bk.D1-125
- ⁸⁰ Family records
- ⁸¹ Hathaway Funeral Home Records
- ⁸² Bartholomew County, Indiana, Death Record - WPA CD2-4
- ⁸³ Hathaway Funeral Home Records Brown County Indiana Cemeteries by BCHS p.117
- ⁸⁴ Brown County Indiana Birth Record H1-275
- ⁸⁵ Brown County Indiana Birth Record H2-11
- ⁸⁶ Early Marriage Records of Brown County, Indiana, Heritage Printing Co. Bk.3 p.3
- ⁸⁷ Wayne Co. IL Marriage Record by Betty Ann Butler Beeson Pub.1984 1896-1906 p.23
- ⁸⁸ Wayne Co.IL Cemetery Inscriptions by Doris Bland, Bland Books, Fairfield, IL Vol.X p.103
- ⁸⁹ Wayne Co. IL Marriage Record 1905-1915 by Betty Beeson Pub.1986 p.15
- ⁹⁰ Wayne Co.IL Cemetery Inscriptions by Doris Bland, Bland Books, Fairfield, IL Vol.IV p.53
- ⁹¹ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.3 149
- ⁹² Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.331 7/21/1910
- ⁹³ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.9-510(?)

- ⁹⁴ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.9-442
- ⁹⁵ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.11-509
- ⁹⁶ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.16-263
- ⁹⁷ Early Marriage Records of Brown County, Indiana, Heritage Printing Co. Bk.3 p.1
- ⁹⁸ Marriages from White Co. IL by Harriet B. Vaught Vol.2 p.199
- ⁹⁹ Marriages from White Co. IL by Harriet B. Vaught Vol.3 p.3
- ¹⁰⁰ Marriages from White Co. IL by Harriet B. Vaught Vol.3 p.121
- ¹⁰¹ Marriages from White Co. IL by Harriet B. Vaught Vol.3 p.81
- ¹⁰² Marriages from White Co. IL by Harriet B. Vaught Vol.3 p.124
- ¹⁰³ Marriages from White Co. IL by Harriet B. Vaught Vol.2 p.16
- ¹⁰⁴ Cemeteries of White Co. IL by Harriet B. Vaught Vol.2 p.188
- ¹⁰⁵ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.4-338
- ¹⁰⁶ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.6 p.52
- ¹⁰⁷ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.4-509
- ¹⁰⁸ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.11-216
- ¹⁰⁹ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.12-591 MT12-591
- ¹¹⁰ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.9-385 MT9-33
- ¹¹¹ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.6-365
- ¹¹² Monroe County Indiana Death Record H-13 65
- ¹¹³ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.9-271
- ¹¹⁴ Brown County Democrat Obituary 11/6/1930
- ¹¹⁵ Monroe County Indiana Death Record H20-63
- ¹¹⁶ Monroe County, Indiana, Birth Record
- ¹¹⁷ Monroe County, Indiana, Birth Record H3-34
- ¹¹⁸ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.8-251
- ¹¹⁹ Monroe County Indiana Death Record CH39-36
- ¹²⁰ Monroe County Indiana Death Record H23A-307
- ¹²¹ Bloomington Herald-Telephone Obituary 1/29/1981
- ¹²² Monroe County, Indiana, Birth Record H7-396
- ¹²³ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.4 p.6
- ¹²⁴ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.16-389
- ¹²⁵ Monroe County, Indiana, Birth Record H2-57
- ¹²⁶ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.16-320
- ¹²⁷ Monroe County, Indiana, Birth Record H3-36
- ¹²⁸ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.14-268
- ¹²⁹ Monroe County, Indiana, Birth Record H4-14
- ¹³⁰ Monroe County, Indiana, Birth Record H5-15
- ¹³¹ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.29-351
- ¹³² Monroe County Indiana Death Record CH45-14
- ¹³³ Monroe County Indiana Death Record CH45-87
- ¹³⁴ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.4-465
- ¹³⁵ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.5-169
- ¹³⁶ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.5-348
- ¹³⁷ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.2 p.12
- ¹³⁸ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.854
- ¹³⁹ Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.854
- ¹⁴⁰ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.851

- ¹⁴¹ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.588
- ¹⁴² Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.591
- ¹⁴³ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.589
- ¹⁴⁴ Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p. 108
- ¹⁴⁵ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.587
- ¹⁴⁶ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.2 p.10
- ¹⁴⁷ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.3 p.10
- ¹⁴⁸ Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.162
- ¹⁴⁹ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.584
- ¹⁵⁰ Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.161
- ¹⁵¹ WPA Indiana Death Record
- ¹⁵² Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1066
- ¹⁵³ Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.167
- ¹⁵⁴ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.3 p.27
- ¹⁵⁵ Bartholomew County, Indiana, Death Record - WPA
- ¹⁵⁶ Brown County, Indiana - Selected Records Funeral Homes of Columbus, Indiana 1891-1975 by BCHS, Nashville, IN 1978 p.53
- ¹⁵⁷ Brown County, Indiana - Selected Records Funeral Homes of Columbus, Indiana 1891-1975 by BCHS, Nashville, IN 1978 p.91
- ¹⁵⁸ Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record - WPA H7-2(MT) C19-193
- ¹⁵⁹ Bartholomew County, Indiana, Death Record - WPA CD1-33/HD7-58
- ¹⁶⁰ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.4 p.10
- ¹⁶¹ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.585
- ¹⁶² Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.582
- ¹⁶³ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society pp.1050,1051
- ¹⁶⁴ Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.163
- ¹⁶⁵ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1050
- ¹⁶⁶ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.2 p.410
- ¹⁶⁷ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.2 p.530
- ¹⁶⁸ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.3 p.81
- ¹⁶⁹ Obituary for husband.
- ¹⁷⁰ Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.342
- ¹⁷¹ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.7 p.372
- ¹⁷² Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.329 5/24/1923
- ¹⁷³ Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p. 342
- ¹⁷⁴ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.3 p.25
- ¹⁷⁵ Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.6 p.512
- ¹⁷⁶ Some Hendricks County, Indiana, Cemeteries
- ¹⁷⁷ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.3 p.463
- ¹⁷⁸ Mt. Carmel Daily Republican Obituary 4/27/1931
- ¹⁷⁹ Knox County Marriage Records - WPA Bk.C18-332
- ¹⁸⁰ Knox County Marriage Records - WPA Bk.C18-168
- ¹⁸¹ Death Certificate

- ¹⁸² Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.1 p.15
- ¹⁸³ Bollinger County, Missouri, Marriages 1889-1896 Bk.4 p.85
- ¹⁸⁴ Ada died in childbirth.
- ¹⁸⁵ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.2 p.7
- ¹⁸⁶ Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.304
- ¹⁸⁷ Jackson County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.J-275
- ¹⁸⁸ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.330
- ¹⁸⁹ Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.142
- ¹⁹⁰ Brown County Indiana Death Record Bk.D2 p.43
- ¹⁹¹ Brown County Indiana Death Record Bk.D 2-43
- ¹⁹² Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.8-72
- ¹⁹³ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.8-84
- ¹⁹⁴ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.327
- ¹⁹⁵ Brown County Indiana Birth Record H2-32
- ¹⁹⁶ Brown County Indiana Death Record D2-77
- ¹⁹⁷ Brown County Democrat Obituary 9/9/1992
- ¹⁹⁸ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.7-37
- ¹⁹⁹ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society pp.327,328
- ²⁰⁰ Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.30-92
- ²⁰¹ Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA H11-34
- ²⁰² Social Security Death Index
- ²⁰³ Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.34-261
- ²⁰⁴ Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA H12-240
- ²⁰⁵ Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA H13-37
- ²⁰⁶ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.1882.1901-284
- ²⁰⁷ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.748
- ²⁰⁸ Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.148
- ²⁰⁹ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society pp.753,754
- ²¹⁰ Brown County Indiana Birth Record
- ²¹¹ Brown County Indiana Birth Record Bk.H7-62
- ²¹² Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.12-346
- ²¹³ Brown County Indiana Birth Record Bk.H1-153
- ²¹⁴ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.6
- ²¹⁵ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society pp.806,807
- ²¹⁶ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.810
- ²¹⁷ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.807
- ²¹⁸ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.3-186
- ²¹⁹ Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.322
- ²²⁰ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.2 p.27
- ²²¹ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.3-51
- ²²² Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.2 p.13
- ²²³ Brown County Indiana Birth Record Bk.H-1, 163
- ²²⁴ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.2-577
- ²²⁵ Wayne Co. IL Marriage Record by Betty Ann Butler Beeson Pub.1984 1896-1906 p.132
- ²²⁶ Wayne Co.IL Cemetery Inscriptions by Doris Bland, Bland Books, Fairfield, IL Vol.IV p.29

- 227 Wayne Co. IL Marriage Record by Betty Ann Butler Beeson Pub.1984 1896-1906 p.133
- 228 Brown County, Indiana - Selected Records Funeral Homes of Columbus, Indiana 1891-1975 by BCHS, Nashville, IN 1978 p.52
- 229 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.3 p.191
- 230 Wayne Co.IL Cemetery Inscriptions by Doris Bland, Bland Books, Fairfield, IL Vol.III p.29
- 231 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.4-294
- 232 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.3 p.253
- 233 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.3-246
- 234 Wayne Co. IL Marriage Record 1905-1915 by Betty Beeson Pub.1986 p.24
- 235 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.C-11 p.404
- 236 Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.3 p.21
- 237 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1152
- 238 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.3-81
- 239 Brown County Indiana Death Record Bk.D1-40
- 240 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.4-38
- 241 Knox County Marriage Records - WPA C2? - 4??
- 242 Visited cenetery June 1989.
- 243 Knox County Marriage Records - WPA C-27 498
- 244 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.1882-1894 p176
- 245 Elkhart Truth Obituary 8/13/1940 p.2
- 246 Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.4 p.3
- 247 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society pp.289,290
- 248 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.289
- 249 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.252
- 250 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.141
- 251 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.287
- 252 Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.4 p.5
- 253 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.266
- 254 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.3-39
- 255 Bartholomew County, Indiana, Death Record - WPA HD7-92
- 256 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.7-110
- 257 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.7-558
- 258 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.3-495
- 259 Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.3 p.6
- 260 Brown County Indiana Death Record Bk.4-140
- 261 Brown County Indiana Birth Record Bk.H 1 - 151
- 262 Brown County Indiana Birth Record Bk.H 2-10
- 263 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.539
- 264 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record H8-1
- 265 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.1882-1894-102
- 266 Brown County Indiana Birth Record H1-287
- 267 Brown County Indiana Birth Record H2-5
- 268 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record 1882-1894 p.142
- 269 Brown County Indiana Birth Record H2-22
- 270 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.7-494
- 271 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.550
- 272 Brown County Indiana Birth Record Bk.H-4&5 p.22

- 273 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.9-590
- 274 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.4 p.6
- 275 Brown County Democrat Obituary 4/6/1911 Brown County Death Record Bk.D2-25 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries by Brown County Historical Society, Inc p.110
- 276 Brown County Democrat Obituary 5/8/1952 Hathaway Funeral Home, Columbus, IN records
- 277 Brown County Indiana Birth Record (H2-26)
- 278 Brown County Indiana Death Record (2-50)
- 279 Brown County Indiana Birth Record Bk.H3
- 280 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.331 6/17/1965
- 281 Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana
- 282 Brown County Indiana Birth Record H3-36
- 283 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.26-278
- 284 Obituary for wife
- 285 Brown County Democrat Obituary 12/26/1990
- 286 Brown County Indiana Birth Record H6-16
- 287 Brown County Indiana Death Record Bk.D2-7
- 288 Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.8 p.7 or 227
- 289 Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.13 p.149
- 290 Monroe County Indiana Death Record CH44-75
- 291 Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.12 p.226
- 292 Marriage Record
- 293 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.4 p.18
- 294 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1033 6/4/1925
- 295 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record 1901-20 p.21 #22
- 296 Brown County Democrat News Item 10/10/1910
- 297 Monroe County Indiana Death Record CH41-188
- 298 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.4 p.17
- 299 Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.9-252
- 300 Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.17-97
- 301 Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.17-125
- 302 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record - WPA C-14-372 MT H4-7
- 303 Bartholomew County, Indiana, Death Record - WPA CD1-15
- 304 Brown County, Indiana, Selected Records Funeral Homes of Columbus, Indiana 1891-1975 p.20
- 305 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.15-388
- 306 Brown County Democrat Obituary
- 307 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.340 11/14/1968
- 308 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society Social Security Death Index p.329 12/17/1964
- 309 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA CH3-16
- 310 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.34-43
- 311 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA CH3-21
- 312 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.35-69
- 313 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA Ch3-65
- 314 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record - WPA C22-192 H8-8 (MT)
- 315 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record - WPA C22-192
- 316 Wayne Co. IL Marriage Record by Betty Ann Butler Beeson Pub.1984 1896-1906 p.160
- 317 Wayne Co.IL Cemetery Inscriptions by Doris Bland, Bland Books, Fairfield, IL Vol.III p.47
- 318 Wayne Co.IL Cemetery Inscriptions by Doris Bland, Bland Books, Fairfield, IL Vol.III p.70

- 319 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society Vol.1 p.173
- 320 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.180
- 321 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.89
- 322 Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.10-76
- 323 Marriages from White Co. IL by Harriet B. Vaught Vol.3 p.45
- 324 Marriages from White Co. IL by Harriet B. Vaught Vol.3 p.52
- 325 Cemeteries of White Co. IL by Harriet B. Vaught Vol.2 p.6
- 326 White Co.IL Birth Register Vol.5 p.384 #266
- 327 Wayne County Press Obituary 7/23/1987 p.2
- 328 Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.9-170 MT9-16
- 329 Monroe County, Indiana, Birth Record H4-19
- 330 Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.12-157
- 331 Monroe County, Indiana, Birth Record H5-67
- 332 Monroe County, Indiana, Birth Record H6-166
- 333 Monroe County, Indiana, Birth Record CH-27
- 334 Monroe County, Indiana, Birth Record H8-627
- 335 Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.20-6
- 336 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1049
4/11/1973
- 337 Brown County Democrat Obituary 12/19/1990
- 338 Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.18-269
- 339 Seymour Tribune Obituary 11/17/1972
- 340 Monroe County, Indiana, Birth Record H5-48
- 341 Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.4
p.16
- 342 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.853
- 343 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.162
- 344 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society pp. 854,855
- 345 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.856
- 346 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.160
- 347 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.583
- 348 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1158
- 349 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1157
- 350 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1155
- 351 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society pp.1157,1158
- 352 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1424
- 353 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA CH 3 p.50
- 354 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record - WPA C27-247
- 355 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society pp. 585-586
- 356 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.271
- 357 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society pp. 588,589
- 358 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA
- 359 Brown County, Indiana - Selected Records Funeral Homes of Columbus, Indiana 1891-1975 by
BCHS, Nashville, IN 1978 p.33
- 360 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.965
- 361 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.104
- 362 Brown County, Indiana - Selected Records Funeral Homes of Columbus, Indiana 1891-1975 by
BCHS, Nashville, IN 1978 p.65

- 363 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record - WPA H-6 14
- 364 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record - WPA C-18 p.81
- 365 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA CH3-22
- 366 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1067
- 367 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1065
- 368 Obituary for father
- 369 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record - WPA C 20-25
- 370 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record - WPA C20 p.25
- 371 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record - WPA C-22 p.163
- 372 Bartholomew County, Indiana, Death Record - WPA CD3 p.7
- 373 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA CH-3 59
- 374 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA CH 4 - 4
- 375 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA CH-4 37
- 376 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record - WPA H5-30(MT) C16-96
- 377 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society pp.1458,1459
- 378 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA CH3-26
- 379 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA H-14 53
- 380 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record - WPA C19-292 H7-7(MT)
- 381 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record - WPA C23-4 H8-34 (MT)
- 382 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record - WPA C26-30 H9-38 (MT)
- 383 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA H-13 21
- 384 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA CH4-39
- 385 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA CH4-78
- 386 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record - WPA C25-88
- 387 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1459
- 388 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA CH4-3
- 389 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA CH4-38
- 390 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.307
- 391 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.2
- 392 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.823
- 393 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.166
- 394 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1154
- 395 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.647
- 396 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.967
- 397 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.586
- 398 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.581
- 399 Brown County, Indiana - Selected Records Funeral Homes of Columbus, Indiana 1891-1975 by BCHS, Nashville, IN 1978 p.54
- 400 Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.1882-1901 p.224
- 401 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.344
- 402 Brown County Indiana Death Record Bk.D2-p.3
- 403 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.1901/20 p.4 #21
- 404 Brown County Indiana Death Record Bk.D2-p.43
- 405 Brown County Indiana Death Record Bk.D2-43
- 406 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.8-68
- 407 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.329/330
- 408 Brown County Indiana Birth Record Bk.4/5 p.6
- 409 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.329 9/22/1921

- 410 Brown County Indiana Birth Record H6-36
- 411 Brown County Indiana Death Record Bk.D-16
- 412 Brown County Indiana Birth Record H7-29
- 413 Brown County Indiana Death Record Bk.D2-64
- 414 Brown County Indiana Birth Record Bk.H7-96
- 415 Brown County Indiana Death Record Bk.D2-100
- 416 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.776 3/30/1972
- 417 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.34-232
- 418 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1518 6/17/1981
- 419 Brown County Indiana Birth Record Bk.H6-9
- 420 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.1882-1901 p.268
- 421 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.147 1/11/1962
- 422 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.261
- 423 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.148 4/3/1958
- 424 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.262
- 425 Brown County Indiana Death Record
- 426 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.20-199
- 427 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society pp.951-2 2/16/67
- 428 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.948 9/5/1963
- 429 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA CH3-p.67
- 430 Monroe County, Indiana, Marriage Record Bk.14-544
- 431 Monroe County, Ohio, Birth Record CH27-p.61
- 432 Hendricks County, Indiana, Marriage Record - WPA Bk.14-585
- 433 Hendricks County, Indiana, Marriage Record - WPA Bk.14-443
- 434 Obituary - not cited Funeral card
- 435 Lucas County, Ohio, Marriage Record Bk.134 p.502
- 436 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record - WPA Bk.C-19 p.255
- 437 Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.2 p.19
- 438 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA H 4 p.59
- 439 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.754
- 440 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.12-288
- 441 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.751
- 442 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.1882-1901
- 443 Wayne Co. IL Marriage Record by Betty Ann Butler Beeson Pub.1984 1896-1906 p.66
- 444 Wayne Co.IL Cemetery Inscriptions by Doris Bland, Bland Books, Fairfield, IL Vol.III p.30
- 445 Wayne Co. IL Marriage Record by Betty Ann Butler Beeson Pub.1984 p.144
- 446 Wayne Co. IL Marriage Record 1905-1915 by Betty Beeson Pub.1986 p.146
- 447 Wayne Co. IL Marriage Record by Betty Ann Butler Beeson Pub.1984 p.66
- 448 Wayne Co.IL Cemetery Inscriptions by Doris Bland, Bland Books, Fairfield, IL Vol.III p.54
- 449 Wayne Co.IL Cemetery Inscriptions by Doris Bland, Bland Books, Fairfield, IL Vol.IV p.49
- 450 Wayne Co. IL Marriage Record by Betty Ann Butler Beeson Pub.1984 1896-1906 p.175
- 451 Wayne Co. IL Marriage Record Bk.E p.288
- 452 Wayne County Press Obituary 1/13/1977 p.2
- 453 Brown County Indiana Death Record Bk.1912-1922 p.78
- 454 Wayne Co.IL Cemetery Inscriptions by Doris Bland, Bland Books, Fairfield, IL Vol.XI p.39
- 455 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.953
- 456 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.785

- ⁴⁵⁷ Obituary for wife.
- ⁴⁵⁸ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.852
- ⁴⁵⁹ Brown County, Indiana, Marriage Record - Heritage Printing Co., Nashville, IN Pub. 1982 Bk.4 p.12
- ⁴⁶⁰ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.698
- ⁴⁶¹ Brown County, Indiana - Selected Records Funeral Homes of Columbus, Indiana 1891-1975 by BCHS, Nashville, IN 1978 p.40
- ⁴⁶² Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.288
- ⁴⁶³ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society pp.272,273
- ⁴⁶⁴ Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.301
- ⁴⁶⁵ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1006
- ⁴⁶⁶ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.249
- ⁴⁶⁷ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1008
- ⁴⁶⁸ Obituary for mother.
- ⁴⁶⁹ Brown County, Indiana - Selected Records Funeral Homes of Columbus, Indiana 1891-1975 by BCHS, Nashville, IN 1978 p.61
- ⁴⁷⁰ Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.22-221
- ⁴⁷¹ Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.28-22
- ⁴⁷² Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.54-178
- ⁴⁷³ Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.19-105
- ⁴⁷⁴ Brown County Indiana Birth Record H1-81
- ⁴⁷⁵ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.285
- ⁴⁷⁶ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.193
- ⁴⁷⁷ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.7 p.482
- ⁴⁷⁸ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1122
- ⁴⁷⁹ Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.153
- ⁴⁸⁰ Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA Bk.H14-20
- ⁴⁸¹ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.8-140
- ⁴⁸² Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.45-500
- ⁴⁸³ Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA CH3-78
- ⁴⁸⁴ Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.620
- ⁴⁸⁵ Monroe County Indiana Death Record HC-14
- ⁴⁸⁶ Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.43-182
- ⁴⁸⁷ Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.47-226
- ⁴⁸⁸ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.8-139
- ⁴⁸⁹ Brown County Democrat Obituary 8/7/1991
- ⁴⁹⁰ Brown County Indiana Birth Record H5-p.4
- ⁴⁹¹ Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.9-13
- ⁴⁹² Brown County Indiana Birth Record H7-132
- ⁴⁹³ Brown County Indiana Birth Record H9-30
- ⁴⁹⁴ Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.36-553
- ⁴⁹⁵ Brown County Indiana Birth Record H6-54
- ⁴⁹⁶ Benton County, Indiana, Marriage Application 1905-1922 Bk.8-238
- ⁴⁹⁷ Brown County Indiana Birth Record H3----5
- ⁴⁹⁸ Brown County Democrat Obituary 12/6/1995
- ⁴⁹⁹ Brown County Democrat Obituary 5/8/1952 Hathaway Funeral Home, Columbus, IN records 1/1/1942
- ⁵⁰⁰ Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.303

- 501 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1034 7/9/1964
502 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1033
503 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.321
504 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1034 7/2/1942
505 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1033 8/10/1934
506 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1033 8/3/1944
507 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.321
508 Brown County Indiana Birth Record Bk.4&5 -17
509 Brown County Democrat Obituary 8/5/1987
510 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1127 9/5/1974
511 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.43-410
512 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.613
513 Brown County Indiana Birth Record H6-35
514 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.330 9/30/37
515 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA H14-11
516 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.50-278
517 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.50-563
518 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA H-11
519 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA CH3-67
520 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.36-434
521 Carmi Weekly Times Obituary 12/29/1998 p.4
522 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.112
523 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society pp.854,855
524 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.855
525 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.149
526 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1048
527 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.145
528 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society pp.583,584
529 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.824
530 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.486
531 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.966
532 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.154
533 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.64
534 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1501
535 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1159
536 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.584
537 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.546
538 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.73
539 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.102
540 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 pp.582,583
541 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.143
542 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.168
543 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1049
544 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.51
545 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.181
546 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1214
547 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.26
548 Obituary - not cited

- 549 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.404
- 550 Obituaries
- 551 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1153
- 552 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.256
- 553 Brown County Indiana Birth Record H3-34
- 554 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.8-468
- 555 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.9-128
- 556 The Republic Obituary, Columbus, Indiana 12/25/1998 A11
- 557 Brown County Indiana Birth Record Bk.H6-63
- 558 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.38-41
- 559 Brown County Indiana Birth Record Bk.H7-60
- 560 Brown County Democrat Obituary 2/25/1987
- 561 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.44-473
- 562 Brown County Indiana Birth Record Bk.H9-64
- 563 Brown County Indiana Birth Record Bk.6-92
- 564 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA Bk.H13-82
- 565 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.142 7/20/1977
- 566 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.146 4/2/1980
- 567 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.147 3/5/1953
- 568 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.148
- 569 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.143 3/13/1969
- 570 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.939 8/13/1975
- 571 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.132
- 572 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.989 10/24/1979
- 573 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society pp.988-9 7/14/82
- 574 Bartholomew County Indiana Birth Record - WPA CH3-64
- 575 Monroe County, Indiana, Birth Record CH28-152
- 576 Madison Co. IN Birth Record 1 Information given by Shirley Hannaford 2
- 577 Madison County IN Marriage Record 2
- 578 Wayne County IL Delayed Record of Birth 1 Information given by Shirley Hannaford 2
- 579 Wayne County Press Obituary 6/13/1974 p.2
- 580 Wayne County Press Obituary 10/18/1984 p.2
- 581 Wayne County Press Obituary 3/19/1884 p.2
- 582 Wayne County Press Obituary 11/1/1979 p.2
- 583 Wayne County Press Obituary 12/22/1988 p.2
- 584 Nales Funeral Home Burial Records by Betty Ann Butler Beeson Pub.1983 p.32
- 585 Wayne County Press Obituary 2/14/1983 p.2
- 586 Wayne County Press Obituary 2/5/1996 p.2
- 587 Wayne County Press Obituary 2/7/1983 p.2
- 588 Wayne County Press Obituary 11/20/1997 p.2
- 589 Wayne County Press Obituary 12/12/1985 p.2
- 590 Wayne County Press Obituary 4/5/1982 p.2
- 591 Brown County, Indiana - Selected Records Funeral Homes of Columbus, Indiana 1891-1975 by BCHS, Nashville, IN 1978 p.2
- 592 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.251
- 593 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society pp.248,249
- 594 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1124

- 595 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1121
- 596 Brown County Indiana Birth Record H7-23
- 597 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.39-86
- 598 Brown County Indiana Birth Record H10-20
- 599 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.52-201
- 600 Brown County Indiana Birth Record H10-56
- 601 Brown County Indiana Birth Record H7-60
- 602 Brown County Democrat Obituary 3/29/1993
- 603 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1416 2/25/1971
- 604 Brown County Indiana Birth Record H9-28
- 605 Brown County Indiana Marriage Record Bk.11-430
- 606 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.606 12/31/1980
- 607 Brown County Indiana Birth Record H9-57
- 608 Brown County Democrat Obituary 9/16/1998
- 609 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.1250
- 610 Brown County, Indiana, Cemeteries, Brown County Historical Society 1977 p.135
- 611 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society p.824 10/12/1977
- 612 Brown County, Indiana, Obituaries 1914-1984, Brown County Historical Society pp.404/405 5/21/70
- 613 Brown County Indiana Birth Record H7-p.103
- 614 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.53-12
- 615 Madison Co. IN Birth Record 1 Information given by Shirley Hannaford 2
- 616 Information given by Jerry Lou Skillman 1
- 617 Madison CO. IN Birth Record 1 Information given by Shirley Hannaford 2
- 618 Information by Linda Jean Graves 1
- 619 Madison Co. IN Birth Record Information given by Shirley Hannaford
- 620 Information by Roxanne Jarvis
- 621 Madison Co. IN Birth Record Bk.CH32 p.39 Information given by Shirley Hannaford
- 622 Information by Anita June Keesling
- 623 Madison County IN Marriage Record Bk.143 p.275
- 624 Wayne County Press Obituary 2/22/1988 p.2
- 625 Wayne County Press Obituary 12/1/1997 p.2
- 626 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.57-535
- 627 Brown County Indiana Birth Record H10-72
- 628 Bartholomew County IN Marriage Record Bk.57-357

(?), Youna	127	Allender, Infant	93	Atteberry, Katie M.	20
(Haller), Rachel Yvonne ..	150	Allender, Michael	93	Atteberry, Manson Guy	20
----, Bernice Alma	98	Allender, Phyllis Ann	86	Atteberry, Manson	20
?, Elizabeth	1	Allender, Phyllis Jean	93	Atteberry, Rhoda J.	20
?, Matilda A.H. Stinebaucher	36	Allender, Ronald	93	Ault, James	114
Able, *unknown	78	Allender, Wallace "Shug" ..	93	Ault, Jessie Merle	135
Abrams, Helen	54	Alley, John Kinley	59	Ault, Leonard	97
Abrams, Jacob	122	Allman, *unknown	52	Ault, Nellie	105
Abrams, Jimmy Ray ..	88, 122	Allyn, *unknown	73	Ault, Peggy Joan	135
Abrams, John	54	Altop, Bobbie	95	Axsom, *unknown	49
Abrams, Melvin	54	Altop, Patricia Joann	120	Axsom, Zelma	39
Abrams, Michael	122	Altop, Sarah Suzanna	95	Ayers, *unknown	91
Abrams, Ray	54, 88	Altop, Scott	95	Ayers, Alwildah	10
Abrams, Sally	88	Altop, Tammy	95	Ayers, Bertha Frances	100
Abrams, Shirley	88	Altop, William Edgar	95	Ayers, Edmund	100
Abrams, Steven	88	Amanda S.	73	Ayers, George Willard	10
Acker, Charles W.	106	Ambrose, D, Smith.	24	Ayers, Jennie	10
Acker, Paul Richard	105	Anderson, *unknown	101	Ayers, John	10
Acton, *unknown	92	Anderson, Jacqueline	141	Ayers, Martha	115
Adams, Irene	16	Anderson, John Wesley	41	Ayers, Nancy Jane	10
Addy, Clara	63	Anderson, Lora	87	Ayers, Nora E.	10
Adkind, Nancy	10	Anderson, Louisa	31	Ayers, Sarah Emma ...	10, 28
Akers, Nancy Ellen	28	Anderson, Martha	37	Aynes, Lucy Ann	29
Akers, Willuiam	28	Anderson, Nellie M.	41	Aynes, Mary A.	29
Alice	27	Anderson, Robert	108	Aynes, Nancy J.	38
Alice	103	Angel	117	Aynes, Nora	113
Aline	123	Anh, Kim	113	Aynes, Rebecca	46
Allen, Charles	27	Ann, Iris	79	Ayres, Dolly	94
Allen, Cleo H.	40	Anna	32	Ayres, Sarah	51
Allen, Coen Clark	26	Anna	60	Badger, Kristi Lynn	133
Allen, Daniel (?)	16	Ann	25	Badger, Tina Michele	133
Allen, Dorothy Jean	63	Ann	111	Badger, Walter David	133
Allen, Earl Edgar	27, 62	Ap----, Lena	75	Bailey, Lois	129
Allen, Fern Louise ...	63, 104	Armstrong, *unknown	52	Bailey, Mary	11
Allen, Fonda Lou	62	Arnold, Mrs. Ola	36	Baker, *unknown	62
Allen, Francis Coen	63	Arnold, Paul	130	Baker, Albert	16
Allen, Frank Reuben	66	Arnold, Roxine	44	Baker, Alonzo	15
Allen, Jesse Willard	27, 62	Arp, John	130	Baker, Benjamin	16
Allen, Juanita	66, 107	Arthur, *unknown	9	Baker, Bonnie June ...	87, 120
Allen, Marie Estella	27, 63	Arthur, Elizabeth	9	Baker, Brenda J.	131
Allen, Mary	16	Ashby, Ethel Marie	137	Baker, Ella	16
Allen, Maxine	66, 108	Ashby, Louis W.	137	Baker, Ethel Irene	120
Allen, Mildred	89	Asher, Herbert	110	Baker, Georgia	100
Allen, Ray Edwin	27, 63	Asher, Jessie	110	Baker, Gloria Rose ...	87, 121
Allen, Shirley Jean ...	63, 104	Asher, Verl D.	110	Baker, Hallie	16
Allen, Thelma	66, 108	Ashley, Cary Ray	140	Baker, Hannah M.	16, 42
Allen, Vivian	135	Ashley, Raymond	140	Baker, Harry	16
Allen, Welcome William ...	89	Ashley, Steven Michael ...	140	Baker, Henry	51
Allen, William	26, 66	Atteberry, Arena	31	Baker, Hettie	16
Allender, Gladys Emma ...	75	Atteberry, James Christopher	20	Baker, Kathy Marie ..	87, 120

Baker, Larry Dale	120	Beamer, Eleanor E.	70	Biggs, Melissa Ann	16
Baker, Larry Gene ...	87, 120	Beamer, Jeffrey	70	Bingham, Robert M.	83
Baker, Larry Leon	121	Bean, Ronnie	122	Bingham, Robert	83
Baker, Linda Marlene	87	Bean, Tiffany	122	Birt, Alice	40, 41
Baker, Loretta Lynn	120	Bean, Tina	122	Bisbee, Terry Lee	106
Baker, Lydia Elizabeth	16	Beatty, Amber	115	Bishop, Hazel	45
Baker, Martha Michelle ..	120	Beatty, Charles Joseph	79, 114	Black, Linda	116
Baker, Martin Clayton ..	51, 87	Beatty, David	114, 143	Black, Traci	114
Baker, Martin Dean, Jr. ..	120	Beatty, Dillard, II	115	Blake, Donna	90
Baker, Martin Dean ..	87, 120	Beatty, Dillard, Jr.	79, 115	Bland, Myrtle B.	52
Baker, Patricia Jean	120	Beatty, Dillard	79	Bledsoe, Linda Kay	120
Baker, Roger Leon	87	Beatty, Dustin	143	Bledsoe, Steven Gordon ..	120
Baker, Sharon Irene ..	87, 120	Beatty, Edgar	114	Board, Frank	86
Baker, Sheila Ann	87	Beatty, Grace Marie ..	79, 114	Board, Robert A.	86
Baker, Shellie Lynn	120	Beatty, John D.	114	Boffing, *unknown	37
Baker, Tammy Jo	120	Beatty, Marilyn	115	Boggs, Mary Elizabeth	29
Baker, Tanya Lynn	120	Beatty, Mary Louise ..	79, 114	Bollen, Benny	116
Baker, William Allen	15	Beatty, Michelle	115, 143	Bollen, Jerry Wade	116
Baker, William	16	Beatty, Norma June ..	79, 114	Bollen, Jerry	116
Baker, Winfield Scott	16	Beatty, Rita	115	Bollen, Pam	116
Ballard, Angela Marie	130	Beatty, Susan	114, 143	Bond, Mary Marguerite ...	101
Ballard, Ava Carol	130	Beatty, Wendy	114	Bond, William Thomas ...	101
Ballard, Charles Thomas ..	130	Beech, *unknown	84	Booker, Mary Ann	6
Ballard, Patricia Rose	135	Behymer, Loren	136	Boone, George	137
Bandy, Nancy Ann	16	Belcher, Maymie A.	15	Boone, James A.	36
Banks, *unknown	91	Bell, Hugh P.	138	Boone, Margaret Rhoda ...	36
Bannister, Clyde	124	Bell, Valoria Jean	138	Borg, *unknown	62
Bannister, Jesse Steven ...	124	Belle, Emma	49	Borton, Minnie	90
Bannister, Joshua Cory ...	124	Benge, Joseph	51	Boster, Susan E.	43
Bannister, Karen Sue	124, 147	Bennett, Dale	137	Bowlin, Freda Ruth	107
Barger, Haley Lynn	122	Bennett, Eugene	73	Bowling, *unknown	86
Barger, Rick	122	Bennett, Julie	137	Bowman, Darren	117
Barker, *unknown	14	Bennett, Minnie Alice	63	Bowman, Della	40
Barker, Ernest	66	Berbaum, Carl	58	Bowman, Rhonda	117
Barker, Eva	66	Berbaum, Walter	96	Bowman, Ron	117
Barnes, Geriah	3	Berbaum, Wanda	96, 127	Boyd, Beryl Elizabeth	138
Barnhart, Bell	22	Berry, Billy	45	Boyd, Patricia Alice	119
Barrett, *unknown	80	Berry, Bonnie	45	Bozel, Linda K.	147
Barringer, *unknown	55	Berry, Doyle	45	Bozell, Kyle Matthew	146
Barron, Geraldine	105	Berry, Earl	45	Bozell, Richard David	146
Barron, Leo B.	105	Berry, Frances	45	Bozell, Tony	146
Bartholomew, Gladys	61	Berry, Franklin	45	Bozeman, Karen Sue	138
Bartlett, John	90	Berry, Leonard	45	Bozeman, Kenneth M.	138
Bartlett, Ronnie	90	Berry, Lesta	70	Brace, Kathy	79
Bartlett, Victor	101	Berry, Ruby	45	Bradley, Andrea	101
Barton, Betty	44	Berry, Wanda	45	Bradley, Anna	60
Bashore, Donald	109	Berry, Willie	45	Bradley, Betty	93
Bay, Bettie Jane	75	Bessie	99	Bradley, Billy Lee	101
Bay, Earl Henry	75	Bessie	123	Bradley, Charles Douglas ..	149
Beabout, Nellie Myrtle	52	Betty	79	Bradley, Charles ..	60, 92, 101

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Bradley, Charles R. 101 | Brewer, Phyllis Jean 124 | Bullis, Mary "Polly" 1 |
| Bradley, Chesley 76 | Brianna 137 | Burbridge, Ruth Ann 130 |
| Bradley, Christopher 101 | Briar, Judy 79 | Burch, Homer 71 |
| Bradley, Edgar 100 | Bridenburg, Joe 94 | Burch, James Leslie 71 |
| Bradley, Eugene 101 | Brizendine, Deborah Ellen 135 | Burdine, Walter Edward .. 144 |
| Bradley, Female 60 | Brizendine, Max 135 | Burge, Leander Thomas ... 80 |
| Bradley, Garrison 23 | Brock, Amsa 12 | Burge, Norma Jeane 80 |
| Bradley, Gary Ray 93 | Brock, Elmer C. 11 | Burgee, Robert 110 |
| Bradley, Howard L. 60 | Brock, John W. 11 | Burgess, Margaret Ella 92 |
| Bradley, Ivory Scott .. 60, 100 | Brock, Laura 83 | Burkhart, Adam 32 |
| Bradley, James Marvin ... 101 | Brock, Mary J. 12 | Burkhart, Anna 33 |
| Bradley, Jeremiah Cook 59, 93 | Brock, Morgan P. 11 | Burkhart, Bertha 33 |
| Bradley, John R. 60, 101 | Brock, Ursula C. 11 | Burkhart, Carrie 33 |
| Bradley, John 56 | Brooks, James Arnold 71 | Burkhart, Catherina 67 |
| Bradley, Ken 149 | Brooks, James Washington 71 | Burkhart, David 32 |
| Bradley, Leslie Earl 111 | Brooks, Norma Diane 72 | Burkhart, George 32 |
| Bradley, Levi Robert 59 | Brooks, Phyllis Jean 71 | Burkhart, John 32 |
| Bradley, Linda 93 | Brown, Annie 81 | Burkhart, Mary 32 |
| Bradley, Louisa E. 21, 23 | Brown, Beulah May 42 | Burkhart, Merle 33 |
| Bradley, Marcia 100 | Brown, Caroline 7 | Burkhart, William 32 |
| Bradley, Marie 101 | Brown, Cheryl Rayann ... 133 | Burks, Hilda E. 118 |
| Bradley, Mary Alice 101 | Brown, Cordia 76 | Burks, Richard Anthony ... 82 |
| Bradley, Mary Ann 101 | Brown, David Lee 93 | Burnett, Betty 65 |
| Bradley, Matilda 2 | Brown, Eber L. 15, 42 | Burnett, Bobby Joe 65 |
| Bradley, Minnie Ethel 60, 101 | Brown, Elizabeth 15 | Burnett, Burl, Jr. 65 |
| Bradley, Oren 60 | Brown, Guy 42 | Burnett, Burl 65 |
| Bradley, Peggy 93 | Brown, Henry W. 15 | Burnett, Earl 65 |
| Bradley, Ruth 76 | Brown, J. Henry 15 | Burnett, Mearl 65 |
| Bradley, Sarah 8 | Brown, Jean 42 | Burton, Anna Jane 89 |
| Bradley, Timothy Michael 149 | Brown, John A. 15 | Burton, Catherine 143 |
| Bradley, Verlyn 100 | Brown, John 42 | Burton, James 89 |
| Bradley, Vicki Lynn 111 | Brown, Joseph E. 15 | Bush, Brianna Jean 116 |
| Bradley, William Earl, Jr. . 111 | Brown, Laura B. 15, 42 | Bush, Dale Wayne, III ... 116 |
| Bradley, William Earl 111 | Brown, Margaret 42 | Bush, Dale Wayne, Jr. ... 115 |
| Bradley, William Earl. 60, 101 | Brown, Marie 42 | Bush, Elbert L. 17 |
| Brady, Alta Alene 88 | Brown, Mary Jane 75 | Bushon, John Anthony ... 126 |
| Brady, Cecil Copeland 89 | Brown, Mary 42 | Butcher, *unknown 89 |
| Branam, Oscar 19 | Brown, Mitchel Vernon ... 89 | Butcher, Elizabeth 8 |
| Brand, Clara 96 | Brown, Orval 42 | Butler, Marie Amanda 30 |
| Brand, Dollie I. 97 | Brown, Robert P. 93 | Butler, Nancy Ellen 26 |
| Brand, Isaac Jacob 97 | Brown, Russell 93 | Byers, *unknown 57 |
| Brand, Isaac 26 | Brown, Susan A. 15 | Byrd, Jerry Lee 144 |
| Brand, Margaret F. 26 | Broyles, Marjorie 135 | Byrd, Luke Alexander ... 144 |
| Brand, Mary 38 | Brummet, Lloyd 74 | Byrd, Sharlene Kay 149 |
| Brand/Brandt, Mary Jane .. 26 | Brune, Jane 12 | Cade, Barbara 140 |
| Brannon, Gwenda Lynn .. 120 | Bruner, Sarah 103 | Cadle, Bobby Louis 121 |
| Brawley, Alta Sylvia 111 | Bryan, Patricia 117 | Cain, Della 18 |
| Breedlove, Priscilla 21 | Bryant, Penny Sue 130 | Callahan, Odessa 19 |
| Brethauer, *unknown 84 | Bullard, Bessie 15 | Campbell, *unknown 51 |
| Brewer, Elizabeth 23 | Bullard, Lawrence D. 15 | Campbell, *unknown 102 |

Brewer, Charles R.	101	Brewer, Phyllis Jean	134
Brewer, Cheryl	75	Brown	137
Brewer, Christopher	101	Brown, Betty	79
Brewer, Edgar	100	Brown, Joe	94
Brewer, Eugene	101	Brown, Joseph Edgar	135
Brewer, Francis	80	Brown, Mary	135
Brewer, George	23	Brown, Anne	13
Brewer, Guy Ray	93	Brown, Edward C.	11
Brewer, Howard L.	60	Brown, John W.	11
Brewer, Lucy Scott	60, 100	Brown, I. Ann	83
Brewer, James Marvin	101	Brown, Mary I.	13
Brewer, Jeremiah Cook	59, 93	Brown, Robert P.	11
Brewer, John R.	60, 101	Brown, Robert C.	11
Brewer, John	55	Brown, James Arnold	71
Brewer, Ken	149	Brown, James W. Morgan	71
Brewer, Lash Ed	111	Brown, James Thomas	75
Brewer, Lash Robert	59	Brown, Robert James	71
Brewer, Linda	93	Brown, Robert Mary	81
Brewer, Louis E.	11, 23	Brown, Robert Mary	43
Brewer, Mark	100	Brown, Charles	7
Brewer, Mary	101	Brown, Cheryl Kayman	113
Brewer, Mary Alice	101	Brown, Charles	75
Brewer, Mary Ann	101	Brown, David Lee	93
Brewer, Michael	2	Brown, Earl L.	43
Brewer, Michael Earl	60, 101	Brown, Elizabeth	15
Brewer, Owen	60	Brown, Gay	43
Brewer, Peggy	61	Brown, Henry W.	15
Brewer, Ruth	75	Brown, J. Henry	15
Brewer, Sarah	5	Brown, Jean	43
Brewer, Timothy Michael	149	Brown, John A.	15
Brewer, Victor	100	Brown, John	43
Brewer, William	111	Brown, Joseph H.	15
Brewer, William Earl	111	Brown, John B.	43
Brewer, William Earl	60, 101	Brown, Margaret	43
Brewer, William Earl	60, 101	Brown, John	43
Brewer, Alice Ann	85	Brown, Mary Jane	75
Brewer, Carl Eugene	85	Brown, Mary	43
Brown, Frank	13	Brown, Michael Vernon	80
Brown, John	97	Brown, Gerald	43
Brown, John I.	97	Brown, Robert T.	97
Brown, John Jacob	97	Brown, Robert	97
Brown, John	97	Brown, Robert A.	15
Brown, Margaret R.	25	Brown, Robert	135
Brown, Mary	25	Brown, Robert	74
Brown, Mary Jane	25	Brown, Jane	15
Brown, Oswald Lynn	120	Brown, Sarah	103
Brown, Alice Sylvia	111	Bryan, Patrick	117
Brown, Francis	21	Bryant, Henry Gus	130
Brown, Francis	84	Buland, Hester	15
Brown, Elizabeth	23	Buland, Lawrence D.	15

Campbell, Alfaire	142	Chafin, Cora A.	39	Clark, Robert	70
Campbell, Colin	139	Chafin, John	39	Clark, Rose Belle	12, 34
Campbell, Deena Kay	105, 139	Chamber, Diane	116	Clark, Sarah Jane	12
Campbell, Erin Renee	149	Chambers, Alonzo F.	20	Clark, Wanda	70, 110
Campbell, Hollie	139, 151	Chambers, Daniel B.	20	Clay, Marlene	126
Campbell, John	146	Chambers, Henry E.	20	Clemens, *unknown	85
Campbell, Jordan Elsworth	149	Chambers, Margaret	142	Clements, Doris	140
Campbell, Mark	105, 139	Chambers, Nellie G.	20	Cloe, John Eugene, Jr.	89
Campbell, Nathan Todd ..	146	Chambers, Omar L.	20	Clouse, Barbara Elaine	111
Campbell, Ona Belle	38	Chambers, William F.	20	Clouse, Dorothy Alice	50
Campbell, Paul	149	Chandler, Amy K.	94	Clouse, Ezra	50
Campbell, Sherman	105	Chandler, Brandy Nicole ..	132	Clouse, Floyd Elvie	111
Campbell, Sherman, Sr. ..	105	Chandler, Brenda	99, 132	Clupper, Gladys	74
Campbell, Tyler	139	Chandler, Derek Blake ...	132	Clupper, Harley G.	74
Carmer, *unknown	102	Chandler, Donald	59, 99	Clupper, Harold "Doc"	74
Carmer, Helen	75	Chandler, Frank	82	Clupper, Lewis	74
Carmer, Jack	75	Chandler, Ida E.	61	Clupper, Mae	74
Carol, Mary	139	Chandler, Judith	82	Clupper, Sarah Frances	74
Carpenter, D.	66	Chandler, Ray	94	Coachman, Ron	143
Carpenter, Donna	125	Chandler, Samuel	99, 132	Coffey, Alton Powell	35
Carper, *unknown	77	Chandler, Shane Kenneth ..	132	Coffey, Arthur	35, 70
Carr, Russell	59	Chaney, Joe	132	Coffey, Donald L.	70
Carrasco, Maria Deloras ...	83	Chaney, Nora Yvonne	132	Coffey, Elizabeth A.	36
Carson, Lloyd	97	Chapin, James	12	Coffey, Eugenia Marguerite ..	35
Carter, *unknown	72	Chapin, Nancy J.	12	Coffey, Lalia Marie	35
Carter, *unknown	112	Chapman, Bengiman	124	Coffey, Richard L.	34
Carter, Benjamin R. ..	72, 112	Chapman, Nancy	108	Coffey, Sally	70
Carter, Blanche Opel ...	59, 72	Cheatham, Barbara	135	Coffey, Susan	70
Carter, Burl Eugene	112	Chestnut, Benjamin	25	Coffey, William L.	34
Carter, Christopher	59, 72	Chestnut, Charles	142	Coffey, William Wendell ..	35, 70
Carter, Edward	72	Chestnut, Marilyn Sue	142	Coffman, *unknown	101
Carter, George A.	64	Chestnut, Nancy Bell	25	Cohee, Edna Lucille	129
Carter, Hester Wray	138	Childress, *unknown	84	Cole, Margaret	139
Carter, Jeneva	112	Christenberry, R.A.	39	Collett, Allen, Jr.	124
Carter, Louetta	64	Christina	58	Collett, Allen, Sr.	124
Carter, M. A.	26	Clark, Abraham	12	Collett, Crystal Ann	124
Carter, Raymond	72, 111	Clark, Ashley Rachell	149	Collett, Perry Allen	124
Carter, Rhoda	51	Clark, Brittany Marie	149	Collier, Jane	57
Carter, Sarah M.	9	Clark, Edward B.	12	Collins, Brittany Ellen	150
Cartinhour, Novella H.	35	Clark, Elmer	13, 35	Collins, Danny Lee	150
Cary, *unknown	78	Clark, Faun Forest	35, 70	Collins, Meagan Jo	150
Case, Neoma	31	Clark, Ferry	35	Combest, *unknown	52
Casparino, *unknown	75	Clark, Ford	35	Combs, Cory Christopher ..	127
Cassiday, *unknown	2	Clark, George	6	Combs, Marla	127
Cassiday, Mary "Polly"	2	Clark, Jacqueline Inez	131	Combs, Roy Lewis	128
Caylor, Courtney Anne ...	140	Clark, Lillie	44	Combs, Woodford	129
Caylor, David Michael ...	140	Clark, Marsha Elaine	139	Combs, Yoznna Gail	129, 149
Caylor, Robert J.	140	Clark, Marshall	139	Comer, Karen Charlene ...	111
Cecil, Benjamin S.	1	Clark, Richard D.	149	Compton, Mark	123
Cecil, Rhoda	1	Clark, Richard Dale	149	Comstock, Helen	100

Campbell, Anne	143	Chubb, Cora A.	39	Clark, Robert	70
Campbell, John	148	Chubb, John	39	Clark, Ross Hyde	15, 34
Campbell, James Kay	105, 139	Chubb, Gary	110	Clark, Sarah Jane	15
Campbell, Eric James	149	Chubb, Thomas F.	30	Clark, Wanda	74, 110
Campbell, John	149, 151	Chubb, David B.	30	Clay, Alan	150
Campbell, John	140	Chubb, Henry D.	30	Clement, *unknown	43
Campbell, Jordan James	149	Chubb, Margaret	143	Clements, Doris	140
Campbell, Mark	105, 139	Chubb, Nellie G.	30	Cloe, John Eugene	89
Campbell, Nathan Todd	148	Chubb, Owen L.	20	Cloze, Barbara Elaine	111
Campbell, Ora Belle	38	Chubb, William F.	20	Cloze, Dorothy Alice	50
Campbell, Paul	140	Chubb, Amy L.	94	Cloze, Eric	50
Campbell, Steven	105	Chubb, Franky Nicole	132	Cloze, Floyd Elvie	111
Campbell, Sherman Jr.	105	Chubb, Brenda	98, 132	Cloze, Gladys	50
Campbell, Tyler	139	Chubb, Jack	132	Cloze, Harley G.	74
Campbell, *unknown	105	Chubb, Frank	59, 99	Cloze, Harold "Doc"	74
Campbell, Helen	75	Chubb, Frank	83	Cloze, Lester	75
Campbell, Jack	75	Chubb, Ida E.	61	Cloze, Mike	74
Campbell, Mary	139	Chubb, Robert	83	Cloze, Sarah Frances	74
Campbell, O.	80	Chubb, Roy	94	Cochran, Ron	143
Campbell, Robert	132	Chubb, Richard	98, 132	Coffey, Alton Powell	70
Campbell, *unknown	75	Chubb, Susan Kenneth	132	Coffey, Arthur	35, 70
Campbell, *unknown	59	Chubb, Joe	132	Coffey, Donald I.	70
Campbell, John Debra	83	Chubb, Ross Vernon	132	Coffey, Elizabeth A.	35
Campbell, David	97	Chubb, James	15	Coffey, Eugene Margaret	15
Campbell, *unknown	75	Chubb, Nancy A.	15	Coffey, Linda Marie	35
Campbell, *unknown	115	Chubb, Benjamin	134	Coffey, Richard J.	34
Campbell, Benjamin R.	75, 115	Chubb, Nancy	108	Coffey, Sally	70
Campbell, *unknown	75, 77	Chubb, Barbara	132	Coffey, Susan	70
Campbell, *unknown	115	Chubb, Benjamin	15	Coffey, William I.	34
Campbell, *unknown	59, 75	Chubb, Charles	143	Coffey, William Wendell	35, 70
Campbell, *unknown	75	Chubb, Marilyn Ann	143	Coffey, *unknown	101
Campbell, George A.	64	Chubb, Nancy Ann	15	Coffey, Edna Lucille	108
Campbell, *unknown	148	Chubb, *unknown	84	Coffey, *unknown	149
Campbell, *unknown	115	Chubb, *unknown	30	Coffey, *unknown	154
Campbell, *unknown	64	Coffey, *unknown	78	Coffey, *unknown	154
Campbell, *unknown	30	Coffey, *unknown	15	Coffey, *unknown	154
Campbell, *unknown	75, 115	Coffey, *unknown	149	Coffey, *unknown	154
Campbell, *unknown	31	Coffey, *unknown	140	Coffey, *unknown	150
Campbell, *unknown	9	Coffey, *unknown	15	Coffey, *unknown	150
Campbell, *unknown	15	Coffey, *unknown	15, 35	Coffey, *unknown	150
Campbell, *unknown	78	Coffey, *unknown	35, 0	Coffey, *unknown	150
Campbell, *unknown	31	Coffey, *unknown	15	Coffey, *unknown	150
Campbell, *unknown	75	Coffey, *unknown	35	Coffey, *unknown	150
Campbell, *unknown	1	Coffey, *unknown	35	Coffey, *unknown	150
Campbell, *unknown	1	Coffey, *unknown	151	Coffey, *unknown	150
Campbell, *unknown	1	Coffey, *unknown	44	Coffey, *unknown	150
Campbell, *unknown	140	Coffey, *unknown	149	Coffey, *unknown	150
Campbell, *unknown	140	Coffey, *unknown	139	Coffey, *unknown	150
Campbell, *unknown	1	Coffey, *unknown	149	Coffey, *unknown	150
Campbell, *unknown	1	Coffey, *unknown	149	Coffey, *unknown	150

- Concetta 121
 Connell, Martha 13
 Connell, Mary A. 13
 Conner, *unknown 10
 Conrad, *unknown 102
 Conroy, Carol Lorraine ... 150
 Conway, Henry 60
 Conway, Iris 61
 Conway, Lawrence 60
 Conway, Opal 61
 Cook, Donna Sue 126
 Cook, Emerson 99
 Cook, James P. 71
 Cook, Mary Constance 99
 Cook, Maxine 30
 Cook, Pansy 75
 Cook, Samuel 75
 Cookson, Ethel Fay "Toots" 79
 Cooley, Arthur McClellan . 51
 Cooley, Betty L. 51
 Cooley, Clinton McClellan . 51
 Cooley, Dessie M. 51
 Cooley, Esta Minnie Marie 51
 Cooley, Ruby 112
 Cooley, Walter 112
 Coomer, *unknown 102
 Cooper, John H. 8
 Cooper, Mary Elizabeth 8
 Coots, Lou Ellen 133
 Coots, Robert 133
 Copenhaver, Berle 54
 Copenhaver, Leonard 53
 Copenhaver, Lester 54
 Copenhaver, Martha 54
 Copenhaver, Myrtle 54, 88
 Copenhaver, Raymond 54
 Copenhaver, Robert 54
 Copenhaver, Wilma 54
 Corbett, Lola 79
 Corley, Jessie C. 42
 Cornell, *unknown 46
 Correll, Charles C. 78
 Correll, June E. 78
 Couch, Marshall Lee 76
 Couch, McKinley 142
 Couch, Sheba 142
 Cowden, Evaline Nora . 40, 41
 Cowden, John 40, 41
 Cowin, Helen 85
 Cox, Amy 10
 Cox, Doris 139
 Cox, Henry 73
 Cox, Lavina 4
 Cox, Lillie 29
 Cox, Nancy 16
 Cox, Rosa E. 73
 Coy, Alvina Louise 88
 Craft, Carla 123
 Craft, Crystal 123
 Craft, Dennis 123
 Cramer, Linda 79
 Cravens, Matilda 73
 Crawshaw, *unknown 112
 Crider, Eliza Jane 19
 Crider, Michael 19
 Cross, Frank 146
 Cross, Jessica Aaron 146
 Crouch, Aaron James .. 13, 35
 Crouch, Aaron 4
 Crouch, Aaron 34
 Crouch, Aaron 1, 2
 Crouch, Aaron 2, 6
 Crouch, Aaron 3, 9
 Crouch, Aaron 4, 12
 Crouch, Aaron 4, 13
 Crouch, Ada Alene 34
 Crouch, Ada B. 27
 Crouch, Ada Bell 10
 Crouch, Adolph 28, 65
 Crouch, Alan Duane 113
 Crouch, Albert C. 43, 79
 Crouch, Alberta Edell 29
 Crouch, Albert 26
 Crouch, Alfred Ralphy 39, 76
 Crouch, Alice Evelyn . 98, 131
 Crouch, Alice Jane 69
 Crouch, Alice Lola 19
 Crouch, Alva A. 18, 46
 Crouch, Amanda E. 37
 Crouch, Amanda E. 37
 Crouch, Amanda Jane 6
 Crouch, Amanda M. 59
 Crouch, Amanda 39
 Crouch, Anderson 2, 4
 Crouch, Andrew J. 9
 Crouch, Angeline 13
 Crouch, Ann Elaine 142
 Crouch, Anna Jane 26, 60
 Crouch, Anna 3
 Crouch, Anna 8
 Crouch, Anna 15
 Crouch, Annetta Jean 111
 Crouch, Ann 72
 Crouch, Ann 2, 6
 Crouch, Ariel Dawn 149
 Crouch, Arvilla 34
 Crouch, Asbury David . 36, 70
 Crouch, Audrey Jean .. 41, 78
 Crouch, Ava Jane 10
 Crouch, Benjamin Franklin 26
 Crouch, Benjamin 11, 29
 Crouch, Benjamin 4
 Crouch, Bertha Mae ... 27, 64
 Crouch, Bertha Pearl .. 18, 47
 Crouch, Bertha 34
 Crouch, Bertha 35
 Crouch, Bertha 46
 Crouch, Bertie Andrew 18
 Crouch, Beryl May 41
 Crouch, Bessie M. 46
 Crouch, Bessie 59, 99
 Crouch, Beth Ann 81
 Crouch, Betsy 1
 Crouch, Betty June 61
 Crouch, Beulah 44
 Crouch, Billy Ray 96, 127
 Crouch, Blanche Mildred .. 34
 Crouch, Blanche 28
 Crouch, Blanch 18
 Crouch, Bobby Jack 71
 Crouch, Bob 45
 Crouch, Brenda Carol 98, 130
 Crouch, Brenda Kay 114
 Crouch, Brenda Sue 113
 Crouch, Brenda 134
 Crouch, Brent Howard ... 142
 Crouch, Bruce Wayne 81
 Crouch, Buenell 29
 Crouch, Carl David ... 99, 132
 Crouch, Carol Ann 69
 Crouch, Carol Jean ... 80, 115
 Crouch, Caroline Ann 114
 Crouch, Carolyn 61
 Crouch, Carson E. 16
 Crouch, Catherine 4
 Crouch, Catherine 61
 Crouch, Catherine 65
 Crouch, Catherine 103
 Crouch, Cecil Delores . 43, 80
 Crouch, Cecil Eugene 98

Crouch, Cecil	38	Crouch, Daniel Joseph	98, 131	Crouch, Earl R.	38, 74
Crouch, Charity	14	Crouch, Daniel P.	75	Crouch, Earl	64
Crouch, Charles A.	16	Crouch, Daniel Thomas ..	131	Crouch, Edmond Aaron	36, 71
Crouch, Charles Daniel .	34, 69	Crouch, Daniel W.	14, 38	Crouch, Edna Ellen	34
Crouch, Charles Delbert	26, 61	Crouch, Daniel	3, 8	Crouch, Edward	71, 111
Crouch, Charles Dugan	61, 103	Crouch, Daniel	76, 113	Crouch, Edward Michael	134
Crouch, Charles Elmer .	11, 29	Crouch, Darlene Ellen	99, 132	Crouch, Edward	44
Crouch, Charles	72, 111	Crouch, Darrell Jay ..	112, 142	Crouch, Edward	46
Crouch, Charles G.	20	Crouch, David Aaron ..	17, 45	Crouch, Edward	61
Crouch, Charles Kirts ..	24, 58	Crouch, David Allen ..	10, 28	Crouch, Edwin	61
Crouch, Charles L.	76	Crouch, David F.	18	Crouch, Effle Leana ...	59, 97
Crouch, Charles M.	14	Crouch, David Henry ..	26, 61	Crouch, Elaine	100, 133
Crouch, Charles M.	38, 76	Crouch, David Jackson	19	Crouch, Elijah Dosson	28
Crouch, Charles R.	28	Crouch, David L.	4	Crouch, Elijah	7, 17
Crouch, Charles	13, 36	Crouch, David Lafayette .	9, 26	Crouch, Eliza A.	9
Crouch, Charles William .	4, 13	Crouch, David	12, 34	Crouch, Eliza Helen	37
Crouch, Charles William	36, 72	Crouch, David T.	7	Crouch, Eliza J.	19
Crouch, Charles	61	Crouch, David Wilkerson ..	13	Crouch, Elizabeth "Betsy" ..	1
Crouch, Charles	14, 40	Crouch, David, JR	1	Crouch, Elizabeth "Betsy" ..	2, 5
Crouch, Charlotte	12, 33	Crouch, David	1	Crouch, Elizabeth Dee	115
Crouch, Charlotte	14	Crouch, David	1	Crouch, Elizabeth Lea	141
Crouch, Charlotte	45	Crouch, David	5	Crouch, Elizabeth	5
Crouch, Charlotte	4, 12	Crouch, David	13	Crouch, Elizabeth	3, 10
Crouch, Chester Lee .	61, 103	Crouch, David	18	Crouch, Elizabeth	4, 11
Crouch, Clara Alice	39, 77	Crouch, David	28	Crouch, Elizabeth	14, 40
Crouch, Clara J.	13	Crouch, David	2, 3	Crouch, Elsie Garnet	41
Crouch, Clarence Allen .	59, 99	Crouch, David	3, 9	Crouch, Elsie	45
Crouch, Clarence Dale	26	Crouch, David	14, 37	Crouch, Elsworth	25
Crouch, Clarence, Jr.	74	Crouch, Dawn	142	Crouch, Emma Jane ...	18, 46
Crouch, Clarence	38, 74	Crouch, Debbie	113	Crouch, Emma Ruth	98
Crouch, Claeson Herald ..	29	Crouch, Deborah	81	Crouch, Ernest W.	43
Crouch, Clifford Eugene	34, 69	Crouch, Debra Jean	142	Crouch, Esta	38
Crouch, Clifford	45	Crouch, Dewey Oval ..	38, 75	Crouch, Ethel May	38, 74
Crouch, Clinton Wayne ...	43	Crouch, Donald Lee	78	Crouch, Ethel	39
Crouch, Clinton	65	Crouch, Donald Ray ..	46, 81	Crouch, Eugene David	71
Crouch, Cloys Dale	97	Crouch, Doris Ann ...	71, 111	Crouch, Eugene	65
Crouch, Colin Jay ...	107, 141	Crouch, Dormilee Ruth	98, 130	Crouch, Evan H.	3
Crouch, Commidore P.	15	Crouch, Dorothy Helen	19	Crouch, Eva	13
Crouch, Connie Anita	114	Crouch, Dorothy L. ...	38, 76	Crouch, Everett	28
Crouch, Connie Elaine	98, 130	Crouch, Dorothy Mae .	39, 76	Crouch, Female	14
Crouch, Connie Marie ..	46, 81	Crouch, Dorothy	61	Crouch, Female	15
Crouch, Cora Elizabeth ...	111	Crouch, Dorval Irene	38	Crouch, Flossie Myrtle	18
Crouch, Courtney	38, 76	Crouch, Doyle	64	Crouch, Floyd Gilbert .	41, 78
Crouch, Courtney	113	Crouch, Drucilla Jean	100	Crouch, Floyd Kenneth	59, 100
Crouch, Cristina Jo	130	Crouch, Dwayne Charles .	111	Crouch, Frances	73
Crouch, Curtis	76, 113	Crouch, Dwight Jonas	69	Crouch, Francis Marion	17, 44
Crouch, Dacie L.	40	Crouch, Dwight	34	Crouch, Francis Marion ..	6, 16
Crouch, Daisy M.	40	Crouch, Earl C.	45	Crouch, Frank "Bud"	44
Crouch, Dallas Alden	100	Crouch, Earl Freeman	69	Crouch, Frank Wilson .	13, 36
Crouch, Daniel Abraham	26, 60	Crouch, Earl M.	41	Crouch, Frank	64

Crouch, David	38	Crouch, Daniel Joseph	95, 141
Crouch, Cheryl	14	Crouch, Daniel P.	75
Crouch, Charles A.	16	Crouch, Daniel Thomas	131
Crouch, Charles Daniel	34, 69	Crouch, Daniel W.	14, 38
Crouch, Charles Debra	50, 61	Crouch, Daniel	2, 8
Crouch, Charles Eugene	61, 103	Crouch, David	76, 113
Crouch, Charles Elmer	11, 29	Crouch, Daniel Eugene	90, 133
Crouch, Charles	73, 111	Crouch, Daniel Lee	112, 143
Crouch, Charles O.	30	Crouch, Daniel Aaron	17, 45
Crouch, Charles Kirt	24, 28	Crouch, David Allen	10, 28
Crouch, Charles L.	76	Crouch, David B.	18
Crouch, Charles M.	14	Crouch, David Henry	30, 61
Crouch, Charles M.	38, 78	Crouch, David Jackson	19
Crouch, Charles R.	28	Crouch, David L.	4
Crouch, Charles	73, 78	Crouch, David L. (deceased)	8, 26
Crouch, Charles William	4, 13	Crouch, David	17, 34
Crouch, Charles William	36, 72	Crouch, David T.	7
Crouch, Charles	61	Crouch, David William	13
Crouch, Charles	14, 40	Crouch, David W.	1
Crouch, Charles	13, 33	Crouch, David	1
Crouch, Charles	14	Crouch, David	1
Crouch, Charles	43	Crouch, David	2
Crouch, Charles	7, 11	Crouch, David	13
Crouch, Charles Lee	61, 103	Crouch, David	18
Crouch, Charles Allen	39, 77	Crouch, David	28
Crouch, Charles J.	13	Crouch, David	2, 2
Crouch, Charles W.	23, 99	Crouch, David	2, 9
Crouch, Charles (deceased)	26	Crouch, David	14, 37
Crouch, Charles M.	74	Crouch, David	143
Crouch, Charles	38, 74	Crouch, David	113
Crouch, Charles	29	Crouch, David W.	41
Crouch, Charles Eugene	34, 69	Crouch, David James	143
Crouch, Charles	43	Crouch, David O.	38, 75
Crouch, Charles Wayne	43	Crouch, David Lee	76
Crouch, Charles	63	Crouch, David Ray	40, 81
Crouch, Charles Dale	95	Crouch, David Ann	71, 111
Crouch, Charles J.	107, 141	Crouch, David Ann	71, 111
Crouch, Charles F.	13	Crouch, David F.	19
Crouch, Charles Ann	114	Crouch, David L.	76, 76
Crouch, Charles Elmer	34, 69	Crouch, David	39, 76
Crouch, Charles Elmer	46, 81	Crouch, David	61
Crouch, Charles Elmer	111	Crouch, David	38
Crouch, Courtney	38, 78	Crouch, David	64
Crouch, Courtney	113	Crouch, David	100
Crouch, Courtney Jo	130	Crouch, David	111
Crouch, Curtis	76, 113	Crouch, David	69
Crouch, David L.	40	Crouch, David	34
Crouch, David M.	40	Crouch, David	45
Crouch, Dallas Allen	100	Crouch, David	69
Crouch, Daniel Abraham	69	Crouch, David	41

- Crouch, Freddena Rachelle 110
 Crouch, Freddie Ray . 71, 110
 Crouch, Frederick 19
 Crouch, Gary Allen "Rudy" 113
 Crouch, Gary Lee 81
 Crouch, Gelissia Violet . 47, 83
 Crouch, George C. 28
 Crouch, George W. 4
 Crouch, George W. 4
 Crouch, George W. 7, 18
 Crouch, George W. 9, 27
 Crouch, George Washington 17
 Crouch, George 2, 7
 Crouch, George Webber 15, 42
 Crouch, George Wesley 26, 61
 Crouch, George 1
 Crouch, George 8
 Crouch, George 10
 Crouch, George 44
 Crouch, Geraldine L. 65
 Crouch, Gina Lynn .. 129, 149
 Crouch, Ginger Ann 130
 Crouch, Glen Dennis 100
 Crouch, Glen 61
 Crouch, Golda E. 28
 Crouch, Goldie Faye 59
 Crouch, Goldie Marie 75
 Crouch, Goldie 19
 Crouch, Grace Louise 97, 128
 Crouch, Gregory Eugene . 133
 Crouch, Gregory Michael . 100
 Crouch, Grover Alan . 98, 130
 Crouch, Grover William 59, 98
 Crouch, Gwendola ... 76, 113
 Crouch, Hannah 8
 Crouch, Harlan A. 18, 46
 Crouch, Harlan, Jr. 46
 Crouch, Harley 39
 Crouch, Harold Wayne 61
 Crouch, Harriet 29
 Crouch, Harry Wendell, Jr. 114
 Crouch, Harry Wendell 76, 114
 Crouch, Helen 41
 Crouch, Helen 45
 Crouch, Helen 61
 Crouch, Henry A. 13
 Crouch, Henry C. 14, 39
 Crouch, Henry Kilsa 19
 Crouch, Henry Lee 43
 Crouch, Henry 16, 43
 Crouch, Herbert L. 69
 Crouch, Herman 46
 Crouch, Herschel L. 75
 Crouch, Hila Ann 3, 10
 Crouch, Hiram James . 37, 74
 Crouch, Hiram Wesley 38
 Crouch, Hiram 5, 13
 Crouch, Hope Lee .. 103, 134
 Crouch, Howard Charles .. 72
 Crouch, Ida Florence 26
 Crouch, Ida Mae 17, 43
 Crouch, Imogene 97, 128
 Crouch, Ina May 59
 Crouch, Isaac Newton . 10, 28
 Crouch, Iva Ellen 27, 64
 Crouch, J.W. 5
 Crouch, Jacob Elsworth 97, 129
 Crouch, Jacob Mason, . 41, 78
 Crouch, Jacob Mason . 14, 41
 Crouch, Jacob 5
 Crouch, Jake 103
 Crouch, James A. 3
 Crouch, James A. 4
 Crouch, James Buchanan 7, 18
 Crouch, James Clifford 69
 Crouch, James Dillon 18
 Crouch, James E. 9
 Crouch, James Elsworth 59, 97
 Crouch, James H. 18, 45
 Crouch, James Paul 71
 Crouch, James Phillip 103, 134
 Crouch, James Robert 129, 149
 Crouch, James W. 4
 Crouch, James W. 75
 Crouch, James 1
 Crouch, James 5
 Crouch, James 6
 Crouch, James 8
 Crouch, James 44
 Crouch, James 46
 Crouch, James 2, 4
 Crouch, James 14, 37
 Crouch, James 17, 44
 Crouch, Janet Marie 100
 Crouch, Janetta Layne 111
 Crouch, Janet 65
 Crouch, Jay Thomas 142
 Crouch, Jeanette "Jane" ... 37
 Crouch, Jeanette B. 19
 Crouch, Jeanette 74
 Crouch, Jeanette 104, 134
 Crouch, Jeannie Elizabeth .. 78
 Crouch, Jeffery Allen 133
 Crouch, Jeffrey Scott 131
 Crouch, Jennifer Kim 131
 Crouch, Jeremiah Wayne . 115
 Crouch, Jesse O. 74
 Crouch, Jewel 61
 Crouch, John David, 107, 140
 Crouch, John David, IV .. 141
 Crouch, John David, Jr. 65, 107
 Crouch, John David, Sr. 28, 65
 Crouch, John Dwight . 76, 112
 Crouch, John Ellsworth 98
 Crouch, John F. 12, 34
 Crouch, John H. 14, 38
 Crouch, John J. 18
 Crouch, John Jeffrey 142
 Crouch, John M. 4
 Crouch, John Marshall . 37, 73
 Crouch, John Melvin .. 38, 75
 Crouch, John Ramey .. 59, 98
 Crouch, John Raymond 26
 Crouch, John Ray 128
 Crouch, John Riley .. 9, 25, 72
 Crouch, John Robert 131
 Crouch, John Ross .. 112, 142
 Crouch, John W. 9
 Crouch, John W. 35
 Crouch, John Wesley 11
 Crouch, John Wesley 19
 Crouch, Johnnie 45
 Crouch, Johnny 45
 Crouch, John 1
 Crouch, John 8
 Crouch, John 9
 Crouch, John 13
 Crouch, John 26
 Crouch, John 27
 Crouch, John 61
 Crouch, John 2, 4
 Crouch, John 14, 40
 Crouch, Joki 4
 Crouch, Joseph Charles 98
 Crouch, Joseph Daniel . 59, 99
 Crouch, Joseph Walter . 14, 38
 Crouch, Joseph William 25, 58
 Crouch, Joseph 73
 Crouch, Joseph 5, 15
 Crouch, Joyce Ann 78

Crouch, Juanita Gaye	98, 131	Crouch, Louis	64	Crouch, Mary	28
Crouch, Julia Ann	7, 20	Crouch, Loyd	15	Crouch, Mary	44
Crouch, Julia Diane	98, 131	Crouch, Lucinda	6	Crouch, Mary	64
Crouch, Julia	13	Crouch, Lucinda	17, 45	Crouch, Mary	5, 15
Crouch, Juliette	8	Crouch, Lucy Margaret	36, 71	Crouch, Mary	9, 27
Crouch, Karen Lynn	78	Crouch, Luetta "Lula"	11, 30	Crouch, Mason	2, 7
Crouch, Karrie	64	Crouch, Luetta Ruth	59, 97	Crouch, Mason	5, 14
Crouch, Kathryn Marie	141	Crouch, Lula	25, 59, 93	Crouch, Melba Lou	72, 111
Crouch, Kathryn	44	Crouch, Luther Allison	26, 61	Crouch, Melba Ruth	36
Crouch, Kenneth Darrell	98	Crouch, Luther Francis	19	Crouch, Melba Ruth	71, 111
Crouch, Kenneth Wayne	46, 81	Crouch, Luther L.	74	Crouch, Melvin	59
Crouch, Kevin Eugene	113	Crouch, Lydia Ann	17, 44	Crouch, Melvin	75
Crouch, Kevin Sean	141	Crouch, Lynn Ann	80, 115	Crouch, Merrill Kay "Pete"	113
Crouch, Kimberly	132, 149	Crouch, Lynn Douglas	100	Crouch, Michael David	98, 130
Crouch, Kimberly	81	Crouch, Mable Marie	41, 78	Crouch, Michael Ray	127
Crouch, Klarrie	64	Crouch, Madonna Lou	71	Crouch, Michael William	134
Crouch, Kristin Lynn	141	Crouch, Male	18	Crouch, Michael	103
Crouch, Kyle	44	Crouch, Male	19	Crouch, Michele Lynn	132
Crouch, Larry E.	104, 134	Crouch, Male	38	Crouch, Millie Catherine	28, 65
Crouch, Laura	18	Crouch, Malinda	1	Crouch, Minnie Ann	9, 26
Crouch, Laverne	65	Crouch, Mandy	26	Crouch, Minnie May	37, 73
Crouch, Lawrence Amos	36	Crouch, Marie Lynn	142	Crouch, Minnie	25
Crouch, Lela Alice	97, 128	Crouch, Marie	44	Crouch, Minnie	58, 96
Crouch, Lela	28	Crouch, Marilyn	134	Crouch, Miranda J.	7, 20
Crouch, Lena A.	38	Crouch, Marlene	65	Crouch, Mona Lee	114
Crouch, Lena Mae	61	Crouch, Marshal	37	Crouch, Moses	1
Crouch, Leola	27	Crouch, Martha Catherine	1	Crouch, Moses	2, 6
Crouch, Leona Mae	46, 81	Crouch, Martha L.	4	Crouch, Myra	10
Crouch, Leona May	59	Crouch, Marvin Neal	71	Crouch, Myrtle	34, 69
Crouch, Leona	45	Crouch, Mary "Polly"	3, 8	Crouch, Nancy Eunice	25, 58
Crouch, Leon	45	Crouch, Mary A.	6, 17, 18	Crouch, Nancy Jane	12, 33
Crouch, Leon	65	Crouch, Mary Amy	11	Crouch, Nancy	3, 11
Crouch, Leo	64	Crouch, Mary Ann	4	Crouch, Nellie Mae	19
Crouch, Leroy	16	Crouch, Mary Ann	2, 7	Crouch, Nellie	15
Crouch, Leslie Ann	132	Crouch, Mary Ann	7, 20	Crouch, Nellie	46
Crouch, Leslie	29	Crouch, Mary C.	19	Crouch, Nellie	58
Crouch, Lester	45	Crouch, Mary Catherine	39, 77	Crouch, Nettie	26
Crouch, Leston Edward	19	Crouch, Mary E.	14, 39	Crouch, Newell Ernest	34, 69
Crouch, Levina F.	4	Crouch, Mary Elaine	127	Crouch, Nicy	6, 17
Crouch, Lillie May	11, 30	Crouch, Mary Ester	26, 62	Crouch, Nora	14, 41, 52
Crouch, Linda Sue	78	Crouch, Mary F.	18	Crouch, Oddie	11
Crouch, Linus E.H.	71	Crouch, Mary Frances	62	Crouch, Oddie	29
Crouch, Lisa Dawn	132	Crouch, Mary J.	4, 12	Crouch, Ola Fay	29
Crouch, Lloyd C.	75	Crouch, Mary Jane	9, 25	Crouch, Oneta	60
Crouch, Lois Delphine	76, 113	Crouch, Mary M.	4	Crouch, Opal E.	74
Crouch, Lorene Fern	72	Crouch, Mary Mildred	29	Crouch, Ora Franklin	29, 65
Crouch, Lou Tische	36	Crouch, Mary Nancy	13, 35	Crouch, Ora Freemont	19
Crouch, Louis Charles	36, 72	Crouch, Mary R.	58	Crouch, Orville Howard	36, 71
Crouch, Louis Dean	43, 80	Crouch, Mary	7	Crouch, Orville Laurence	110
Crouch, Louisa	6	Crouch, Mary	15	Crouch, Osburn	28

- Crouch, Otto Howard .. 39, 78
 Crouch, Patricia Ann 100, 133
 Crouch, Patricia Gayle 80
 Crouch, Patricia Kay 113
 Crouch, Patricia Renee ... 131
 Crouch, Patsy Sue 47, 83
 Crouch, Patsy 1
 Crouch, Paul Lesley 34
 Crouch, Pearl Ellen 59
 Crouch, Pearl Lena 25, 60
 Crouch, Pearl Mae 18
 Crouch, Pearl 61
 Crouch, Perry Commodore 34
 Crouch, Pershing 46
 Crouch, Phillip Alan 130
 Crouch, Phillip 14
 Crouch, Phyllis Rosemary . 69
 Crouch, Phyllis 78
 Crouch, Rachel Genevieve ... 8
 Crouch, Rachel 5
 Crouch, Rachel 14, 36
 Crouch, Raffae 37
 Crouch, Ragene Ann 114
 Crouch, Randal Carson ... 100
 Crouch, Ray Louis 38
 Crouch, Raymond 27
 Crouch, Raymond 134
 Crouch, Ray 78
 Crouch, Ray 58, 96
 Crouch, Rebecca 80
 Crouch, Renae 135, 150
 Crouch, Rene Lynn 81
 Crouch, Resa Violet 18, 47
 Crouch, Rex Leo 61, 103
 Crouch, Rhonda 81
 Crouch, Richard 46
 Crouch, Richard 80
 Crouch, Rick A. 135
 Crouch, Rick 13
 Crouch, Rita D. 81
 Crouch, Rita 80
 Crouch, Robert Allen 100, 133
 Crouch, Robert 59, 100
 Crouch, Robert Earl .. 99, 132
 Crouch, Robert Edward ... 61
 Crouch, Robert Lee 44
 Crouch, Robert Lee . 112, 142
 Crouch, Robert Leroy .. 46, 81
 Crouch, Robert Luther . 27, 64
 Crouch, Robert W. 134
 Crouch, Roberta Jean 76, 113
 Crouch, Roberta 80
 Crouch, Robert 18
 Crouch, Robert 64
 Crouch, Robert 103
 Crouch, Robin Irene 81
 Crouch, Roman Cassius .. 110
 Crouch, Ronald Alfred 47
 Crouch, Ronald Anthony . 131
 Crouch, Ronald Eugene .. 100
 Crouch, Ronald Joe .. 76, 113
 Crouch, Ronald 80
 Crouch, Ronny 65
 Crouch, Rosa Elizabeth 39
 Crouch, Rosa Evelyn .. 37, 74
 Crouch, Rosalie 112, 142
 Crouch, Rosetta 17
 Crouch, Roy McClellan 34
 Crouch, Roy 58
 Crouch, Rubie Catherine .. 34
 Crouch, Ruby 15
 Crouch, Ruth Maud ... 17, 44
 Crouch, Ruth 45
 Crouch, Ruth 74
 Crouch, Samuel W. 4
 Crouch, Sandra Kay . 100, 133
 Crouch, Sarah "Sally" 1
 Crouch, Sarah A. 4
 Crouch, Sarah Ann 4, 11
 Crouch, Sarah C. 9, 24
 Crouch, Sarah Melvina 8
 Crouch, Sarah 9
 Crouch, Sarah 5, 15
 Crouch, Settina "Settie" ... 25
 Crouch, Shannon Ray 130
 Crouch, Sharon 104, 134
 Crouch, Shaw Marie 130
 Crouch, Shirley 45
 Crouch, Solomon 1
 Crouch, Stephanie Michelle 115
 Crouch, Stephen 80, 115
 Crouch, Stephen 81
 Crouch, Steven Wendell .. 114
 Crouch, Steven 104, 135
 Crouch, Susan Kay 133
 Crouch, Susan 1
 Crouch, Tamara Lynn 132, 149
 Crouch, Tammy Jo 133
 Crouch, Ted Lee 142
 Crouch, Teresa Gale 142
 Crouch, Thelma B. 61
 Crouch, Theresa Charlene 130
 Crouch, Thomas David ... 130
 Crouch, Thomas 17, 45
 Crouch, Thomas Lee 142
 Crouch, Thomas ... 25, 59, 72
 Crouch, Thomas 46, 81
 Crouch, Thomas Milford 18, 46
 Crouch, Thomas Ray . 98, 130
 Crouch, Thomas Roosevelt 39
 Crouch, Thomas 100, 133
 Crouch, Thomas 4
 Crouch, Thomas 16
 Crouch, Thomas 45
 Crouch, Timothy Allen ... 133
 Crouch, Tina 142
 Crouch, Tony Gerome 110
 Crouch, Troy 113
 Crouch, Ulysses Grant 39
 Crouch, Urmogene 46
 Crouch, Vera 61
 Crouch, Vernie 44
 Crouch, Vernon Thomas .. 43
 Crouch, Violet 45
 Crouch, Virginia R. 62
 Crouch, Vivian 46
 Crouch, Vonda E. 62
 Crouch, Walter H. 2
 Crouch, Wanda Ellen 43
 Crouch, Wanda H. 15
 Crouch, Wanda 75
 Crouch, Wilbur 42
 Crouch, William Archie 41, 78
 Crouch, William David .. 9, 27
 Crouch, William H. ... 62, 103
 Crouch, William Henry 28
 Crouch, William Henry .. 9, 25
 Crouch, William Henry 14, 41
 Crouch, William Joseph ... 131
 Crouch, William M. 7, 19
 Crouch, William Newton 17, 44
 Crouch, William R. 28
 Crouch, William R. 4, 13
 Crouch, William Riley ... 3, 10
 Crouch, William 1
 Crouch, William 4
 Crouch, William 64
 Crouch, William 2, 3
 Crouch, Winfield 16, 43
 Crouch, Winfield Scott .. 5, 16

- Crouch, Zachariah 2
 Crowder, Marcheta Sue .. 100
 Culbertson, John W. 72
 Culbertson, Marie Mae 72
 Cunningham, *unknown... 85
 Curry, Dica Mae 112
 Curry, Mary Etta 54
 Curry, Thomas 112
 Curtis, Anna Isabel 37
 Dalene 95
 Dalton, John Henry 71
 Dalton, Ruth Virginia 71
 Daniels, *unknown 67
 Danner, Amanda Michelle 138
 Danner, Amy Leigh . 138, 151
 Danner, Eric Michael 138, 151
 Danner, Herbert 138
 Danner, Michael Eugene . 138
 Danner, Samuel Erickson . 151
 Darcus/Tabitha 12
 Dare, Carol Lee 106
 Darlene 95
 Darlene 132
 Dauenhauer, Catherine ... 136
 daughter, Infant 39
 David, Abraham 12
 David, Charlotte 12
 David, Cora 12
 David, Edward "Ned" 32
 David, Edward 12
 David, Elizabeth 15
 David, George W. 12
 David, Herschel 10
 David, Laura 91
 David, Sarah 12
 David, Susan 32
 David, Thomas 10
 Davis, *unknown 77
 Davis, Ann Rebecca . 104, 136
 Davis, Annie Ethel Jeanette 106
 Davis, Bea 125
 Davis, Bee Jay 125
 Davis, Benjamin Ray 137
 Davis, Billy 125
 Davis, Bill 134
 Davis, Caroline 125
 Davis, Catherine 11
 Davis, Charlene 132
 Davis, Clarence Edward ... 39
 Davis, Daniel 11
 Davis, Delmar O. 125
 Davis, Guy Ray 104, 137
 Davis, Hugh Laverne 132
 Davis, James 11
 Davis, James 104
 Davis, Jean 104
 Davis, Jo Ellen 104
 Davis, Kathryn 48
 Davis, Marcus 134
 Davis, Marie 125
 Davis, Mary 36
 Davis, Michael 135
 Davis, Natalie Kim 111
 Davis, Paul Douglas 106
 Davis, Stacie Renee 135
 Dawson, Donald 109
 Dawson, Eva Mae 109
 Dawson, James 108
 Dawson, Joyce 109
 Dawson, Kelly Edward ... 108
 Debord, Barbara Ann 148
 Deckard, Brenda 118
 Deckard, Chancey Elbert . 140
 Deckard, Kerry Wade 126
 Deckard, Krista Kay 140
 Deckard, Larry 126
 Deckard, Randall Gene ... 139
 Deckard, Wendell 94
 Decker, Holly Ann 126
 Decker, Olly 126
 Decker, Stoy L. 126
 Defilippo, David 121
 Delameter, Ann Louise ... 108
 Delameter, Brent 108
 Delameter, Brian 108
 Delameter, William 108
 Delgado, Kimala 80
 Delks, Gerald 139
 Delks, Julie Beth 139
 DelVecchio, *unknown 51
 Denbo, *unknown 120
 Denbo, Chad 120
 Denham, Jimmy Green 54
 Dennig, Grace 52
 Dephue, Nellie 50
 Derous, Alberta 64
 Derous, Lewis 64
 Derous, Tom 64
 Devore, Aaron C. 6
 Devore, Benjamin S. 6
 Devore, Emily 6
 Devore, John 6
 Devore, Joseph 6
 Devore, Mary Louisa 6, 16
 Dickerson, *unknown 73
 Dickerson, Anna Della . 36, 70
 Dickerson, James Emanuel . 36
 Dickerson, John Arthur 36
 Dickerson, Sarah Frances .. 13
 Dickerson, Theodore Enos . 36
 Dickerson, William B. 35
 Dickerson, William E. 13
 Dickerson, William E. 35
 Dippe, Elizabeth 14
 Dix, Tandi Lin 138
 Dixon, *unknown 96
 Dorothy 88
 Dorothy 112
 Dosie S. Crouch. 20
 Douglas, Darlena 98
 Dowell, Mary 86
 Downs, Beulah P. 111
 Duckworth, Stella 137
 Dukesherer, Dortha 107
 Dukeshire, Helen Isilda ... 137
 Dungan, *unknown 95
 Dunn, Edward 96
 Dunn, Female 96
 Dunn, Female 96
 Dunn, Female 96
 Dunn, George A. 96
 Dunn, Jean 96
 Dunn, Lucille 96, 128
 Dunn, Mahlon 96
 Dunn, Marcus 96
 Dunn, Mose 96
 Dunn, Nathan Joel ... 96, 128
 Dunn, Tressa 128
 Dunn, Vonda 96
 Dutro, *unknown 129
 Dykes, Kevin Paul, Jr. 145
 Dykes, Kevin 145
 Eads, *unknown 119
 Eads, James 126
 Eads, Jason Allen 126
 Eads, Shelly Renea .. 126, 147
 Eagler, James 145
 Eagler, Tammy 145
 Eaton, Alma 71
 Eaton, Donald 62

Eaton, Howard	62	Eubanks, Bertha Ann	72	Floyd, James J.	31
Echols, Edward	46, 47	Eubanks, J.R.	65	Floyd, Naomi	29
Eden, Bobby Lee	137	Eula	34	Floyd, Tabitha Ellen	31
Eden, Frank	137	Everroad, Mary C.	33	Flynn, Sharon	90
Eden	123	Evers, Edna Lucille	106	Foist, Kay	115
Edwards, David Lee	81	Evins, Dicie Cordelia Jane ..	36	Folger, William	68
Edwards, David	81	Evins, William Alonzo	36	Followell, Minerva	101
Edwards, Infant	28	Fairy	92	Ford, Coy	56
Edwards, John L.	28	Fancil, Helen	62	Ford, Ellen	90
Edwards, John Lora	28	Fannie	23	Ford, Gary	120
Edwards, John Wesley	28	Farmer, Evelyn	109	Ford, James	37
Edwards, Roger Allen	81	Faye, Alice	123	Ford, Leonard	56
Edwards, Terri Lynn	81	Feazel, David	43	Ford, Mary Maranda	37
Edwards, Willard	28	Feazel, Dorothy	44	Ford, Roscoe Henry	79
Egerton, Danny Lee	134	Feazel, Frank	43	Foreman, Charles	101
Eggeman, Erwin H.	114	Feazel, George	43	Foreman, Elva	101
Eggeman, Norma Rosanna ..	114	Feazel, Helen	44	Foulke, Julia Gwin	79
Elizabeth	2	Feazel, John	43	Fox, *unknown	93
Elizabeth	4	Feazel, Loutie	43	Fox, Anna	88
Elizabeth	32	Feazel, Nellie	43	Fox, Clinton	83
Elizabeth	39	Feazel, Neva	44	Frances, Sarah	35
Elizabeth	46	Fellers, Liza Ellen	48	Frankenberger, John	49
Elkins, *unknown	101	Ferguson, Loretta	96	Franks, Andrea Daria	146
Elkins, Andrew	50	Ferrell, Hazel Eileen ..	70, 110	Frazee, Kenneth	139
Elkins, Bertha	19	Ferrell, Walter Joseph	70	Frazee, Leslie Dawn	139
Elkins, Hannah Elizabeth ..	50	Fields, Albert Shannon	43	Frazee, Mathew Grant	139
Elkins, Julia	46	Fields, Ella May	43	Frazee, Michael	139
Elkins, Louie	46	Fields, Mandy	52	Frazee, Travis Lee	139
Elkins, Marty	134	Fish, Irvin Boyd	29	Frazier, *unknown	86
Elkins, Russell	134	Fish, Sam	29	Freddle, *unknown	102
Elkins, Ryan	134	Flanders, James	121	Freese, Glen	97
Elliott, *unknown	57	Flanery, Rowena E.	72	Freese, Michael lee	86
Elliott, Jeff	90	Fleetwood, Alvin	128	Freese, Paula K.	86, 120
Elsey, John	117	Fleetwood, Bethanie Lane ..	148	Freese, Paul	86
Elsey, Susie	117	Fleetwood, Carolee	90	Freese, Ray	86
Emmert, *unknown	82	Fleetwood, Cynthia Dalene ..	128	Frey, Emil	104
Emmons, Clifford	96	Fleetwood, Hestella	19	Frost, Sarah Anne	13
Emmons, Jenny	70	Fleetwood, Hiram	6, 7	Fry, Marie	44
Enyart, Russell	49	Fleetwood, James Robert ..	128	Fuller, Ladonna Jean	140
Epstein, Ellen	137	Fleetwood, Marshall	19	Fulton, *unknown	95
Epstein, Stanford	137	Fleetwood, Rebecca	3	Funkhouser, Charles Reece ..	43
Eskew, Alissa Rose	139	Fleetwood, Ronald James ..	128	Funkhouser, Miles Ernest ..	43
Eskew, Jessica Leigh	139	Fleetwood, Sheryl ...	128, 148	Garretson, Huldah/Amanda ..	5
Eskew, Lloyd	139	Fleetwood, Terry	128, 148	Garrison, Edah	141
Eskew, Nellie Ashton	139	Fleetwood, Tiffany Joy ...	148	Gates, Charles Jonathan ...	98
Eskew, Randall Lee	139	Fleetwood, Tonya Michelle ..	148	Gates, Cora	78
Etchison, Anthony Scudder ..	140	Flemming, Maud	16	Gates, Mary E.	98
Etchison, Jason Christopher ..	140	Flemming, William B.	16	Gates, Mildred Louise	30
Etchison, Joshua Anthony ..	140	Florence M.	140	Gayle	117
Etchison, Marissa Anne ..	140	Floyd, Elizabeth	7	Gehm, Thomas	121

Geneva	46	Graham, Mary A.	7	Gregg, Wilbert Ray ...	67, 108
Gentry, Martin Randall ...	120	Graham, Mary E.	19	Gregory, Mrs. Nora	35
George, James	123	Graham, Moses	7, 19	Grieshop, April	125
George, Rosco	19	Graham, Rebecca J.	7, 20	Grieshop, Kathy	125
George, Wanda	122	Graham, Rosa	20	Grieshop, Lisa	125
Gessler, Rebecca	89	Graham, Sarah J.	7	Grieshop, Tony	124
Gessler, Rolan	89	Grasso, John	109	Griffin, Ben	88
Gibson, Basil Luke, III ...	143	Graves, *unknown	92	Griffin, Betty Louise	92
Gibson, Chandra Kay	143	Graves, Cecil Raymond ...	135	Griffin, David	88
Gibson, Mary	97	Graves, Linda Jean	135	Griffin, Joyce	88
Gibson, Nellie	72	Gray, Dora Merdin	67	Griffin, Laura Kay	92
Gideon, Laura E.	31	Gray, Henry E.	67	Griffin, Marion Eugene ...	88
Gilbert, *unknown	144	Greathouse, Vira	86	Griffin, Mary Ann	92
Gilbert, Shaun Douglas ...	144	Green, Armetta	67	Griffin, Morris J.	92
Gilbert, Steven Wayne ...	144	Green, Bertie	67	Griffin, Ralph	88
Gill, Velva Avis	71	Green, Carrol V.	124	Griffin, Roger	88
Gillen, Rowena	44	Green, Earl	67	Griffin, Ruby Mae	88, 122
Gilliland, Mildred	51	Green, Flo	67, 108	Griffin, Ruth Marie	88
Gilliland, Pearl Leona	46	Green, Gladys	67	Griffin, Vivian	88
Gladfelter, *unknown	82	Green, Helen	67	Griffith, Linda Sue	106
Gladys	28	Green, Hilda J.	67	Griner, Luther Jacob	38
Glass, Joseph Anthony ...	121	Green, John J.	66	Griner, Matilda	68
Glass, Joseph	121	Green, Michael	80	Griner, Maurice Leon	38
Gline, Hannah Melissa	58	Green, Nancy	124	Grogan, *unknown	48
Gline, Mary E.	39	Green, Ruth M.	67	Grogan, Haskell	87
Gloeckner, Minnie Myrtle	108	Green, William E.	66	Grogan, Terry Lee	87
Gloria	116	Greenleaf, C.R.	37, 38	Groomer, Wanda	126
Glover, Donna Joanne	150	Greenlee, Amos	41	Grubb, Amber	82
Godby, Gabriel	1	Greenlee, Barbara ...	115, 144	Grubb, Angela	82
Goforth, Alcy	3	Greenlee, Georgia	42, 79	Grubb, Angela	116
Goforth, William	3	Greenlee, Irva Cornelia	42, 79	Grubb, Anthony Wayne	82, 117
Golden, Diane	143	Greenlee, James	39	Grubb, Beulah	81
Good, Myron	48	Greenlee, Joe	115	Grubb, Calvin Arthur	116
Goode, Bruce Allen	133	Greenlee, Joseph Walter ...	41	Grubb, Calvin Arthur, .	46, 82
Gordon, *unknown	110	Greenlee, Keith Lynn	115	Grubb, Calvin Arthur, .	82, 117
Gordon, Pamela	110	Greenlee, Kenneth ...	79, 115	Grubb, Charles Lee	46
Gragoo, *unknown	101	Greenlee, Marilyn Sue	79, 115	Grubb, David Mark	83
Graham, Americus "Merrick"	7	Greenlee, Matilda	21	Grubb, Emma Joan	82
Graham, David	7, 19	Greenlee, Oren Dale	79	Grubb, Female	117
Graham, Elijah	7	Greenlee, Rella Mae	39	Grubb, Harlan Edward ...	47
Graham, Elizabeth	7	Greenlee, Tommy	115	Grubb, Helen Emmajean ..	116
Graham, George	20	Greenlee, William Norton, .	79	Grubb, James Richard .	46, 82
Graham, Harrison	7	Greenlee, William	42, 79	Grubb, Julie	83
Graham, Harrison	19	Gregg, Billie	108	Grubb, Kathryn Rose ..	46, 82
Graham, Henry	19	Gregg, Evelyn	108	Grubb, Luella Jean ...	82, 117
Graham, Ida	19	Gregg, Hazel M.	67, 108	Grubb, Marvin Eugene	47, 82
Graham, Josephine	7	Gregg, Marion Alonzo	67	Grubb, Mary E.	39
Graham, Linda	124	Gregg, Marion	67	Grubb, Mary Gertrude .	46, 81
Graham, Lucinda	7	Gregg, Mary	67	Grubb, Michael	82
Graham, Maggie	19	Gregg, Nellie L.	67		

- Grubb, Odon 18
 Grubb, Richard Lee, Jr. .. 116
 Grubb, Richard Lee .. 82, 116
 Grubb, Robert Sanford, Jr. 46
 Grubb, Robert Sanford 46
 Grubb, Rudolph Oliver .47, 82
 Grubb, Sherri 82
 Grubb, Wanda 119
 Grubb, Wilma Urmogene .. 46
 Grubbs, *unknown 85
 Guddat, Ingrid 128
 Gutzwiller, Ronald Lee 79
 Gwin, *unknown 143
 Gwinnup, *unknown 54
 Haas, Harriet Ruth 71
 Haase, Otha 57
 Hack, Elizabeth 1
 Hacker, Stella M. 17
 Hadley, Ambrose 28
 Hadley, Ray 28
 Hadley, Teresa Ann 150
 Haggard, Harvey 8
 Haggard, John 8
 Hahn, Delbert Dwayne ... 135
 Hahn, Yonda Elaine 135
 Hale, Connie 148
 Hall, *unknown 48
 Hall, Ada 73
 Hall, Eli 73
 Hall, Jesse 3
 Hall, John J. 38
 Hall, Julia Katherine 98
 Hall, Linda 114
 Hall, Lois 137
 Hall, Myrtle May 73
 Hall, Rosetta 38
 Hall, Sarah 3, 12
 Hall/Howel, Rody 8
 Haller, Norman Dale 150
 Haller, Randy Scott 149
 Hamblen, Lula 97
 Hammond, Diane 107
 Hammond, Harold 107
 Hammons, Candy 115
 Hammons, Frank 115
 Hammons, Shirley 115
 Hampton, Bertha 93
 Hampton, Ethel 54
 Hampton, Mary 48
 Hannaford, Andrew . 104, 135
 Hannaford, Andrew Coen 135
 Hannaford, Chad Allen ... 136
 Hannaford, Daniel .. 104, 135
 Hannaford, David ... 104, 136
 Hannaford, Eugene Lane . 104
 Hannaford, Lisa Suzanne . 135
 Hannaford, Maurice . 104, 136
 Hannaford, Maurice Evans 104
 Hannaford, Nathaniel 135
 Hannaford, Shelly ... 136, 150
 Hannaford, Stacy Lynn ... 136
 Hannaford, Stephany Leigh 136
 Harbison, Minnie B. 42
 Harden, *unknown 75
 Harden, *unknown 83
 Harden, Almeda 57
 Harden, Alta 49
 Harden, Alva Dean 83
 Harden, Alva 23, 54
 Harden, Amanda S.R. ... 8, 22
 Harden, Amy Catherine . 8, 21
 Harden, Andy 95
 Harden, Avis D. 57
 Harden, Avis Marie 94
 Harden, Barbara Joan 83
 Harden, Barbbra Jean 92
 Harden, Bessie Iona ... 21, 49
 Harden, Beth Ann 94
 Harden, Beth 92
 Harden, Beverly Jo 89
 Harden, Bobby Gene 94
 Harden, Brenda 95
 Harden, Brett 94
 Harden, Bruce Dale ... 57, 95
 Harden, Carol Sue 83
 Harden, Catherine Jean ... 54
 Harden, Catherine 51
 Harden, Charles Otis .. 24, 56
 Harden, Charles Roy 24
 Harden, Charles T. 94
 Harden, Charles T. . 23, 48, 53
 Harden, Charles William 57, 94
 Harden, Charles William 57, 95
 Harden, Charles 95
 Harden, Christina M. 57
 Harden, Clara A. .. 23, 54, 121
 Harden, Clarence Keith 49
 Harden, Clarence 49
 Harden, Clyde 56
 Harden, Connie 57, 94
 Harden, Darrel Goodrum . 127
 Harden, Dave F. 48, 85
 Harden, David Edward .. 8, 23
 Harden, David Lee, Jr. ... 119
 Harden, David Lee ... 85, 119
 Harden, David M. 21, 49
 Harden, Debbie Sue 92
 Harden, Debra Kay 85
 Harden, Dewey Joe 85
 Harden, Dewey 49, 85
 Harden, Donald Alva .. 54, 89
 Harden, Donald Eugene ... 93
 Harden, Dorothy Marie 57, 93
 Harden, Dorothy 49
 Harden, Dorval J. 57, 94
 Harden, Earl 56
 Harden, Elmer Leon 93
 Harden, Emma Belle 48
 Harden, Emma 49
 Harden, Estell N. 85, 118
 Harden, Ethyl 48
 Harden, Eva 22
 Harden, Eva 56, 92
 Harden, Female 127
 Harden, Forrest R. 51
 Harden, Frances 23, 55
 Harden, Franklin 92
 Harden, Frank 21, 49
 Harden, Geneva .. 56, 92, 101
 Harden, George Edward ... 49
 Harden, George 21, 48
 Harden, Georgia Lynn 85, 119
 Harden, Gerry Jean 84
 Harden, Ginger 51
 Harden, Goldie Alice 85
 Harden, Grover 56
 Harden, Harley 24
 Harden, Harold Homer 57, 93
 Harden, Harvey 8, 23, 48
 Harden, Hattie J. 24, 55
 Harden, Hazel 56
 Harden, Helen 49, 85
 Harden, Helen 57, 93
 Harden, Henry Thorton 8
 Harden, Herbert/Hubert ... 56
 Harden, Herman Adolph ... 94
 Harden, Hila Ann ... 8, 22, 42
 Harden, Infant 51
 Harden, Jack Lee 57
 Harden, James Allen ... 56, 92

- Harden, James F. 57, 94
 Harden, James Woodrow .. 50
 Harden, Janet 85
 Harden, Jefferey Lane 95
 Harden, Jeff 95
 Harden, Jerry 93, 127
 Harden, Jesse Thorton .. 8, 21
 Harden, Jessie Clinton 50
 Harden, Jessie 22
 Harden, John F. 51
 Harden, John Franklin .. 22, 50
 Harden, John W. 24
 Harden, Johnnie 56
 Harden, John 49, 85
 Harden, Josette 127
 Harden, Joyce 85
 Harden, Judy Sue 54
 Harden, Judy 56
 Harden, Karen 95
 Harden, Karen 119
 Harden, Kathy 57
 Harden, Kathy 85
 Harden, Kenneth Dale 57
 Harden, Kenneth Ray 83
 Harden, Kenneth 85
 Harden, Kenneth 85
 Harden, Kenny 95
 Harden, Kevin Leon 89
 Harden, Kris 95
 Harden, Kurtis 95
 Harden, Leonard 23
 Harden, Lilly Mae 49
 Harden, Linda Sue 94
 Harden, Lora Goodrum .. 127
 Harden, Lottie M. 50
 Harden, Lottie Maria ... 22, 51
 Harden, Louetta 57
 Harden, Louise 92
 Harden, Lula 23, 53
 Harden, Luticia 24
 Harden, Male 92
 Harden, Marshall 57, 95
 Harden, Martha Ellen .. 23, 54
 Harden, Martha Jean 94
 Harden, Marvin David 94
 Harden, Mary Adeline ... 8, 24
 Harden, Mary Alice 57
 Harden, Mary Elizabeth 23, 54
 Harden, Mary Iva 57, 93
 Harden, Mary Jane 57, 94
 Harden, Mary Lois "Cookie" 95
 Harden, Mary Louise 93
 Harden, Mary Margaret ... 49
 Harden, Mary 21, 50
 Harden, Maxine 57, 93
 Harden, Michael Alvie 89, 125
 Harden, Millie 118
 Harden, Minnie Pearl .. 22, 50
 Harden, Miriam 57, 95
 Harden, Nora 22
 Harden, Odis "Oddie" 24
 Harden, Oliver Alvin .. 24, 55
 Harden, Olive 56
 Harden, Ora 21
 Harden, Otto "Poppy" . 24, 55
 Harden, Pamela Lou . 89, 125
 Harden, Paul Eugene .. 57, 95
 Harden, Peggy 51
 Harden, Peggy 94, 127
 Harden, Phillip H. 8
 Harden, Phillip, Jr. 119
 Harden, Phillip 54
 Harden, Phillip 85, 118
 Harden, Rachel Dawn 126
 Harden, Rachel Jane 83
 Harden, Ralph Eugene 50
 Harden, Ralph 49
 Harden, Randy 95
 Harden, Raymond 48, 83
 Harden, Richard Ancil 57
 Harden, Richard 49
 Harden, Rick 118
 Harden, Robert 57, 94
 Harden, Roger 127
 Harden, Rosa Etta .. 23, 53, 85
 Harden, Rosetta 49
 Harden, Roy Elsworth . 24, 56
 Harden, Roy 48
 Harden, Roy 49
 Harden, Sandra Ann 95
 Harden, Sarah Elizabeth . 8, 22
 Harden, Stephen 118
 Harden, Steve Goodrum .. 127
 Harden, Stevie Ray 83
 Harden, Susan 119
 Harden, Thirston 24, 57
 Harden, Thomas 24
 Harden, Thomas 95
 Harden, Thurman 24, 57
 Harden, Thurman 56, 92
 Harden, Thurston J., Jr. 57, 95
 Harden, Tilford 58
 Harden, Tim 118
 Harden, Tim 127
 Harden, Tisha 47
 Harden, Tracy 119
 Harden, Verna 56
 Harden, Viola "Ola" ... 24, 56
 Harden, Viola Mae 56, 92
 Harden, Wallace Jackson .. 50
 Harden, Wallace 51
 Harden, Walter J. 55, 92
 Harden, Warren 49
 Harden, Weber C., Jr. 51
 Harden, Weber C. 22, 51
 Harden, William Alonzo ... 22
 Harden, William Dewey 48, 84
 Harden, William H. 8, 21
 Harden, William Henry 48
 Harden, William Henry 83
 Harden, William Henry 23, 48
 Harden, William J. 21
 Harden, William 10
 Harden, William 49
 Harden, Wilma 54
 Harden, Winfred 85
 Harden, Zelma 56
 Hardin, Billie Joe 150
 Hardin, James Joseph 150
 Hardin, James Otis 92
 Hargis, Robert J. 30
 Hargrave, Jessie Pearl 108
 Hargrave, Joseph Elmer ... 108
 Harlow, Bonnie Lou 148
 Harper, Cansada 40
 Harris, *unknown 56
 Harris, *unknown 57
 Harris, Donna Marie 121
 Harris, Jimmie Daniel 121
 Harris, Jimmie Darrell 120
 Harrison, Margaret 113
 Harwell, Jan O'Mearle 132
 Harwell, Joseph Daniel ... 150
 Harwell, Kimberly ... 133, 149
 Harwell, Leah 133, 150
 Harwell, Rufus 132
 Harwell, Stacie Lynn 133, 149
 Hasch, Raymond 41
 Hash, Barbara 147
 Hash, Lula 45

Hashman, Arnold	144	Hedstrom, Marty	75	Hermer, Philip	107
Hashman, Levin	144	Hefner, *unknown	141	Hermer, Robert Allen	108, 141
Hashman, Vickie	144	Helen	49	Herron, *unknown	16
Hassler, Donna	81	Helgeland, Stella Alvina ...	99	Highbaugh, Alonzo	105
Hatcher, James M.	16	Hellard, Donald	133	Highbaugh, Patricia Ann ..	105
Hatcher, Lucy	16	Helm, Connie C.	135	Hignite, Kenneth Wayne ..	115
Hatfield, Bessie	77	Helms, *unknown	40	Hignite, Paul	115
Hatton, *unknown	51	Helms, Flora J.	18	Hignite, Stacy Ann	115
Hatton, Harold	113	Helms, Nancy J.	18	Higsby, Ellen E.	34
Hatton, Jack Dean	114	Helms, Ruth	84	Hill, *unknown	130
Hatton, James	113	Helton, May	76	Hillenburg, Charles	55
Hatton, Jesse	146	Henderson, Amanda Melvina	8	Hillenburg, Harley	55
Hatton, Lanny Lee ..	114, 143	Henderson, Benjamin F. ...	97	Hillenburg, Luther	55
Hatton, Larry Leon	114	Henderson, Charles Lynn .	129	Hillenburg, Martin Luther ..	55
Hatton, Lindsey Michelle .	146	Henderson, Donald J. 97, 129		Hillenburg, Phyllis Joan	55
Hatton, Malissa Ann	51	Henderson, Donna Gene .	129	Hillenburg, Raymond	55
Hatton, Phillip	51	Henderson, Donnie C.	129	Hilliard, Harl C.	67
Hatton, Tom	143	Henderson, Dora	128	Hinton, Bernice	104
Hawkins, Agnes	75	Henderson, Dora	129	Hobbs, Beulah Ellen	97
Hawkins, Annie Opal	80	Henderson, Esther Ruth ..	129	Hobbs, George	97
Hawkins, Bessie Z.	73	Henderson, Faylene Ruth .	129	Hodge, James	121
Hawkins, Daniel	34	Henderson, Freeman F.	97	Hodges, *unknown	108
Hawkins, Daniel	73	Henderson, George	120	Hodgson, Amber Jo .	138, 150
Hawkins, Opal Ellen	61	Henderson, Ivy	89	Hodgson, James Edward, .	137
Hawkins, Preston	75	Henderson, John M.	8	Hodgson, James Edward, .	137
Hawkins, Rebecca	34	Henderson, Leona Fay ...	129	Hogan, Douglas	128
Hayden, Harley	77	Henderson, Loyd Ray 97, 129		Hogue, *unknown	112
Hayden, Herschel Cecil	77	Henderson, Loyd Wayne .	129	Holden, Charles Ernest	41
Hayden, Rita Mae	78	Henderson, Mark Freeman	129	Holden, John	41
Hayes, *unknown	49	Henderson, Mary	120	Hollingsworth, Marie	74
Hayes, *unknown	56	Henderson, Mickel Ray ...	129	Hollis, Marlyn Roxanne ...	125
Hayes, *unknown	147	Henderson, Naomi ... 97, 129		Holman, Everett	38
Hayes, Daniel Curtis	147	Henderson, Nellie	87	Holman, John	38
Hayes, Michael Shawn ...	147	Henderson, Norman .. 97, 129		Holmes, John	73
Hayes, Ralph	41	Henderson, Pamela June ..	106	Holmes, Lula	73
Hazelwood, *unknown	80	Henderson, Paul Dallis ...	129	Holt, Elbert	82
Headler, Marjorie Ann ...	102	Henderson, Paul	97, 129	Holt, Juanita Jean	82
Headler, Morris	102	Henderson, Sherrie	129	Honaker, Marissa Dee	115
Headler, Orval	103	Henderson, Tony James ..	129	Honeycutt, Ethel Marie	83, 117
Heath, Dennis	114	Henderson, Violet Marie ..	129	Honeycutt, Nancy Ellen	83, 117
Heavener, Catherine	2	Henderson, Wayne	146	Honeycutt, Ralda "Dude" ..	46
Heavener, David	2	Henderson, William Lee ..	129	Honeycutt, Virgil	83
Heavener, Jacob	3	Hendrix, *unknown	86	Hooker, Linda	113
Heavener, Jacob	2, 3	Hendry, *unknown	77	Hoover, *unknown	84
Heavener, John	2	Hensley, *unknown	42	Horine, Brett Stephen	151
Heavener, Philip	1	Hensley, Everette	87	Horine, Jada	151
Heavener, Phillip	1	Henson, Sandra Sue	148	Horine, Stephen	151
Heavener, Ruth	2	Hentgen, Patricia	138	Horn, Margaret	36
Heavener, Strother	3	Hermer, Andrea Lee	141	Howell, Andrea Lynn	134
Hedger, *unknown	21	Hermer, Angela Lynn	141	Howell, Earl David	134

Hubbard, Ina	66	Jarrett, *unknown	94	Jones, Michael William ...	120
Hubbard, John W.	66	Jarrett, Elfa	53	Jones, Norval Willis	120
Huckaby, *unknown	91	Jarvis, Donald	136	Jones, Vilinty Louann	89
Huckay, Artenea Florence .	89	Jarvis, Roxanne	136	Jordan, Ann	44
Huffstutter, Mary Jane	64	Jean, Betty	125	Jordan, Charles	80
Hughes, *unknown	62	Jean, Norma	54	Jordan, Joe	80
Hull, *unknown	77	Jean	25	Jordon, Virginia	71
Hull, Lois	140	Jean	95	Joy, Mary E.	3
Hulsey, Barbara	71	Jefferies, Donald	123	Joyce	94
Humola, Selma	75	Jeffries, Dola Mae	100	Judd, *unknown	82
Hundertpsund, Anna	58	Jeffries, Susan	115	Judy	149
Hundertpsund, John George	58	Jenkins, Alta Iloe	100	Julie	117
Hundertpsund, Lena M. ...	58	Jerry	146	June	106
Hurley, Joshua	21, 23	Jewell, Amanda May ..	48, 56	Kain, Bob	143
Hurley, Vessie	21, 23	Jewell, Daniel	48	Kain, Tabatha Jane	143
Hutchcraft, Curtis	109	Johnson, *unknown	51	Kale, Julie	118
Hutchcraft, Joyce	109	Johnson, *unknown	52	Kate	58
Hutchins, Nina	113	Johnson, *unknown	129	Kay, Myra	141
Hutson, Margaret	78	Johnson, Albert Lucian ...	110	Keene, Mary Ellen	116
Ida	123	Johnson, Alvin	108	Keesling, Anita June	136
Idecker, Eugene	110	Johnson, Barbara Jean ...	110	Keesling, Jack Rodell	136
Ingraham, Hannah	44	Johnson, Brian	117	Keller, William	12, 13
Ison, Leah Joy	148	Johnson, Christopher	117	Kelley, Barbara Jean	129
Ivers, Emma	141	Johnson, Clara	56, 84	Kelly, *unknown	75
Jackey, Jacqueline L.	138	Johnson, Clyde	82	Kendall, Roy	89
Jackson, Alva A.	69	Johnson, Dennis	82, 117	Kendell, Arlisse May	79
Jackson, Anna M.	33	Johnson, Douglas	82, 117	Kenfield, Dorothy Irene ...	30
Jackson, Bessie	67	Johnson, Eva Elizabeth ...	106	Kennett, Mary E.	33
Jackson, Charles	33	Johnson, Florine	44	Kent, Bessie	85, 128
Jackson, Ephraim	17	Johnson, George	29	Kerns, Bobby Lee	125
Jackson, Lee	69	Johnson, Hayley	117	Kerns, Claene Ann	125
Jackson, Lewis	33	Johnson, Homer	82	Kerns, Peggy Sue	125
Jackson, Lucas James	146	Johnson, John	29	Kerns, Ronnie	125
Jackson, Mildred Louise ..	107	Johnson, Joshua	117	Kiel, Barbara	116
Jackson, William H.	33, 69	Johnson, Julia	64	Killingsworth, Annie	44
Jackson, Zelma A. ...	69, 110	Johnson, Linda	119	Kindred, Bruelda A.	14
Jacob, *unknown	56	Johnson, Marvin Raymond	130	Kindred, Permelia	7
Jacobs, *unknown	54	Johnson, May	97	King, Beverly	66
Jacobs, David	17	Johnson, Ramona Ruth ...	130	King, Carl	88
Jacobs, Freddie	145	Johnson, Richard Allan ...	130	King, Charles Gibson	30
Jacobs, Fred	145	Johnson, Sheryl Jean	108	King, David Lee	88, 122
Jacobs, James W.	17	Johnson, Sue Ellen	108	King, Earl Charles	30
Jacobs, John Paul Daniel .	145	Johnson, Teresa	82, 117	King, Edith Irene	30
Jacobs, Linda	34	Johnson, Veda	43	King, Female	31
Jacobs, Robert	54	Johnston, Ethel	124	King, Fred Edmund	30
Jacobs, Samantha	145	Jones, *unknown	85	King, George Wayne	88
James, Letha Ellen	124	Jones, *unknown	129	King, George	5
James, Syldiah Veine	107	Jones, Charlotte Jane	16	King, George	88
Jamison, *unknown	80	Jones, James	80	King, Gretchen Amanda ...	99
Janice M.	142	Jones, Judy	47	King, Harold Westford	30, 66

130	Jones, Michael William	94	Jones, *unknown	66	Johnson, John
130	Jones, Norman William	53	Jones, Bill	66	Johnson, John W.
89	Jones, Vining Leonard	136	Jones, Donald	91	Johnson, *unknown
44	Jordan, Ann	136	Jones, Norman	89	Johnson, Arthur Eugene
80	Jordan, Charles	136	Jones, Betty	64	Johnson, Mary Jane
80	Jordan, Joe	54	Jones, Norman	63	Johnson, *unknown
71	Jordan, Virginia	55	Jones	77	Johnson, *unknown
3	Joy, Mary E.	95	Jones	140	Johnson, *unknown
94	Joyce	113	Jefferson, Donald	71	Johnson, *unknown
82	Judd, *unknown	100	Jeffries, Bobb Mae	75	Johnson, John
149	Judy	113	Jeffries, Susan	58	Johnson, *unknown
117	Jule	100	Jeffries, Alva Rose	58	Johnson, John George
106	Juno	146	Jerry	58	Johnson, *unknown
145	Kam, Bob	48, 50	Jewell, Amanda Ann	51, 53	Johnson, *unknown
143	Kam, Elizabeth Jane	48	Jewell, Daniel	51, 53	Johnson, *unknown
118	Kale, John	51	Johnson, *unknown	109	Johnson, *unknown
58	Kane	53	Johnson, *unknown	109	Johnson, *unknown
141	Kay, Mary	119	Johnson, *unknown	117	Johnson, *unknown
116	Kearse, Mary Ellen	110	Johnson, Albert Leslie	78	Johnson, *unknown
136	Kearse, Anna Jane	108	Johnson, Alvin	153	Johnson, *unknown
136	Kearse, Jack Robert	110	Johnson, Barbara Jean	110	Johnson, *unknown
13	Keller, William	117	Johnson, Brian	44	Johnson, *unknown
129	Kelly, Barbara Jean	117	Johnson, Christopher	148	Johnson, *unknown
75	Kelly, *unknown	54, 54	Johnson, *unknown	141	Johnson, *unknown
89	Kendall, Roy	82	Johnson, Clyde	135	Johnson, *unknown
79	Kendall, Arthur May	82, 117	Johnson, Dennis	69	Johnson, *unknown
50	Kendall, *unknown	77, 117	Johnson, Douglas	33	Johnson, *unknown
81	Kenneth, Mary E.	106	Johnson, Eva Elizabeth	67	Johnson, *unknown
85, 128	Kent, *unknown	44	Johnson, *unknown	33	Johnson, *unknown
125	Kent, *unknown	59	Johnson, George	17	Johnson, *unknown
125	Kent, *unknown	117	Johnson, *unknown	69	Johnson, *unknown
125	Kent, *unknown	82	Johnson, *unknown	33	Johnson, *unknown
116	Kel, *unknown	117	Johnson, *unknown	107	Johnson, *unknown
44	Kingsworth, Anna	64	Johnson, *unknown	69	Johnson, *unknown
14	Kirked, *unknown	119	Johnson, *unknown	110	Johnson, *unknown
7	Kirked, *unknown	150	Johnson, *unknown	50	Johnson, *unknown
66	King, Beverly	97	Johnson, *unknown	54	Johnson, *unknown
82	King, *unknown	150	Johnson, *unknown	17	Johnson, *unknown
30	King, Charles Gibson	150	Johnson, *unknown	145	Johnson, *unknown
88, 121	King, David Lee	108	Johnson, *unknown	145	Johnson, *unknown
30	King, Earl Charles	108	Johnson, *unknown	17	Johnson, *unknown
30	King, *unknown	82, 117	Johnson, *unknown	145	Johnson, *unknown
51	King, *unknown	43	Johnson, *unknown	54	Johnson, *unknown
30	King, *unknown	154	Johnson, *unknown	54	Johnson, *unknown
88	King, George Wayne	85	Johnson, *unknown	145	Johnson, *unknown
5	King, George	129	Johnson, *unknown	134	Johnson, *unknown
88	King, George	16	Johnson, *unknown	107	Johnson, *unknown
99	King, *unknown	80	Johnson, *unknown	80	Johnson, *unknown
30	King, *unknown	47	Johnson, *unknown	145	Johnson, *unknown

King, Henry W.	30	Lambert, Iva	61	Lentz, Joshua	144
King, Henry	14	Lambert, Rex	123	Leona	65
King, Herbert	73	Landes, Alan Dean	138	Leslie, Janet	114
King, Isaac	31	Landes, Kenneth	138	Liebing, Gary	136
King, James F.	134	Landes, Lori Lanette	138	Liebing, Melissa Ann	136
King, James	5	Landes, Robert Dean	138	Linda	82
King, Joe	125	Landis, Jacklyne Louise ...	148	Lindsey, Gloria Hope	135
King, Jon L.	66	Langley, George	44	Lineback, Rufus	59
King, Joseph	5	Lashley, Kimberly Sue ...	131	Link, Irene	110
King, Linda Kay	88, 123	Lashley, Stanley Joe, Jr. ..	131	Linzie, Ivy	28
King, Lovie J.	31	Lashley, Stanley Joe	131	Little, Alexander Thomas ..	65
King, Merrill Leroy	30, 65	Lassiter, Horace	28	Little, Dennis Allen	107
King, Mollie Merrick	134	Lassiter, James A.	28	Little, Deward Lavern 65, 107	
King, Pamela Lynn ..	123, 146	Lathan, James T.	77	Little, Deward Warren	106
King, Peggy Joyce	78	Lathan, Joretta	77	Little, Donna Sue	107
King, Phoebe	14	Laurie, Albert	68	Little, Jaqueline Annette ..	106
King, Raymond Franklin ..	30	Laurie, Mary	68	Little, Jerry Wayne, Jr. ...	107
King, Rex Nolan	30	Laurie, Paul	68	Little, Jerry Wayne, Sr. 65, 107	
King, Rhonda Yvonne 123, 146		Lavina	52	Little, Keith Dahl	106
King, Ronald Keith ..	88, 123	Lawrence, Brian	116	Little, Kennard Daniel 65, 106	
King, Ronald	66	Lawrence, Estel	81	Little, Kennard	106
King, Rose Mary	88, 123	Lawrence, James	81	Little, Linda Sue	107
King, Sabrina Jo	146	Lawrence, Jerry	116	Little, Lisa	106
King, Settie M.	31	Lawrence, Keith	82, 116	Little, Lori	107
King, Susie	66	Lawrence, Linda	82, 116	Little, Luwanda Renee	107
King, Tammy Jo	123	Lawrence, Maryann ..	82, 116	Little, Mark Daniel	107
Kinnane, *unknown	66	Lawrence, Robert	82, 116	Little, Michael Wayne	107
Kinney, Maggie	75	Lawrence, Selena	116	Little, Rhonda Sue	106
Kinsey, Thelma Marie	97	Lawrence, Shari	116	Little, Ricky Lee	106
Kirch, Lauren Michell	131	Lawrence, Terry Joe	116	Little, Robert Leo, Jr.	107
Kirch, Ross William	131	Lawson, Dorothy Louise ...	88	Little, Robert Leo, Sr. 65, 107	
Kirch, William	131	Lawson, Mark	122	Little, Rocky Lynn	107
Kirts, William	24	Lawson, Marvin	122	Little, Rodger Lee	107
Knapp, Mary	75	Lawson, Tim	122	Little, Ronnie Lee	106
Knox, Violet Frankenberger	49	Layer, *unknown	150	Little, Thelma Marie ..	65, 106
Konrad, Thomas	79	Layer, Tyler	150	Little, Tina Louise	107
Kramer, Harry Evert	103	Leeper, *unknown	119	Little, William Harold	107
Kramer, Norma Agnes ...	103	Leets, Gregory Scott	111	Little, William James	107
Krebbs, Hattie	52	Legg, Delbert	109	Little, William Robert	64
Krebbs, Joseph	52	Legg, Garrell	109	Livermore, Charles M.	138
Krienbrink, Clinton	107	Legg, Glen E.	109	Livermore, Rise'	138
Kuhn, Ella	114	Legg, James	68	Locke, Carmen Hazel	109
Kurzweg, Sylvia	127	Legg, Janet	109	Locke, Mildred	68
LaBeame, Emma	63	Legg, Joan	109	Locke, Warren	68
Ladd, Priscilla Ann	150	Legg, Wynema	110	Lois	106
Lain, Mary	32	Lenox, Charles	4	Lois	126
Lamb, Judith	20	Lenox, Nancy Jane	4	Long, Charles E.	30
Lambert, Beverly Ann	133	Lentz, Austin	144	Long, Charles W.	30
Lambert, Dale	123	Lentz, Brian S.	144	Long, Doris M.	30
Lambert, Debbie	123, 146	Lentz, Joseph Lee	144	Long, George W.	30

King, Henry W. 30	Lambert, Roy 61	Lambert, Joshua 144
King, Henry 14	Lambert, Rex 123	Leana 65
King, Herbert 73	Lambert, Alan Dean 138	Lambert, Janet 114
King, Isaac 81	Lambert, Kenneth 138	Lambert, Gary 136
King, James E. 134	Lambert, Lou James 138	Lambert, Nicholas Ann 136
King, James 5	Lambert, Robert Jean 138	Lambert 83
King, Joe 123	Lambert, Jackline Louise 148	Lambert, Gloria Hope 132
King, John 66	Lambert, George 44	Lambert, Rufus 79
King, Joseph 2	Lambert, Kimberly Sue 131	Lambert, Irene 110
King, Linda Kay 88, 123	Lambert, Stanley Lee Jr. 131	Lambert, Ivy 38
King, Louis I. 31	Lambert, Stanley Lee 131	Lambert, Alexander Thomas 65
King, Merrill Lundy 30, 65	Lambert, Thomas 38	Lambert, Dennis Allen 107
King, Nicole Marnie 144	Lambert, James A. 38	Lambert, David Lavan 65, 107
King, Pamela Lynn 123, 146	Lambert, James T. 77	Lambert, Donald Warren 106
King, Peggy Joyce 78	Lambert, Jordan 77	Lambert, Donna Sue 107
King, Phoebe 14	Lambert, Albert 68	Lambert, Jacqueline Annette 106
King, Raymond Franklin 30	Lambert, Mary 68	Lambert, Jerry Wayne B. 107
King, Rex Nelson 30	Lambert, Paul 68	Lambert, Jerry Wayne Sr. 65, 107
King, Rhonda Frances 123, 146	Lambert, 32	Lambert, Keith David 106
King, Ronald Keith 88, 123	Lambert, Brian 116	Lambert, Leonard David 65, 106
King, Ronald 66	Lambert, Paul 61	Lambert, Leonard 106
King, Ross Ray 88, 123	Lambert, James 81	Lambert, Linda Sue 107
King, Robert Jo 146	Lambert, Jerry 116	Lambert, Lisa 106
King, Robert Jo 31	Lambert, Keith 82, 116	Lambert, Lori 107
King, Shelia M. 66	Lambert, Linda 82, 116	Lambert, Laverda Renee 107
King, Thomas Jo 123	Lambert, Maryann 82, 116	Lambert, Mark David 107
Lambert, *unknown 66	Lambert, Robert 82, 116	Lambert, Michael Wayne 107
Lambert, Mary 73	Lambert, Nelson 116	Lambert, Rhonda Sue 106
Lambert, Thomas Mark 97	Lambert, Stan 116	Lambert, Ricky Lee 106
Lambert, Thomas Mark 131	Lambert, Terry Joe 116	Lambert, Robert Lee Jr. 107
Lambert, Ross William 131	Lambert, Dorothy Louise 88	Lambert, Robert Lee Sr. 65, 107
Lambert, William 131	Lambert, Mark 123	Lambert, Rocky Lynn 107
Lambert, William 34	Lambert, Martin 123	Lambert, Robert Lee 107
Lambert, Mary 73	Lambert, Tim 123	Lambert, Robert Lee 106
Lambert, Victor Franklyn 49	Lambert, *unknown 120	Lambert, Thomas Marie 65, 106
Lambert, Thomas 79	Lambert, Tyler 120	Lambert, Tom James 107
Lambert, Thomas 103	Lambert, *unknown 119	Lambert, William David 107
Lambert, Mary Lynn 103	Lambert, Gregory Scott 111	Lambert, William James 107
Lambert, Maria Agnes 33	Lambert, Robert 108	Lambert, William Robert 64
Lambert, Joseph 55	Lambert, Robert 109	Lambert, Charles M. 123
Lambert, Chancie 107	Lambert, Robert 109	Lambert, Robert 123
Lambert, Ella 114	Lambert, Robert 68	Lambert, Carmen Hazel 106
Lambert, Sylvia 127	Lambert, Robert 109	Lambert, Robert 68
Lambert, Emma 63	Lambert, Robert 109	Lambert, Robert 63
Lambert, Traci Ann 120	Lambert, Robert 110	Lambert, Robert 106
Lambert, Mary 32	Lambert, Charles 4	Lambert, Robert 126
Lambert, Robert 30	Lambert, Nancy Jane 4	Lambert, Charles E. 30
Lambert, Beverly Ann 123	Lambert, Albert 144	Lambert, Charles W. 30
Lambert, Carl 123	Lambert, Brian S. 144	Lambert, Carl M. 30
Lambert, Charles 123, 146	Lambert, Joseph Lee 144	Lambert, George W. 30

Long, Ishmael	30	Lucas, John Robert	124	Lutes, John	47
Long, Mary Belle	30	Lucas, Johnny Ray ...	88, 123	Lutes, Thomas Edward	47
Looney, Catherine Millie ..	27	Lucas, Joseph	128	Lynch, Angelique Rene ...	103
Looney, Joseph	27	Lucas, Judy Ann	86	Lynch, Mary E.	27
Lora	89	Lucas, Judy Marie	89, 124	Mabe, Ruth	6
Lorraine	143	Lucas, Juley Ann	89, 124	Mable	105
Lovingfoss, Joseph	104	Lucas, Kenneth Eugene	88	Mackey, Caroline	76
Lovingfoss, Philip	104	Lucas, Kenneth	83	Magaw, Elmer	78
Lovitt, Beth Cicile	133	Lucas, Linda Kay	86	Magaw, Mary Elizabeth	78
Lowell, Irene	78	Lucas, Linda	83	Maguire, Carl	73
Lowery, Luther	74	Lucas, Mabel	84	Mahan, Faye	80
Lowery, Margaret Catherine	74	Lucas, Mark Lee	123	Mahon, *unknown	25
Lowry, Cecil Mildred	43	Lucas, Martha C.	77	Malone, Bertha	31
Luber, *unknown	96	Lucas, Martha Irene	87	Malone, Minatree	31
Lucas, *unknown	48	Lucas, Mary Alice Marie ..	93	Mandie	133
Lucas, *unknown	56	Lucas, Mary Magdalene	54, 88	Mangold, Edna Mae	99
Lucas, Alice Faye	89, 124	Lucas, Megan Leann	146	Mangold, Henry	100
Lucas, Allen	128	Lucas, Melissa Lynn .	124, 146	Manis, Jane	44
Lucas, Amos	128	Lucas, Michelle Fay	124	Manuel, Dorothy Pearl	63
Lucas, Amy Opal	85	Lucas, Molly	83	Manuel, Henry	63
Lucas, Andrew Dale	123	Lucas, Nancy	128	Maria, Nancy	28
Lucas, Anglia Dawn	123	Lucas, Nathan G.	125	Markson, *unknown	129
Lucas, Becky Ann	123	Lucas, Nellie	83	Marshall, *unknown	77
Lucas, Betty Elaine ...	89, 125	Lucas, Norma Jean	83	Marshall, Anna Pearl	36
Lucas, Betty Louise ..	88, 123	Lucas, Paul Edward ..	89, 124	Martha	102
Lucas, Betty	83	Lucas, Perry	54, 88	Martin, Barbara Gail	136
Lucas, Beverly	89, 125	Lucas, Raymond	54	Martin, Brandon	117
Lucas, Bobby Lee	89, 125	Lucas, Richard Dale ..	89, 124	Martin, Gwen	107
Lucas, Bobby	125	Lucas, Ricky Allen	88	Martin, Kaye	95
Lucas, Brenda Kay	86	Lucas, Robert Michael	124	Martin, Sarah Helen	114
Lucas, Chad	125	Lucas, Ronald Garold	88	Martin, Sewell	136
Lucas, Charles Edward	88	Lucas, Russell Allen	89	Martin, Terry	117
Lucas, Chelsie Renee	146	Lucas, Russell Leroy ..	54, 89	Martin, Thomas Clayton ...	95
Lucas, Christena	38	Lucas, Sally	89, 125	Mary	10
Lucas, Clinton	54, 88	Lucas, Scott Edward	124	Mason, Julia M.	34
Lucas, Dollie	83	Lucas, Stella May	47, 49	Mason, Neva Jerinne	130
Lucas, Donald Edward	86	Lucas, Tracy	125	Mathes, Haskel Laurence .	110
Lucas, Ellsworth	54	Lucas, Verny	54	Mathes/Mathias, Bertha	71
Lucas, Freda Pauline	86	Lucas, Waltza A.	93	Mathes/Mathias, Jewelle ..	110
Lucas, George Omer .	85, 128	Lucas, William Dale ..	88, 123	Mathis, *unknown	85
Lucas, Hazel M.	83	Lucas, William R. ...	124, 146	Mathis, *unknown	89
Lucas, Helen Louise	89	Lucas, William	125	Mathis, *unknown	93
Lucas, Howard	123	Lucas, William	47, 49, 54	Mathis, *unknown	112
Lucas, James M. "Bud" ...	83	Lucas, Wilson	54	Mathis, Albert Frank ..	21, 47
Lucas, Janet Marie ...	88, 123	Lucas, Zackary Dean	124	Mathis, Alice	48
Lucas, Janet Sue	89, 124	Lundgaard, Louis	61	Mathis, Angie	122
Lucas, Jeffery Allen .	124, 146	Luster, Saphronia Elizabeth	35	Mathis, Anna Belle	120
Lucas, Jeremy	125	Lutes, Edgar Lee	47	Mathis, Anna	84
Lucas, Jesse B.	54	Lutes, Everett "Jiggs"	47	Mathis, Bessie Irene	74
Lucas, John Francis	86	Lutes, Ivan	47	Mathis, Blanche ..	89, 90, 117

Lucas, John Robert	124	Lucas, John Robert	30
Lucas, John Thomas	123	Lucas, John Thomas	30
Lucas, Joseph	122	Lucas, Joseph	37
Lucas, Judy Ann	86	Lucas, Judy Ann	37
Lucas, Judy Marie	82, 124	Lucas, Judy Marie	89
Lucas, Judy Ann	82, 124	Lucas, Judy Ann	143
Lucas, Kenneth Eugene	82	Lucas, Kenneth Eugene	104
Lucas, Kenneth	82	Lucas, Kenneth	104
Lucas, Linda Kay	82	Lucas, Linda Kay	133
Lucas, Linda	82	Lucas, Linda	78
Lucas, Madel	84	Lucas, Madel	74
Lucas, Mark Lee	123	Lucas, Mark Lee	74
Lucas, Martha E.	77	Lucas, Martha E.	43
Lucas, Martha Irene	87	Lucas, Martha Irene	96
Lucas, Mary Alice	93	Lucas, Mary Alice	48
Lucas, Mary Elizabeth	84, 88	Lucas, Mary Elizabeth	56
Lucas, Megan Leann	146	Lucas, Megan Leann	124, 125
Lucas, Melissa Lynn	124, 146	Lucas, Melissa Lynn	128
Lucas, Michelle Joy	124	Lucas, Michelle Joy	128
Lucas, Molly	92	Lucas, Molly	82
Lucas, Nancy	128	Lucas, Nancy	123
Lucas, Nathan G.	125	Lucas, Nathan G.	123
Lucas, Nellie	82	Lucas, Nellie	123
Lucas, Norma Jean	82	Lucas, Norma Jean	123
Lucas, Paul Edward	82, 124	Lucas, Paul Edward	123
Lucas, Perry	24, 82	Lucas, Perry	82
Lucas, Raymond	24	Lucas, Raymond	82, 123
Lucas, Richard Dale	82, 124	Lucas, Richard Dale	82, 123
Lucas, Ricky Allen	82	Lucas, Ricky Allen	123
Lucas, Robert Michael	124	Lucas, Robert Michael	82
Lucas, Ronald Charles	82	Lucas, Ronald Charles	123
Lucas, Ronald Albert	82	Lucas, Ronald Albert	82
Lucas, Thomas Leroy	24, 82	Lucas, Thomas Leroy	146
Lucas, Tony	82, 123	Lucas, Tony	82
Lucas, John M.	124	Lucas, John M.	24, 82
Lucas, New Jerome	47, 82	Lucas, New Jerome	82
Lucas, Haskel Lawrence	125	Lucas, Haskel Lawrence	82
Lucas, Verna	24	Lucas, Verna	24
Lucas, Walter A.	92	Lucas, Walter A.	82
Lucas, William Luke	82, 123	Lucas, William Luke	82, 123
Lucas, William R.	124, 146	Lucas, William R.	82
Lucas, William	125	Lucas, William	82
Lucas, William	47, 48, 54	Lucas, William	123
Lucas, William	54	Lucas, William	82
Lucas, Zachary Dean	124	Lucas, Zachary Dean	82, 123
Lucas, Zola	61	Lucas, Zola	82, 124
Lucas, Zephronia Elizabeth	25	Lucas, Zephronia Elizabeth	124, 146
Lucas, Zola	47	Lucas, Zola	125
Lucas, Zola	47	Lucas, Zola	24
Lucas, Zola	47	Lucas, Zola	24
Lucas, Zola	47	Lucas, Zola	24

- Mathis, Caren L. 118
 Mathis, Catherine 84
 Mathis, Cathy 92
 Mathis, Charles William ... 68
 Mathis, Charles 48
 Mathis, Charles 84
 Mathis, Danny Lee 118
 Mathis, Danny 119
 Mathis, Danny 120
 Mathis, Darren L. 118
 Mathis, David, Jr. 120
 Mathis, David 85, 119
 Mathis, Dora 47, 83
 Mathis, Earl L. 47
 Mathis, Edna Lou 85
 Mathis, Eliza Ellen . 48, 83, 84
 Mathis, Elizabeth 21
 Mathis, Elmer 69
 Mathis, Emery 89, 90
 Mathis, Erik S. 118
 Mathis, Ethel Marie 53
 Mathis, Etta Mae ... 53, 87, 90
 Mathis, Fern 74
 Mathis, Flo 53
 Mathis, Frank C. 73
 Mathis, Gail Marie .. 119, 144
 Mathis, Harry 47
 Mathis, Harry 69
 Mathis, Hazel Grace ... 53, 87
 Mathis, Hazel 48
 Mathis, Helen Virginia 85, 119
 Mathis, Helen 120, 144
 Mathis, Hugh 47
 Mathis, Ida 21, 23, 48, 56
 Mathis, Irma 84
 Mathis, James Edward 85, 119
 Mathis, James Robert, Jr. .. 87
 Mathis, James Robert .. 53, 87
 Mathis, James 53
 Mathis, Jennifer 119
 Mathis, Jerry Lee 84, 118
 Mathis, Jimmy 119
 Mathis, John C. 73
 Mathis, John Sherman 21
 Mathis, Johnny Alex . 85, 119
 Mathis, Johnny Michael .. 119
 Mathis, Josephine 48
 Mathis, Kathrine 84
 Mathis, Kathy Sue ... 87, 122
 Mathis, Linda K. 119, 144
 Mathis, Lloyd Cecil 53, 85, 87
 Mathis, Louann 119
 Mathis, Luetta 21
 Mathis, Marilyn Louise 87, 122
 Mathis, Mary J. 21
 Mathis, Mathew 21
 Mathis, Maude Alma 48, 56, 84
 Mathis, Maurice 92
 Mathis, Max Henry 84
 Mathis, Melanie 92
 Mathis, Michael 92
 Mathis, Milta 48, 84
 Mathis, Milton Monroe 53, 85
 Mathis, Milton 84, 118
 Mathis, Nolan 69
 Mathis, Norma Lee ... 87, 122
 Mathis, Omar 47
 Mathis, Opal Emma ... 53, 87
 Mathis, Otha 48, 84
 Mathis, Patricia 119
 Mathis, Phyllis 84
 Mathis, Robert 84
 Mathis, Ronny 89
 Mathis, Rose Bell 85, 120
 Mathis, Rosemary 87, 122
 Mathis, Ruth 69
 Mathis, Tim 120
 Mathis, Tony Wayne 87
 Mathis, Vicky Lynn .. 87, 122
 Mathis, Virginia 84
 Mathis, Walter 68
 Mathis, William E. 74
 Mathis, William 21, 48, 56
 Mathis, William Ray 53
 Mathis, William 53
 Matlock, *unknown 83
 Matthews, Monsell 110
 Matthews, Ordie 110
 May, Gary 83, 118
 May, Heath 118
 May, Jeremy 118
 May, Michael 118
 May, Timothy Scott 83
 May, Winfred Joe, Jr. 83, 118
 May, Winfred Joe 83
 Mayes, *unknown 102
 Mayhorn, Mary A. 19
 Mayhugh, Susan Lynn 118
 Maynard, George W. 10
 Maynard, James W. 10
 Maynard, John 7
 Maynard, Nancy 7
 McCammon, Doug 143
 McCammon, Matthew 144
 McCarthy, Elizabeth 109
 McClees, Mae 139
 McClure, John S. 2
 McConnell, Martha J. 40
 McCord, Harvey 70
 McCord, Margaret K. 70
 McCord, Michael Alan ... 136
 McCord, Shirley Lee 136
 McCory, Rebecca 9
 McCullough, Dwayne Allan 117
 McCullough, Jessica Marie 117
 McCutchin, Debbie 82
 McDaniel, Emma B. 78
 McDaniel, John 78
 McDaniels, Deloris 92
 McElroy, Ada 70
 McGeorge, Mary Jane 111
 McIntire, Cora Lee 90
 McKay, Cuba Ray 79
 McKay, Jackie Ray 79
 McKinney, *unknown 93
 McKinney, David W. 31
 McKinney, Elizabeth 31
 McKinney, George W. 31
 McKinney, Henrietta .. 31, 66
 McKinney, James S. 31
 McKinney, Martha Avis ... 57
 McKinney, Nettie O. 32
 McKinney, Patterson C.P. . 31
 McKinney, William D. 32
 McKinney, William 57
 McKnight, Henrietta 16
 McKnight, Henry 16
 McLary, Fred 74
 McMillian, Howard 142
 McMillian, Shirley Marie . 142
 McMullen, Blane 64
 McMullen, Donald 64
 McMullen, Karrie 64
 McQueen, Karen 90
 McQueen, Tina Marie 145
 Meador, Joyce Ann 111
 Meador, Verble 111
 Meece, Christina 6
 Meece, Sarah K. 150
 Melohn, Lillian 104

- Mercer, Louisa Ann 13
 Messick, Elsie 44
 Meyers, *unknown 38
 Michael, Cindy 151
 Michaels, Annette Louise 125
 Michaels, Elza Daniel 130
 Michaels, Eric Daniel 130
 Michaels, Robert Earl 125
 Michaels, Robert Nathaniel 125
 Michaels, Ruth 105
 Miles, Richard 97
 Miles, Virgil Herbert 97
 Milhon, Jonas 24
 Miller, *unknown 69
 Miller, *unknown 96
 Miller, Benjamin 37
 Miller, Bob Leo 106
 Miller, Charity 41
 Miller, Crystal Michelle ... 143
 Miller, Dale Wayne 106
 Miller, Eddie Cope 106
 Miller, Ellen Jeanette 106
 Miller, Ethel 102
 Miller, Harley E. 40
 Miller, Harvey Aaron 106
 Miller, Hazel L. 96
 Miller, Helen 138
 Miller, Ina 45
 Miller, Jack Aaron 106
 Miller, Jerry Don 143
 Miller, John G. 96
 Miller, Joseph 37
 Miller, Joseph 39
 Miller, Katherine 101
 Miller, Lester 143
 Miller, Lillie May 44
 Miller, Louis 75
 Miller, Marsha Ilene 99
 Miller, Martha 32
 Miller, Patricia Laverne ... 106
 Miller, Patty 88
 Mills, John E. 22
 Millsbaugh, Henrietta Maria 65
 Milner, Carla 116
 Milner, Jack, Jr. 116
 Milner, Jack 116
 Milner, Marla 116
 Mingee, Carrie Jo 126
 Mingee, Kevin 126
 Minor, *unknown 77
 Minton, Brody 127
 Minton, Coru 127
 Minton, Phyllis 127
 Mobley, Cecil 76
 Mobley, Edith Jean 76
 Mobley, James Cecil, Jr. ... 76
 Mobley, James S. 76
 Mobley, Margaret 53
 Moen, Carl John 99
 Moen, Fern Carol 99
 Monroe, Nettie 41
 Montgomery, Allen 145
 Montgomery, Allen .. 121, 145
 Montgomery, David Reed 121
 Montgomery, Leann 124
 Montgomery, .. 121, 126, 144
 Montgomery, Russell 124
 Montgomery, Sue Ellen ... 145
 Montgomery, Tabitha 145
 Moon, *unknown 127
 Moon, Betty Jane ... 127, 147
 Moon, Fred 106
 Moon, John Charles 127
 Moon, Ruth Ann 127
 Moore, *unknown 22
 Moore, *unknown 51
 Moore, Benjamin F. 60
 Moore, Dale Leroy, Jr. .. 103
 Moore, Dale Leroy .. 60, 103
 Moore, Dean Francis 102
 Moore, Earl 60
 Moore, Elizabeth 22, 27
 Moore, Esta 60
 Moore, Fern M. 60, 102
 Moore, Flossie Mae .. 60, 103
 Moore, Frank 101
 Moore, Frank 119
 Moore, George K. 101
 Moore, George T. 40
 Moore, Ida J. 39
 Moore, James Arthur 101
 Moore, James Leroy 76
 Moore, James Thomas ... 103
 Moore, Janet 102
 Moore, John William . 60, 102
 Moore, Jonathan 39
 Moore, Joyce Darlene 102
 Moore, Joyce 101
 Moore, Karen L. 102
 Moore, Larry T. 102
 Moore, Linnie Maude 60, 102
 Moore, Martha Ann 102
 Moore, Mary 60
 Moore, Max Edward 102
 Moore, Milton Lue .. 119, 144
 Moore, Myrtie Ethel 93
 Moore, Nellie Esther 76
 Moore, Orval Alonzo . 60, 102
 Moore, Pearl Frances 102
 Moore, Rebecca 60, 103
 Moore, Robert Dale 102
 Moore, Rosalie 101
 Moore, Ruth 94
 Moore, Sarah Alie 97
 Moore, Wayne 102
 Moore, William Ernest 102
 Moore, William T. 60
 Moore, William 101
 Morgan, Tina Marie 122
 Morin, Lora 89, 90
 Morris, Benjamin C. 32
 Morris, Bertha M. 40
 Morris, Elizabeth Jane 40
 Morris, John L. 68
 Morris, Mary J. 66
 Morris, Milly 32
 Morris, Nellie 40
 Morris, Perry B. 32
 Morris, Phillip 32, 68
 Morris, Stella 32
 Morris, William Anthony .. 40
 Morris, William Audie 40
 Morrison, Lois Ann 133
 Mosley, Paul Wesley 71
 Motsinger, *unknown 1
 Moulder, Wilma Marie ... 107
 Mullis, Arnold, Jr. 86
 Mullis, Arnold 86
 Mullis, Brandy Lea 126
 Mullis, Brian Keith 126
 Mullis, Candy 90
 Mullis, Charles 56
 Mullis, Chris Ann 90
 Mullis, Christina Ann 126
 Mullis, Connie Lou 90
 Mullis, Daniel Scott 126
 Mullis, Danny Lee 90
 Mullis, Darlene 90
 Mullis, Daylon K. 127
 Mullis, Deborah J. 90, 126

- Mullis, Destiny Dawn 147
 Mullis, Devon Thomas ... 147
 Mullis, Donald Duane 126, 147
 Mullis, Donald ... 90, 126, 144
 Mullis, Elmer 51
 Mullis, Elmer 72
 Mullis, Elsworth 56
 Mullis, Emma 55
 Mullis, Freada D. 90, 126
 Mullis, Freada 55, 90
 Mullis, Gary D. 86
 Mullis, Gilbert L. 90
 Mullis, Gilbert 55, 90, 121, 145
 Mullis, Gregory Scott 90
 Mullis, Heather Laurel 126
 Mullis, Howard 56
 Mullis, Jamie Beth 126
 Mullis, Jerry L. 86
 Mullis, John 54
 Mullis, Joshua Scott 117
 Mullis, Joyce Ann 90
 Mullis, Kenneth 55, 90
 Mullis, Ladonna 89
 Mullis, Leo 55, 89
 Mullis, Lewis 54, 121
 Mullis, Mabel 56
 Mullis, Mark Steven .. 90, 126
 Mullis, Mary Beth 90
 Mullis, Melissia Ellen 117
 Mullis, Mike 89
 Mullis, Nina 86
 Mullis, Norma Jean 55, 90
 Mullis, Paul Keith 90, 126
 Mullis, Paul 55, 90
 Mullis, Penny 90
 Mullis, Rickey D. 86
 Mullis, Robert Dale, Jr. ... 117
 Mullis, Robert ... 90, 117, 126
 Mullis, Robert 55, 89, 117
 Mullis, Rose 56
 Mullis, Ruby 55, 89
 Mullis, Russell A. 51
 Mullis, Shelly 90
 Mullis, Silas 51
 Mullis, Steve A. 86
 Mullis, Steve 90
 Mullis, Thomas 56
 Mullis, Timothy Gilbert 90, 127
 Mullis, William 56
 Murray, Helen 36
 Murray, Sarah 36
 Muzella 73
 Myers, Brent Anthony 148
 Myers, Bryon Eugene 148
 Myers, Christina Michelle . 147
 Myers, Clarence 87
 Myers, David Mark 151
 Myers, Debbra Louise 147
 Myers, Donald Lee 148
 Myers, Farrah Lee 148
 Myers, Grover J. 128
 Myers, Jack Anthony 147
 Myers, Jacklyne Nicole ... 148
 Myers, James Andrew 151
 Myers, James E.G. .. 147, 151
 Myers, James Leon .. 128, 147
 Myers, Jason Mathew 148
 Myers, Jennifer Michelle . 148
 Myers, Johnathon Mark .. 148
 Myers, Marcella 128, 147
 Myers, Mark Jeffery . 128, 148
 Myers, Nathan Robert 128, 148
 Myers, Nathaniel Scott ... 148
 Myers, Paul Eugene . 128, 148
 Myers, Rachael Marcell ... 148
 Myers, Rebecca Gail 148
 Myers, Robert Wesley 147
 Myers, Sarrah Ann 148
 Myers, Stephen 128, 148
 Myers, Tamara Dawn 148
 Myers, Timothy Daniel ... 148
 Myers, Timothy Jack 128, 148
 Myers, William 87
 Myerson, Diana 137
 Neal, *unknown 55
 Neal, Ressie Mae 70
 Neff, Carolyn 90
 Neff, James 90
 Neff, James 90
 Neidinger, Anna C. 62
 Neidinger, Joseph 63
 Nellie 46
 Nell 94
 New, *unknown 54
 New, Michael 56, 84
 New, Mildred 56, 84
 Newland, Ella Rea 75
 Newport, Ephraim 4
 Newport, Thomas 4
 Newton, David Tillman ... 102
 Newton, James Dale 102
 Newton, John Ramey 102
 Newton, Joseph William .. 102
 Newton, Joseph 102
 Newton, Martha Mae 102
 Newton, Mary Jane 102
 Newton, Naomi Ruth 102
 Newton, Paul Eugene, Sr. . 102
 Newton, Robert Amos 102
 Newton, Robert Thomas .. 102
 Newton, Zachariah 102
 Nole, *unknown 77
 Noonan, Denise Ann 132
 Noonan, Thomas Joseph .. 132
 Norman, John 19
 Norris, Brenda Sue .. 122, 146
 Norris, Emily Rachell 146
 Norris, Francis 17
 Norris, Kenneth 122
 Norvell, Charles 74
 Norvell, Golda V. 74
 Nugent, M.T. 73
 O'Steen, Ashley 145
 O'Steen, Jamie 145
 Oaks, Robert 96
 Ogle, Rhonda Mae 111
 Oglemeir, *unknown 75
 Oliver, Daniel Dale 130
 Oliver, Erica Marie 130
 Oliver, Shelley Ann 130
 Oliver, Stacey Elaine 130
 Olmstead, Albert E. 72
 Olmstead, Frank 72
 Olmstead, Lillie 5
 Ooley, Bernice 65
 Ooley, John 66
 Orman, *unknown 73
 Orman, Arthur 73
 Orman, Donald 73
 Orman, Dorval 73
 Osborne, Betty 115
 Owens, Glen "Jimmy" 114
 Owens, Glenna Jo ... 114, 143
 Owens, Julia 143
 Owens, Kelli 143
 Owens, Mark Eugene 114, 143
 Page, Vera Jean 136
 Paine, Christine Martha ... 137
 Paine, Ernest Joseph 137
 Pantoja, *unknown 91

Pardue, Charlie Ennice, II	149	Penrose, Lydia E.	40	Petro, Theron	73
Pardue, Charlie Ennice, Sr.	149	Penrose, Mary	77	Petro, Verylen	73
Pardue, Debbie Renee	149	Penrose, Thomas Cleveland	76	Petro, William Franklin	50
Pardue, Jan Marie	149	Penrose, Thomas	77	Petro, William Martin	83, 84
Parker, *unknown	75	Penrose, Verna	77	Pettit, George Washington	8
Parker, Mildred Isabelle	149	Perdue, Diana Gail	123	Pettit, Thomas	8
Parker, Nettie L.	61	Perdue, William	123	Phillips, *unknown	8
Parmer, Kristopher	143	Perrine, Hugo Earl	41	Phillips, Doris	147
Parmer, Walter	143	Perrine, Victor Hugo	41	Phillips, Eliza Jane	18
Parsley, Rhoda	101	Perry, Wanda	110	Phipps, Inez H.	53
Parsons, Cyrus	20	Petro, *unknown	25	Phipps, Sabria	21
Parsons, Emery	20	Petro, *unknown	73	Pierce, Jasper J.	16
Parsons, Salitha	20	Petro, *unknown	73	Pierce, Robert	16
Parsons, Zachariah	20	Petro, *unknown	73	Piercefield, Virene	78
Pate, Female	45	Petro, *unknown	83	Pike, *unknown	11
Pate, George W.	45	Petro, *unknown	83	Pike, Agnes	31, 66
Patra	111	Petro, Alva W.	37	Pike, Annie A.	32, 67
Patrick, Armetrick	16	Petro, Benjamin H.	37, 73	Pike, Arinda	11, 31
Patrick, Lillie A.	125	Petro, Benjamin Paul	36	Pike, Bertha May	32, 67
Patterson, Alfred	121	Petro, Benjamin Roy	73	Pike, Cora E.	32, 68
Patterson, Thomas	121	Petro, Beryl	72, 112	Pike, David	11, 31
Patton, John Jackson	18	Petro, Cathryn	23, 48	Pike, Dessie	31
Patton, Kenneth	90	Petro, Charles M.	37, 72	Pike, Elizabeth	11, 32
Patton, Kenny	91	Petro, Charles	46, 58, 59	Pike, Elsie Jane	11, 31
Patton, Missy	91	Petro, Dorothy	60	Pike, Francis Marion	32, 67
Patton, Nancy Jane	18	Petro, Edward "Ned"	24, 50	Pike, Ina	31
Patton, Rick	91	Petro, Elizabeth	37	Pike, Louisa	11, 31
Pat	118	Petro, Francis	23, 24, 50, 84	Pike, Nancy	11, 33
Pauline	117	Petro, George M.	37	Pike, Nina M.	67
Pearson, Elizabeth	148	Petro, Gladys	83, 84, 118	Pike, Phillip, Jr.	11, 32
Pearson, Patricia Gail	88	Petro, Ira	93	Pike, Phillip	11
Pedro, Daniel	144	Petro, James Daniel	46, 60	Pike, Sarah A.	11, 32
Pedro, Jesse	144	Petro, James Leslie	92	Pike, Viola	31, 66
Pedro, Ludger	144	Petro, Jeral L., Sr.	73	Pike, William A.	32
Peggy	92	Petro, Leatha	84	Pilling, *unknown	69
Pelfree, Roy	53	Petro, Lula Katherine	59	Pillow, John F.	16
Penney, Almeda	27	Petro, Lula	37, 73	Pillow, Phillip	16
Pennington, *unknown	49	Petro, Martha	47, 49, 54	Pinckett, Permelia	11
Pennington, *unknown	49	Petro, Mary Jane	37, 59, 72	Ping, Christina	6
Pennington, Chloe	108	Petro, Meredith	73	Ping, Elizabeth	2
Penrose, Amanda E.	40	Petro, Nicholas	15	Ping, Job	6
Penrose, Barbara	77	Petro, Ora Flossie	58	Ping, John	8
Penrose, Delores	77	Petro, Pamela Gail	132	Ping, Nancy	8
Penrose, Elisha "Lisher"	39, 77	Petro, Paul	36	Ping, Walker	2
Penrose, Elizabeth J.	40	Petro, Rebecca	15	Pitcher, *unknown	92
Penrose, Ethel M.	40	Petro, Rebecca	34	Pitcher, Irene Zola	92
Penrose, Harold	77	Petro, Rex	73	Pittman, Abbie	22, 52
Penrose, Helen	77	Petro, Samuel E.	75	Pittman, Alfred	23
Penrose, Hermia	77	Petro, Shirley	112	Pittman, Annie Mae	22
Penrose, Hershel L.	77	Petro, Susannah	49, 55, 58, 75	Pittman, Bessie E.	31

Pittman, Charles	23	Printz, Evelyn Wolcott	62	Reed, Lena	112
Pittman, Clark	22, 27	Printz, George	62	Reed, Lodema	75
Pittman, Claude Eugene ...	51	Pritchard, Leslie Edith ...	104	Reed, Louise	75
Pittman, Earl	52	Probst, George J.	15	Reed, Male	112
Pittman, Elizabeth	78	Proust, Carolyn	134	Reed, Mary	74
Pittman, Eli	22	Pruitt, Bernard Eugene	78	Reed, Mary	112
Pittman, Elra	64	Pruitt, Charles Leslie	78	Reed, Morton	74
Pittman, Ernest	52	Pruitt, Debra Jean	79	Reed, Norma	89
Pittman, Evert	52	Pruitt, Gary Duane	79	Reed, Olive	75
Pittman, Francis Marion 22,	51	Pruitt, George Sanford	31	Reed, Omar	75, 112
Pittman, James Ray	52	Pruitt, Joshua, Sr.	31	Reed, Ralph	75
Pittman, Lela M.	110	Pruitt, Kathy Dianne	79	Reed, Roswell	36
Pittman, Lottie	23	Pruitt, Newton Sanford	31	Reed, Ruth F.	55
Pittman, Male	64	Pruitt, Rosa Catherine	31	Reed, Steve	112
Pittman, Mary Iva	77	Pruitt, Sandra Lee	79	Reed, Warren	75
Pittman, Rebecca	32	Pruitt, William T.	31	Reedy, Nancy	1
Pittman, Rebecca	33	Purdue, Jerry	112	Reedy, Shadrack	1
Pittman, Sarah E.	27, 64	Purkey, Harlan	114	Reeves, Bessie	68
Pittman, Sylvia	23	Purkey, Velda	114	Reeves, Dolly May	77
Pittman, Thomas A.	27, 64	Purvis, Fanny C.	67	Reeves, Elihu	77
Pittman, Thomas	22, 27	Quitt, Albert	34	Reeves, George William ...	77
Pittman, William C.	22, 51	Rachel	19	Reeves, Gerald Lynn	119
Pittman, William E.C.	23	Rains, Mary Hazel	136	Reeves, Gerald	119
Pittman, William Edward ..	31	Rairdon, Lee	92	Reeves, Gracie Louise	77
Pittsford, Ruth	135	Randle, Roberta	103	Reeves, Harold William	77
Plank, Missouri E.	13	Randolf, *unknown	62	Reeves, Margie Pearl	77
Plummer, Richard E.	14	Raney, George	109	Reeves, Rebecca	25, 72
Plummer, William Alfred ..	14	Raney, Juanita L.	109	Reeves, Rose Elizabeth	77
Poggenssee, Wayne Lyle .	132	Raper, Judith	82	Reeves, Ruth Ann	77
Polk, *unknown	103	Raper, Melvin	82	Reeves, Shirley Alice	78
Polk, John Allen	103	Ray, Melissa	16	Reeves, William	25
Porter, Henrietta	38	Ream, Mary Lou	105	Reid, June	70
Porter, Martha	42	Rebecca	124	Reid, Lora	51
Postman, *unknown	42	Reed, Allen G.	36	Reisinger, Raleigh	39
Powell, *unknown	129	Reed, Andrew	75	Renwick, Susan	16
Powell, Elberta	91	Reed, Berl	75, 112	Reynolds, *unknown	57
Powers, Crystal Leann	131	Reed, Bruce	112	Reynolds, *unknown	57
Powers, Lyndel Raleigh ..	131	Reed, Carolyn	142	Reynolds, Amy	3
Powers, Michael Anthony	131	Reed, Charles	75	Reynolds, Lela	95
Powers, Paul Matthew	131	Reed, Charles	112	Rhodes, Barry Dean	111
Powers, Thomas D'Wayne	131	Reed, Clarence	75	Rhodes, Gregory Alan	111
Priddy, Sharon Lockridge .	138	Reed, Dale	112	Rhodes, Marvin Bryan	111
Prince, Amber Louann ...	144	Reed, Dave	89	Rhodes, Ollie Dayton	111
Prince, Deward 121, 144,	145	Reed, Dayton William	74	Rhodes, Richard Bryan ...	111
Prince, Deward Roy .	121, 144	Reed, Edward	75	Rhodes, Stanley Ray	111
Prince, James Keith	144	Reed, Eleanor	112	Rice, *unknown	83
Prince, Joshua	144	Reed, Gene	112	Rice, George Thomas	145
Prince, Nathan Eugene ...	144	Reed, Helen	112	Rice, James Allen	145
Prince, Roger Dale	121	Reed, James	112	Rice, James Thomas	144
Prince, Scotty Joe	122	Reed, Lena	75	Rice, Rutha	42

- Rich/Rish, Frank 96
 Rich/Rish, Roy 96
 Richard, Steven Q. 143
 Richardson, *unknown 85
 Richardson, *unknown ... 119
 Richardson, *unknown ... 119
 Richardson, Andrew 17
 Richardson, April 116
 Richardson, Cathy 116
 Richardson, Elizabeth 17
 Richardson, Faith Ann ... 116
 Richardson, Jimmy 89
 Richardson, Lois 106
 Richardson, Melissa 116
 Richardson, Nancy Ann ... 17
 Richardson, Roger 116
 Richart, Emily Jean 143
 Richart, Rebecca Sue 143
 Richart, Tom 143
 Riddle, Elva 111
 Ridicker, Clarence 124
 Ridicker, Linda Lou 124
 Ridley, James M. 11
 Ridley, Mary Frances 11
 Ridley, Obediah 11
 Ritter, John 18
 Roach, Dona 136
 Robbins, Adeline 30
 Robbins, Amy 131
 Robbins, Dennis 99, 131
 Robbins, Gary Wayne 99, 131
 Robbins, Kenneth 59, 99
 Robbins, Lindsey 131
 Robbins, Paul Anthony ... 131
 Robbins, Rhea Kaye . 99, 131
 Roberts, *unknown 100
 Roberts, *unknown 144
 Roberts, *unknown . 128, 147
 Roberts, Alta 33
 Roberts, Anna M. 33, 68
 Roberts, Basil Earl 58, 97
 Roberts, Ben 96
 Roberts, Bernard 91
 Roberts, Billy 86
 Roberts, Carolyn 92
 Roberts, Carson 55
 Roberts, Charles 33
 Roberts, Chester 49
 Roberts, Clarence 55, 91
 Roberts, Curtis S. 96
 Roberts, Dolly H. 55, 91
 Roberts, Donald Lee 50
 Roberts, Donna 86
 Roberts, Dorval 50, 86
 Roberts, Elmer E. 33
 Roberts, Elmer 58
 Roberts, Ernest 49
 Roberts, Eugene 50, 86
 Roberts, Eva 55
 Roberts, Female twins 55
 Roberts, Female 33
 Roberts, Forrest "Frosty" .. 91
 Roberts, George 49, 55, 58, 75
 Roberts, George Raymond . 58
 Roberts, George V. 97, 128
 Roberts, Goldie Edith .. 58, 96
 Roberts, Ival Leon 50
 Roberts, Jemima 32
 Roberts, Joseph 55, 58
 Roberts, Kathryn 96
 Roberts, Kenneth P. 50
 Roberts, Lena 96
 Roberts, Lena 50, 86
 Roberts, Leroy 86
 Roberts, Lester 49
 Roberts, Lillie 33, 68
 Roberts, Linda Lou 86
 Roberts, Loran 91
 Roberts, Mabel 50, 86
 Roberts, Mamie 75
 Roberts, Mildred D. 97
 Roberts, Nelson J. 97
 Roberts, Ora Melvin, Jr. ... 96
 Roberts, Ora Melvin ... 58, 96
 Roberts, Otha 32
 Roberts, Otho 33
 Roberts, Perry William 50
 Roberts, Raymond 50
 Roberts, Rebecca 128
 Roberts, Robert E. 86
 Roberts, Roy Ross 49
 Roberts, Sarah E. 58
 Roberts, Shirley 96
 Roberts, Steve 92
 Roberts, Strelsa 96
 Roberts, Tammy 128
 Roberts, Thelma I. 97
 Roberts, Thomas 91
 Roberts, Verna 33
 Roberts, Warren 55, 91
 Roberts, William 54
 Roberts, Wilma L. 97
 Robertson, Amanda . 122, 146
 Robertson, Bertha 101
 Robertson, Clarence ... 12, 13
 Robertson, James Levi 146
 Robertson, Joseph 21
 Robertson, Karen 90
 Robertson, Kimberly Ann . 122
 Robertson, Mary Elizabeth . 21
 Robertson, Ralph Franklin 122
 Robertson, Ralph Franklin 122
 Robinson, Almiron Alfred 106
 Robinson, Lana Jean 81
 Robinson, Martha Jane 54
 Robinson, Robert 81
 Robinson, Tana Jo 81
 Roby, Mary Sue 126
 Roby, Robert 126
 Roe, James F. 65
 Roe, Lillian Corrine 65
 Rolland, Utha 116
 Rooney, James 41
 Rosenfeld, Kathleen Marie 134
 Ross, *unknown 40
 Ross, Mary Catherine 130
 Rountree, Marion 44
 Rouse, Jennifer Leigh 134
 Rouse, Rosanne K. .. 100, 134
 Rouse, Stephen Lynn 134
 Rouse, Terrill Lynne . 100, 134
 Roush, Elizabeth Matilda .. 25
 Roush, William 25
 Roxanne 119
 Ruble, Leon 54
 Ruby 53
 Ruopsa, Hjalmer 75
 Ruopsa, Rowene 75
 Rush, *unknown 82
 Rush, Gala Kay 140
 Rush, Paul 12
 Rush, Phebe E. 12
 Rushing, Sylvia Lou 71
 Russell, Ernest Eugene 99
 Russell, Fayna 99
 Russell, Lloyd Ray 99
 Russell, Melba Dean 99
 Russell, Melvin Cody 99
 Russell, Patricia Arlene 99
 Russell, Paula 99

- Russell, Phillip Darrell 99
 Ruth, Jane 44
 Ruth 18
 Ruth 61
 Saban, Daniel Robert 136
 Saban, Matthew 136
 Saban, Taylor Alexander .. 137
 Saffel, Elizabeth Ann 51
 Sampson, Edward Eugene, 114
 Sampson, Edward Eugene 114
 Sampson, Rebecca .. 114, 143
 Sampson, William Thomas 114
 Samuels, Frank 74
 Samuels, Setta 74
 Sanders, *unknown 86
 Sanders, Alton 147
 Sanders, Cecil 69
 Sanders, Mildred 69
 Sanders, Morris 69
 Sanders, Paul 147
 Sanders, Todd 147
 Sanders, Tonda Lisa 145
 Sandlin, Donald L. 65
 Sanford, Josephine 66
 Sarah A. 28
 Sarah 115
 Sargrant, Dora Maude 76
 Sarver, *unknown 40
 Satterfield, Anna 89
 Scantland, Leora 104
 Scantland, Virginia Mable 104
 Schang, Clifton Earl 140
 Schang, Eric Philip 140
 Schang, Kyle Taylor 140
 Schell, Isaac 42
 Schell, James W. 42
 Schmitt, *unknown 103
 Schoolcraft, Angi Grace .. 147
 Schoolcraft, Julie Dawn .. 147
 Schoolcraft, Rhonda 147
 Schoolcraft, Ronald 147
 Schott, Bruce 125
 Schott, David Allen 125
 Schrader, Mary Eilene 140
 Schrougham, *unknown 75
 Schrougham, Carol Jean ... 94
 Schrougham, James P. 94
 Schrougham, James Russel 94
 Schrougham, Kathie Lee .. 94
 Schrougham, Malinda 30
 Schrougham, Merle 94
 Schultz, Scott Allen 138
 Schulz, Bonnie Lee 106
 Schussler, *unknown 42
 Sconce, Gerdes P. 29
 Scott, John 2
 Scroggins, Catherine . 87, 121
 Scroggins, Charles 87
 Scroggins, Emma Opal 87, 121
 Scroggins, Gary Lee 121
 Scroggins, Helen 87, 121, 126
 Scroggins, ... 87, 90, 121, 144
 Scroggins, Preston 87, 90
 Scudder, Phillip A. 140
 Sears, Michael Brandon .. 126
 Sears, Michael 126
 Sears, Susie 96
 Selby, *unknown 96
 Setson, Louise 9
 Settle, Carl William 103
 Settle, Harold 103
 Settle, Nancy Kay 103
 Seward, Sarah 102
 Shafer, Anna Viola 30
 Sharp, Amaris Jolene 149
 Sharp, Benjamin Elias 149
 Sharp, Ethan Philip 149
 Sharp, Gregory Allen 148
 Sharp, Nathan Joel 149
 Sharpe, Sara Frances 132
 Shatto, Maudie O. 52
 Shaw, George N. 34
 Shaw, June/Jane 94
 Shaw, Lovina Alice 34
 Sheffler, Joseph 59
 Shelton, Raymond 109
 Shepard, Robert Lee 121, 126
 Shepherd, Lillie May 38
 Shepherd, Sylvia E. 53
 Shepherd, Thomas 38
 Sherfield, *unknown 119
 Sherrill, Emma Jane 61
 Sherrill, Joe 120
 Sherrill, Noah P. 61
 Shields, Joyce Ann 81
 Shipley, Dawn Michelle .. 127
 Shipley, Edward 94
 Shipley, Jesse 39
 Shipley, Mary 10
 Shipley, Nelson 40
 Shipley, O. 34
 Shipley, Ronald Lee .. 94, 127
 Shirley 47
 Short, Michelle 145
 Shumaker, Emma J. 35
 Shumaker, Louisa 41
 Simmons, Elizabeth 4
 Simmons, Valesta 138
 Simms, Anna Marie 109
 Simms, Charles Lewis 67
 Simms, Cornelius H. 67
 Simms, Darlene 109
 Simms, Gene 109
 Simms, George 67
 Simms, James 32
 Simms, Jesse 68
 Simms, Joyce 109
 Simms, Mary Frances 68
 Simms, Mava R. 67, 109
 Simms, Maxine 109
 Simms, Millard W. ... 68, 109
 Simms, Minnie 32
 Simms, Sandra Lee .. 109, 141
 Simms, Seth 68
 Simms, Steven 109
 Simms, Wesley "Ted" 68, 109
 Simms, William E. 68
 Simms, Wilma 109
 Simphrott, Cathy 79
 Simpson, Charles Edgar .. 141
 Simpson, Dawna Marie ... 151
 Simpson, Elias Newport .. 151
 Simpson, Eric Alan 141
 Simpson, John Edgar 141
 Simpson, Nathan Andrew . 141
 Sims, Herbert 90
 Sims, Shirley Joyce ... 90, 145
 Sims, Tina 128
 Sinn, Charles Robert, III .. 115
 Sinn, Charles Robert, Jr. .. 115
 Sinn, Tiffani Lynn 115
 Sipes, Mary Ellen 19
 Sisco, Marie 82
 Skaggs, Betty Jo 123
 Skaggs, Carl Andrew 123
 Skaggs, Carl 123
 Skaggs, Charles Edward, .. 123
 Skaggs, Charles Edward .. 123
 Skaggs, Dorothy Marie ... 123
 Skaggs, Rick Dale 123

Skillman, Jerry Lou	135	Smith, Kaley Dawn	138	Snyder, William Allen	93
Skillman, Marvin Hubert ..	135	Smith, Kara Lynn	138	Solgay, Ann	132
Skinner, Amanda Elizabeth	58	Smith, Karen Ann ...	105, 138	Son, Infant	42
Skinner, Dora	50	Smith, Kellen Gail	139	Sons, Harold	109
Skinner, Elizabeth Caroline	60	Smith, Kelsey	138	Spare, Adam Michael	149
Skinner, John R.	58	Smith, Kily Ann	139	Spare, David	149
Skinner, Martha	8	Smith, Lawrence	104, 137	Spare, Paige Nichole	149
Skirvin, Robert C.	15	Smith, Lewis Perry	63	Spare, Robert	149
Slane, Andrea Marie "Ann"	80	Smith, Lillian O.	41	Sparks, Amelia	105
Slane, David Scott	80	Smith, Linda Mae ...	105, 139	Sparks, Betty Jean	121
Slane, Jeffrey Robert	80	Smith, Louis	75	Sparks, Carl Herman	121
Slane, Lari (Larry) Daniel, .	80	Smith, Lucinda	141	Sparks, Carol Ann ...	121, 145
Slane, Lari Daniel	80	Smith, Mark Allen	149	Sparks, Howard	105
Slane, Linda Faye	80	Smith, Matthew Joseph ...	137	Sparks, John Robert	121
Slane, Raymond	80	Smith, Michael David, Jr. .	137	Sparks, Robin Gail ..	121, 145
Slater, Ashley Denae	147	Smith, Michael David	104, 137	Spaulding, Penelope	79
Slater, Carl	147	Smith, Michael	108	Speagle, Cory E.	15
Slater, Scottie Ray	147	Smith, Mont	74	Speagle, George E.	15
Slaughter, Linda	127	Smith, Nicholas Stanford .	139	Spicer, Sarah Louise	57
Slauter, *unknown	77	Smith, Norman Coen	105	Spicer, William Virgil	57
Slender, Ida Mae	86	Smith, Oddie	24, 58	Spivey, Chad Robert	145
Smith, *unknown	101	Smith, Opal Marie	105	Spivey, James Edwin	145
Smith, *unknown	128	Smith, Oscar Alexander ...	63	Spivey, James Olin	121
Smith, Aaron Vernon	137	Smith, Pamela Marie	105, 139	Spivey, James Walter	121, 145
Smith, Alan Michael	106	Smith, Philip Galen ..	105, 139	Spivey, Lacey Dawn	145
Smith, Bernadine Lou	64, 105	Smith, Ronald	108	Spivey, Marquitta Danielle	145
Smith, Betty	1	Smith, Shawn Christopher	137	Spivey, Tyler (Jenkins) ...	145
Smith, Bryan Hugh ..	105, 138	Smith, Stanley Omar	150	Spradling, William	128
Smith, Caroline	24	Smith, Stephanie Marie ...	137	Springhorn, *unknown ...	102
Smith, Cathy Lee ...	105, 138	Smith, Steven Vernon	104, 137	Sroufe, *unknown	69
Smith, Charles	108	Smith, Terry Richard	105, 138	St. Clair, Nancy	50
Smith, Cheri Beth ...	137, 150	Smith, Vernon Willard	64, 104	Stafford, Jenny V.	137
Smith, Daniell Coy	150	Smith, Wallace Galen .	64, 105	Stalcup, *unknown	56
Smith, Debra Sue ...	104, 137	Smith, Wanda Lee ...	64, 105	Stallings, Agnes Margaret ..	99
Smith, Derick Alston	150	Smith, William Allen	105	Stallings, Joseph	99
Smith, Dwight Richard	64, 105	Smith, William Howard ...	120	Stancomb, Cindy	81
Smith, Ed	82	Smithson, Craig Glenn ...	137	Stancomb, Elmira	81
Smith, Ed	108	Smithson, William	137	Stancomb, Larry Thomas ..	81
Smith, Ed	108	Smock, Hylie Ann	25	Stancomb, Larry	81
Smith, Elijah Monroe, Jr. .	24	Snider, Addie	9	Stancomb, Loretta Lynn ...	81
Smith, Elijah Monroe, Sr. .	24	Snider, Ann	90	Standeford, Royal P.	15
Smith, Ella	28	Snider, Leatha	86	Stater, Nancie Marie	98
Smith, Emily Rose ..	105, 139	Snively, Amanda	94	Stearns, Margaret	19
Smith, Estella	24	Snively, Jack	94	Steel, Eunice	25
Smith, Gary Kenneth	105	Snyder, Bertha L.	38	Steele, Jane	8
Smith, Ina	24	Snyder, Frank Joseph	94	Stephens, Freda	137
Smith, Jennifer E.	138	Snyder, John A.	38	Stephens, Mary	17
Smith, Jessica Marie	138	Snyder, Marie	62	Stephens, Terry Lynn	121
Smith, John W.	24	Snyder, Roger	94	Stevens, Barry Lee	117
Smith, Joshua Vernon	138	Snyder, Sandra	94	Stevens, Edward	78

Stevens, Elbert Arthur	117	Summa, John	25	Thomas, Pauline	124
Stevens, Peggy	82	Summers, *unknown	91	Thompson, Amy	122
Stevens, Robert William ..	117	Summers, Albert	18	Thompson, Hubert	29
Stevens, Roseanna Juanita	117	Susan	9	Thompson, Jack	122
Stevens, Sara Rebecca	117	Sutherland, Gertrude	142	Thompson, Jane	73
Stevens, William Arthur ..	117	Sutton, Chuck	125	Thornburg, La Vera	78
Stewart, Jo Lynn	134	Sutton, Debbie	116	Thorton, *unknown	95
Stewart, Larry	134	Swan, Lisa Michelle	151	Thorton, Peter	4
Stewart, Mary Lunn	111	Swartwood, Israel	10	Threet, *unknown	77
Stewart, Robert	111	Swartwood, Israel	10	Thurber, Frederick A.	136
Stewart, Robert	134	Swartz, *unknown	50	Thurber, Theresa Ann	136
Stillabower, *unknown	84	Sweeney, Marion M.	72	Tichnor, *unknown	129
Stines, Herschel	93	Sweet, Clara Opal	62	Tidball, Lester	110
Stinson, Rhoda	38	Sweet, Francis Marion	63	Tilbury, *unknown	92
Stitt, Joseph Anderson	66	Switzer, Teresa Marcella ..	133	Tilley, *unknown	57
Stivers, Audrey	126	Swofford, Stacey O.	111	Tipton, Bertha	35
Stone, Elizabeth	31	Tabor, Martha	113	Tipton, Joshua	35
Stone, Romma	54	Tabor, Roy A.	113	Tirtel, Velma	112
Stout, James Richard "Jay"	140	Talbert, Timothy	110	Tomlison, Dustin Wayne ..	150
Stout, James Richard, III ..	140	Taylor, *unknown	74	Tomlison, Kaylee Nicole ..	150
Stout, James Richard	140	Taylor, Ed	44	Tomlison, Oather	150
Stover, *unknown	34	Taylor, Elizabeth Jane	13	Tomlison, Timothy Wayne	150
Strahl, Laura	114	Taylor, Irene	82	Tribe, Marjorie Pearl	151
Strawser, Diane	136	Taylor, Kyle	44	Trolinger, Polly	3
Streets, Elizabeth	73	Taylor, Minnie	44, 80	Truex, Bonnie Jo	113, 143
Strunk, Bobby Dean	133	Taylor, Thomas	44	Truex, Brian	143
Strunk, David Kevin	133	Taylor, Zelphia	53	Truex, Densel Anthony ...	113
Strunk, Kemp Evan	133	Tekulve, Edward	33	Truex, Marvin	113, 142
Strunk, Steven Wayne	133	Tennyson, Alberta Lee ...	141	Truex, Melissa Jane ...	26, 66
Stuart, *unknown	92	Tennyson, Cara Lee	151	Truex, Tony	143
Stull, Eric Douglas	150	Tennyson, Clyde Lee	141	Truex, William A.	113
Stull, Lawrence Edwin ...	150	Tennyson, Clyde	141	Tudor, Susie	47
Stull, Madison Nicole	150	Tennyson, Dennis	141	Tungate, Ann	78
Stumbo, Irene	145	Tennyson, Frank	141	Turkhorn, Orval	94
Sturgeon, Alexander	21	Tennyson, Gilbert Lee	141, 151	Turner, *unknown	48
Sturgeon, Alexander	47	Tennyson, Janet	141	Turner, *unknown	62
Sturgeon, Amy	48, 56, 83	Tennyson, Juanita	141	Turner, Allen Kenyon	133
Sturgeon, Dorothy	23, 48	Tennyson, Larry	141	Turner, Bill	115
Sturgeon, Florietta	47	Tennyson, Lela	141	Turner, Brandon Allen ...	133
Sturgeon, Sarah Catherine .	21	Tennyson, Melvin	141	Turner, Carl/Earl	62
Sturgeon, William F. 23, 48,	56	Tennyson, Nathan Robert .	151	Turner, Charlotte	62
Stutts, John	73	Teresa	89	Turner, Daniel	9
Stutts, Rachel	73	Terrell, Alvin	50	Turner, James E.	62
Sullivan, Nancy Ellen	46, 58, 59	Terrell, Ola	50	Turner, Mary Nettie	9
Summa, Anna	25	Thacker, Annis	69	Turpin, Alex	119
Summa, Cora Nelle	30	Thomas, *unknown	26	Turpin, Balford	50
Summa, George R.	25	Thomas, Carolyn	140	Turpin, Bernice	50
Summa, George	25	Thomas, Kimberly Michelle	124	Turpin, Carol	119
Summa, Ida M.	25	Thomas, Lowell Richard ..	124	Turpin, Frank	119
Summa, John E.	30	Thomas, Morris Ellis	124	Turpin, Glen	50

Turpin, Johnny	119	Voland, Ed	38	Walters, Leonard A. 22, 41, 52	
Turpin, Lee	50	Voland, Mary Christina	57	Walters, Mary Louise .. 42, 79	
Turpin, Manuel C.	76	Voyles, Ellen	19	Walters, Mary	52
Turpin, Pearl Jenkins	76	Wagoner, Francis M.	6	Walters, Milton J.	22
Turpin, Roscoe	50	Walborn, Mary	62	Walters, Patty	52
Upton, *unknown	141	Waldkoetter, Bernice	78	Walters, Robert M.	53
Urban, Mary M.	101	Waldkoetter, Chris	78	Walters, Ruth	53
Van Arsdale, Shirley May .	79	Waldrip, *unknown	55	Walters, Tilismar	53
Van Arsdale, Virgil Leslie .	79	Waldron, *unknown	40	Walters, Vina	22
Van Metre, Robertine	139	Walker, Alva Adam	33	Walters, Willard M.	52
Van Norman, John	30	Walker, Arlanda "Landy" ..	33	Walters, Willard	22, 52
Van Sickle, Caitlin M.	139	Walker, Bessie Caroline ...	33	Walters, William E.	22, 42
Van Sickle, Timothy	139	Walker, Carl S.	33	Walton, Matilda	67
VanArsdale, Betty ... 79, 115		Walker, Charles H.	68	Waltz, John William	36
VanArsdale, Michael	79	Walker, Charles Theron ...	68	Ward, Gladys	52
VanArsdale, Phyllis	79	Walker, Edna	68, 109	Ward, Lela Pearl	51
VanArsdale, Richard	79	Walker, Frances	68, 110	Warner, Ethal	54
VanArsdale, Roland	79	Walker, Gladys	68	Watkins, Alma	105
VanArsdale, Virgil	79	Walker, Grover Cleveland .	33	Watkins, Wanda	103
Vance, *unknown	74	Walker, Henry	68	Watter, Mae Rose	100
Vance, Matilda C.	8	Walker, Hesper	68	Watts, J.M.	26
Vance, Thomas	8	Walker, James Robert	33	Wayland, *unknown ... 27, 28	
Vanhentenryck, Richard ..	124	Walker, Joseph A.	68	Wayt, *unknown	54
Vaughan, Brian	140	Walker, Joseph McCullouch	33	Weatherlud, *unknown ... 129	
Vaughan, Jack V.	140	Walker, Louisa M.	33	Webb, Al Burt	87
Vaughan, Kirsten Nichol .	140	Walker, Louise	68	Weekly, Stella	35
Vaughan, Mary	68	Walker, Lucinda T.	24	Weeks, Jack Dale, Jr.	121
Vaughan, Rachel Marie ..	140	Walker, Mary M.	33	Weeks, Jack Dale	121
Vaughan, Ryan Michael ..	140	Walker, Minnie May	33	Welling, Brynden Michael	151
Vaught, Barbara	136	Walker, Wanda Ferne 68, 110		Welling, Christopher	151
Vaught, Benjamin	17, 18	Walker, Zephaniah Earl	33	Wells, Debbie Lynn	113
Vaught, George W.	17	Walls, *unknown	51	Wells, Denise	113
Vaught, Laura B.	17	Waltermire, Donald	142	Wells, Donna Lee	113
Vaught, Margaret	17, 45	Waltermire, Natalie	142	Wells, Malcolm	113
Vaught, Mary	17, 18, 45	Waltermire, Nick	142	Wells, Robert	113
Vaught, Sarah F.	17	Walters, Alberta	52	Welsh, Sherry Lynn	122
Veal, Doug	124	Walters, Betty	52	West, *unknown	102
Veal, Mike	125	Walters, Billy	52	West, Barbara	80
Veal, Steven	125	Walters, Charles T.	52	West, Jennie	69
Veatch, George W.	42	Walters, Charles V. 22, 52		West, John Howard	80
Veatch, John W.	42	Walters, Donald	52	Wetz, George Douglas	105
Veatch, Mary	43	Walters, Dorothy M.	53	Wetz, George	105
Veerkamp, Charles	146	Walters, Grover C.	22	Wetz, Heather Lee	105
Veerkamp, Sherri Leighann	146	Walters, Hazel	52	Wetz, Hope Anna	105
Vest, Anna	16	Walters, Henry	22	Whaley, *unknown	49
Vest, Mary E.	16	Walters, Isaac Franklin 22, 53		Wheeler, *unknown	84
Vest, Thomas H.	16	Walters, Jack R.	53	Wheeler, Fred	107
Vest, Toliver P.	16	Walters, Josephine	52	Whitcomb, Mary	37
Villaire, Annette Marie	80	Walters, Joseph	22, 53	White, Billy Ray Mussel ...	87
Voland, Doris	38	Walters, Kenneth	52	White, Carroll	110, 141

White, Catherine	91	Williams, Eliza Ann	21	Workman, Joanna	25
White, Damion	147	Williams, Jessie	41	Worton, *unknown	102
White, Darien Eathan	147	Williams, Kimberly Ann ..	139	Wosten, Sheila Marie	111
White, David	142	Williams, Lewis	137	Wray, Jeffrey	114
White, Geneva	91	Williams, Mary	8	Wright, Jerry Wayne	132
White, Gerlen A.	95	Williams, Mary	63	Wright, Judith Anna	104
White, James K.	91	Williams, Nancy Hall	137	Wright, Kenneth, Jr.	132
White, James	91	Williams, Nancy	131	Wright, Rebecca Darlene .	132
White, John Greenleaf	29	Williams, Richard	139	Yates, Betty Jean	87
White, Kaitlyn Sabrina ...	147	Williams, Virgil	72	Young, *unknown	141
White, Linda	91	Williamson, 23, 24, 50, 84		Young, Martha	54
White, Linda	100	Willoughby, *unknown ...	101	Ziegler, *unknown	112
White, Lowell Thomas	91	Wilson, *unknown	26	Zimmerman, Elza	118
White, Martha L.	29	Wilson, Alfred M.	31	Zimmerman, Mary Louise	118
White, Mary	49	Wilson, Avie	65	Zyback, Edna	19
White, Mary	91	Wilson, J.B.	65		
White, Milton	91	Wilson, Leroy	109		
White, Paul Ray	110	Wilson, Nancy L.	134		
White, Peggy	110	Winder, *unknown	37		
White, Robert	91	Windland, Clarence	68		
White, Sandra	91	Windland, Delbert	109		
White, Thomas	74	Windland, Hazel	109, 141		
White, William	110	Windland, Ruth	109		
Whitehorn, David Allen ...	10	Windland, Silsbe	109		
Whitehorn, Emeline	10	Winfrey, Loutie	17		
Whitlock, *unknown	67	Winslow, Clara Louise	132		
Whitt, Cindy	124	Wires, Ruby	90		
Whittington, Donald	41	Wise, Murrell Eugene	86		
Whitworth, Gertie	65	Wise, Troy	86		
Wiatt, Aaron	6	Witham, David F.	98		
Wiatt, Mary	6	Witham, Female	98		
Wiatt, Samuel	5	Witham, Marvin F.	97		
Wilbur, Deborah	143	Withrow, Earl	110		
Wilcox, Janice Kay	100	Withrow, Emma	15		
Wilcox, Sarah E.	60	Wofford, Sharon Kay	71		
Wilhite, Lillian	65	Wolcott, Stella	62		
Wilkerson, Margaret	112	Womack, Maggie L.	71		
Wilkinson, Anthony Wayne	44	Wood, Ginger Louann	106, 140		
Wilkinson, Clyde John	44	Wood, Inez Agnes	103		
Wilkinson, Esther Mae .	44, 80	Wood, John H.	106		
Wilkinson, George Benjamin	44	Wood, Robert John	105		
Wilkinson, Hershel Marvin	44	Wood, Sally Lee	106, 140		
Wilkinson, James Wayman	44	Wood, Shirley Ann ..	106, 140		
Wilkinson, Jerry	35	Wood, Susan Marie .	106, 140		
Wilkinson, Paul Thomas ...	44	Woods, *unknown	83		
Wilkinson, Pauline Almyra .	35	Woods, Bonnie	54		
Wilkinson, Samuel Marion .	44	Woods, Dorothy Jane	48		
Wilkinson, Thomas Henry .	44	Woods, Harvey	48		
Williams, *unknown	85	Woods, Rita	115		
Williams, Donna	114	Woods, Willie	115		

Montgomery County, Virginia— Circa 1790

A Comprehensive Study – Including the 1789
Tax Lists, Abstracts of over 800 Land Surveys
& Data Concerning Migration

GENEALOGICAL
OF THE
OF LAND

Transcribed and Edited by
NETTI SCHREINER-YANTIS
Genealogist

LISTS OF PERSONS WHO WERE FINED FOR NOT ATTENDING
MUSTER -- AND OTHERS WHO HAD REMOVED
FROM MONTGOMERY*

A list of Delinquents of the Revenue for the year 1798 in the District of
James Hoge in the 2nd Battalion and 86th Regiment, September 3, 1799

Joseph Anderson --- Botetourt
Valentine Bloss --- Gyan*
John Bowen --- Gr'brar
George Brown --- Franklin
Garten Burgess --- Wythe
Simon Casady --- Meamys*
Thomas Casady --- Meamys*
Wear Casady --- Meamys*
John Certain --- Wythe
Joshua Chitwood --- Kanaway
Adam Clendenen --- Green R**
Isaac Clendenen --- Green R**
James Copley --- Gyan*
Henry Farley --- Wythe
* -- Guyandotte River. These had moved to, then Kanawha Co., now Lincoln and Wayne Cos., W.
+ -- Probably Miami, Ohio either to Congress Lands or Military Land. Southwestern area of Oh.
** -- Green River, Kentucky. To Virginia Military District there?
++ -- French Broad, Tennessee.

List of Delinquents returned by James Craig, 1787.

Robert Alsop --- N. C.
William Clark --- Wash.
Samuel Erwin --- N. C.
Henry Foley --- N. C.

Patrick Murry --- Wash.
John Ort --- N. C.
Garnet Smith --- Wash.

John Shannon --- Wash.
Daniel Tyger --- N. C.
Jacob Wilson --- N. C.

List of those persons who were fined in 1787 for not attending muster--
and who did not appear in the tax lists [they having apparently moved].

Soldier	Capt.	Soldier	Capt.
Reuben Bedwell --- Jones	John Hutson --- Isham	Abram Rigge --- Mairs	Capt.
William Black --- Preston	Samuel Jackson --- Swift	John Ross --- Mairs	
Robert Bowman --- Isham	Joshua Kieff --- Isham	Zachariah	Isham
Abram Burton --- Swift	Soloman Lewis --- Isham	Elijah	Seamans --- Jones
John Carnute --- Preston	Henry Lore --- Ingles		
Wm. Churchman --- Swift	Manuel Lucas --- Jones		
Barnet Clonch --- Swift	Robert Mays --- Isham		
Elisha Collins --- Jones	Richard Miller --- Isham		
Nathaniel Cooper --- Preston	Alexander Mitchell --- Patton		
Solomon Crouch --- Preston	Samuel Mitchell --- Preston		
Joseph Cunningham --- Jones	Morgan Morgan --- Saunders		
Peter Dispane --- Ingles	Peter Moyers --- Findley		
Jesse Green --- Isham	John Mullins --- Jones		
Robert Green --- Isham	George Mynatt --- Preston		
Elijah Guin --- Sayers	William Mynatt --- Preston		
Edward Hardin --- Isham	William Nelson --- Saunders		
James Hart --- Jones	Henry Norton --- Swift		
William Hill --- Jones	George Nough --- Preston		
Christopher Horn --- Ingles	John Partin --- Isham		
Samuel Hutchinson --- Preston	William Partin --- Isham		
	Anthony Pate --- Patton		

* -- From MSS Collection, Virginia State Library, Archives Division (Acquisition # 23680).

TAX LIST....

1789	Person charged with taxes	White males over 21 years	Slaves	Horses
Mar.	Alley, Thomas	0	0	4
May	Adkins, Milliton	0	0	5
"	++ Albert, Jacob	0	0	1
"	Adkins, Jacob	0	0	1
"	Adkins, Jacob	0	0	1
"	Adkins, Parker	0	0	2
"	Adkins, Hezekiah	0	0	4
"	++ Adkins, Champ	0	0	1
"	* Adkins, Moses	0	0	1
"	* Adkins, Joseph	0	0	2
"	* Adkins, John	1	0	1
June 22	Aldridge, James	0	0	4
Aug. 27	Adkins, Noah	0	0	3
21	Akers, Blackburn	0	0	0
1790	Adkins, Morris	1	0	1
Feb.	Akers, Solomon	0	0	3
6	* Alley, Cary	0	0	0
Mar. 2	Anderson, Jacob	0	0	4
4	* Alison, John	0	0	1
5	Akers, Clayburn	0	0	1
6	Akers, Augustine	0	0	1
6	Akers, Valentine	0	0	1
6	* Akers, Jonathan	0	0	2
-----	Adair, James	1	0	6
1789				
May 16	Ablin, John R. (P?)	0	0	4
1789				
May	Bean, Edward	0	0	3
14	Bean, James	0	3	8
15	Brugh, Peter H. V.	0	0	1
15	* Byers, John	0	0	0
15	++ Batteral, John	0	0	2
18	Blankenship, Peter	0	0	1
18	Blankenship, Richard	0	0	1
18	Burgess, Edward	0	0	4
20	Blankenship, Clayburn	0	0	1
June 13	Byers, William	0	0	2
22	* Byers, John, Sr.	0	0	2
22	Brumfield, James, Sr.	0	0	2
22	Boyer, John	0	0	0

[illegible]

- (18) George Peck--117 acres on head waters of Falling Spring adjacent to his own land. 8 Aug 1788
- ** (19) John Grilles & Phillidelpha, his wife (by right of settlement)--395 acres on Falling Spring, waters of New River. 30 Aug 1785
- ++ (20) Peter Helver (by preemption-warrant assigned by Henry Patton, assignee of William Mares)--261 acres at head of Falling Spring, adjacent to survey of Col. Ingles, dec'd., on north side. Delivered to James Adair.--10 June 1787
- (21) Jarad Manfield--60 acres at Turkey Nest Hollow adjacent to his own land. 22 July 1791
- (22) Henry Piper--100 acres on Little Sinking Spring waters of New, adjacent to his own, Waggoner's, Tolinger's, and Jacob Lowmas. 12 Mar 1787
- (23) Samuel Bailey--200 acres adjacent to William Canterbury, crosses county line. Delivered to William Canterbury to whom the land is transferred. 5 Apr 1786
- (24) Ezekial Howard--200 acres on Mill Creek of New River adjacent--Lorton, Lister's path. (Ezekial desires this annulled as it interferes with another earlier patent). 20 June 1790
- (25) George Boothe--500 acres adjacent to William Canterbury and Joseph Fiffer. (James Howard came into the office and protests this survey). 16 May 1787
- (26) Barnett Farmer (assignee of Samuel Keith, ass. of Reuben Keith, ass. James Hines, ass. William Stafford, ass. Abram Broyle)--43 acres on Burks Run of Little River. 16 Sept 1789
- ** (27) Jeremiah Barnett (by right of settlement of Samuel McGehel ?)--200 acres on East Branch of New River. Plat delivered to Robert Rowland to whom it was transferred. 4 Oct 1786
- (28) Curtis Eliote--48 acres on Little River. 22 Aug 1785
- (29) Robert Bell--122 acres at lower end of John Bell, Sr.'s plantation on the south side of Little River. 21 July 1790
- (30) David Crouch--137 acres on southwest side Round Glade, adjacent to his own land. 30 Oct 1787
- (31) Jeremiah Farmer--191 acres on east side Burks Run adjacent to his own and Barnet-Farmer's land. 22 July 1790
- (32) Thompson Farmer--138 acres at Walnut Hollow adjacent to his own land. 16 Sept 1790
- (33) William Tabor--350 acres on head spring of Plumb Creek, branch of New River adjacent to Bingham. Delivered to John Winters to whom it was transferred. 29 Sept 1787
- (34) Meredith Bradley--100 acres on Mill Creek a branch of Meadow Creek of New River. Delivered to George Thompson. 18 Sept 1786
- ++ (35) George Peck (preemption warrant)--Neck Creek adjacent to his old survey. 17 Oct 1785 88 acres.
- ++ (36) George Peck (preemption warrant)--Neck Creek between two other surveys made by said Peck. 58 acres.
- (37) John Scott (inclusive survey)--378 acres (163, 100, & 115) at head of Neck Creek of New River adjacent to Dingess and Thompson. 14 Nov 1790
- (38) Isaac West--62 acres on Little River at Walnut Hollow adjoining his land purchased of James Lloyd. 16 Sept 1790
- (39) David Crouch--130 acres joining the Round Glade on waters of Peck Creek. 12 July 1787

- (40) William Loveday--80 acres on Peck Creek of New River on south side of creek below his former survey at mouth of Dentons Run 22 Aug 1784
- ++ (41) Thomas Patton (preemption land)--325 acres at Sams Spring, waters of Peck Creek, a branch of New, near Great Road, adjacent to Trollengers. 10 Apr 1787
- (42) Meredith Reins--62 acres on Peck Creek of New River adjacent to Adam Hanches. 8 Nov 1786
- (43) Adam Hance--376 acres on north side Peck Creek. 12 Aug 1788
- (44) John Pryor--1000 acres on Peck Creek 3 miles from New. 1 Oct 1788
- (45) John Pryor--4000 acres on Peck Creek. 1 Oct 1788
- (46) John Pryor--1000 acres on Peck Creek adjacent to Charles Lewis. 1 Oct 1788
- (47) Charles Lewis--500 acres on Peck Creek about 2 miles from New River at head Spring of Racon Creek (now called Colleen's Meadow Branch) adjacent to John Pryor. 1 Oct 1788
- (48) Gideon Moss--600 acres on Peck Creek adjacent to Jacob Grace, Hampton and Hugh Patrick. 21 Mar 1786
- (49) Henry Patton--510 acres on Peck Creek and the Thorn Spring adjacent to Gideon Moss, Joseph Mare and own. 6 Mar 1791
- ++ (50) Thomas Patton (by 2 preemption warrants, one # 2558 and the other assigned to him by Henry Patton, assignee of James Patton)--150 acres at lower end of Elk Spring Branch of Thorn Spring, of Peck Creek adjacent to Henry Patton. 10 Oct 1787
- ++ (51) Gideon Moss (preemption warrant)--1000 acres on the Thorn Spring on north side of Pepper's Road. 1 May 1786
- (52) Jonas Baker--100 acres on east side Thorn Spring tract. Delivered to Josiah Baker. 6 Oct 1787
- (53) Josiah Baker--760 acres on Thorn Spring, a branch of Peck Creek of New River adjacent to his own and Henry Patton. 8 Nov 1787
- ** (54) Josiah Baker (by right of settlement)--200 acres on east side of the Thorn Spring of Peck Creek adjacent to Thomas Patton. 27 Sept 1787
- (55) Josias Baker (part by virtue of military warrant issued to Joseph Montgomery)--190 acres on Thorn Spring. 10 Mar 1787
- ** (56) Peter Dingus (inclusive survey--adjacent one survey of 320 acres surveyed for Robert Evans by virtue of a right of settlement, another for 54 acres by virtue of right of settlement, and 63 acres being part of Loyal Company grant)--On Back Creek adjacent to Jacob Shuffelbarrier, Britts, and Col. Cloyds. 10 July 1786
- (57) James Bogle--34 acres on south side of Middle Fork of Walker's Creek between John Muncy's and the land said Bogle purchased of Pauley. Adjacent to Pauley. 25 Mar 1789
- (58) John Buckley & Seth Caldwell--land on north side of Buckeye Mt. adjacent to John Kirk. 26 Sept 1789
- (59) James Adair--257 acres on west side of New River joining his former survey. No date of survey.
- ** (60) Jane Elly (by right of settlement assigned to her by Abram Morgan)--100 acres on northeast side of New River above the mouth of Spruce Run. 30 Mar 1789
- (61) John Buckley (assignee of Nicholas Johnson)--365 acres at Buckeye Mt. adjacent to John Kirk, Whitley and Alsop. Transferred to Seth Caldwell. 7 Mar 1787

** February 9 ... (Sams Spring, Sinking Spring and Elk Spring, Back Creek, Peek Creek)

Jacob Crom^m, John Crom^m, Mathias Crom^m, Isaac Dailey^c, Samuel Hickman^m, John Kennaday^c, Christian Long^m, Jacob Lowman^m, Hugh Mears^b, John Mears^b, James Miller^c, James Montgomery^c, Joseph Montgomery^c, John Shull^m, Andrew Steel^c, Joseph Whitaker^c, Joseph Williamson^m

** February 10 ... (Back Creek, Walkers Creek)
Mathias Lither^c, Henry Long^c, Cader Powel^m, William Thompson^m

February 11 ... (North drains of Back Creek, Back Creek)
Alexander Mears, Jeremiah Stilwell, George Summer^m, Henry Thompson^m

February 22 ... (Plum Creek, Little River, Connollys & Strouds Br.)
Christian Bingham, Henry Bingham, Jr., Henry Bingham, Sr., Jacob Bingham, John Bingham, Andrew Casaday^m, John Ellis^b, Wm. Frisby^m, Henry Harman^b, Peter Penner^b, George Pierce, James Sallace^m, Charles Scott^b, Henry Smith^b, Abraham Stobaugh^b, Henry Stobaugh^m, Conrad Wall^m, Hezekiah Whitt

February 23 ... (Stroubles, Walls, Crab & Sinking Crs., Falling Spr.)
John Champ, Jeremiah Davis^b, John Grills^b, Amos Harison, Christian Martin^b, John McIlvain^b, Joseph Poopencofer, Sr., Joseph Poopencofer, Jr., Preston's Exors.^b, John Preston^b, Christian Price^b, Jacob Price^b, John Price^b, Michael Price, Sr., Jacob Smith^b

February 24 ... (Toms & Stroubles Creeks)
Gasper Bariger^b, Philip Bariger^b, John Black^c, Samuel Caddall^m, Robert Grayson, Wm. Leeⁿ, Andrew Martin, Boston Martin, Bryan McDonald^b, John McDonald^b, Joseph McDonald, Jr., Joseph McDonald, Sr., John McGee, Robert McGee^b, Wm. McMullin^b, George Price^b, Jacob Sailor^b, John Stuart, John Wash

February 25 ... (White Glade, Back Creek, Neck Creek, New River)
Cornelius Brown^m, Alexander Page^m, Elias Shovelbariger^m, Jacob Shovelbariger^m

March 1 ... (Peak Creek, Dunkard Bottom, south side Little River, New River, head of Strouds Branch)
Robert Bell^m, James Craig^m, Adam Hance^m, Isaac Skeggs^m, James Smith^m, Wm. Spencer^m, Robert Stinson

March 2 ... (Back & Neck Creeks, Sinking Run, head of Bear Spring, Walkers Creek, White Glade, New River)
Jacob Anderson^m, James Britt, Abram Brown, Jr., Henry Brown^m, Benjamin S. Cecil^m, James Cecil^b, John Cecil^m, Rebecca Cecil^m, Thomas Cecil^m, Thomas Copley, Sr., John Day^m, David Hall^m, James Hogg^m, Daniel Howe^m, Joseph Howe

** -- The individuals listed on these days were obviously close to the border of Montgomery and the newly formed Wythe County.

(con't)

Wm. Lockhart^c, George Peck, Jr.^m, John Shovelbariger^m, John Stinson^b, Adam Wiser^m, Jacob Wiser^m

March 3 ... (Whitleys & Bear Spring Branch of Walkers Creek, Meadow Branch of New River)
Ralph Bogle^m, Thomas Copley, Jr.^m, Thomas Hammons, Jacob Straley^m, Andrew Straley^m

March 4 ... (Walkers and Back Creeks, Buckeye Mt., Rye Meadows)
John Alison^c, Low Brown^m, Wm. Brown^m, Joseph Cloyd^m, John Crow^m, John Davis^c, John Hammons^m, John Hix^m, James Kerr^m, John Kerr, Robert Kerr^m, John Kirk^m, Abram Morgan^m, Alexander Orr^b, Samuel Scott^m, John White^m, Richard Wilburn, Wm. Wilburn^m

March 5 ... (Back Creek, North and South Forks of Walkers Creek)
Clayburn Akers^b, Robert Evans^b, Thomas Evans^m, George Fletcher, Joseph Fletcher^b, James Kanard^c, William Lockheart^c, John Munsey^b, Skidmore Munsey^b, John Pacior^m, Wm. Polley^b

March 6 ... (Falling Spring, Burks Run, Dry Branch of Little River)
Augustine Akers, Jonathan Akers^m, Valentine Akers^m, ibald Elkins, Curious Elliott^m, Barnett Farmer^m, Jeremiah Farmer^m, Adam Helvie^b, Peter Helvie^m, Sarah Owens^m, Christopher Riffitt, William Tabour^b, John Thompson^m

March 7 ... (East and west sides of New River, Racoon Branch, Elk Spring of Thorn Spring, Little Sinking Spring, Crab, Plum, Meadow Creeks, Round Glade of Peak Creek, Den Creek of N.Fk. Roanoke, Hans Meadows, Kittle Hollow, Elliotts Creek, Neck Creek)
Joseph Baker^c, Ira Ball, Jesse Bryan^b, James Carnute^m, Henry Carnute, Sr., Jordan Chafin, Francis Charlton^m, James Charlton^m, Charles Coats, Reuben Collinsworth^m, Joseph Compston^m, James Craig (HM)^b, David Crouch^m, Thomas Cuninghame, Stephen Doyle^b, Thompson Farmer^m, Francis Gardner^m, John Grayson^m, John Harison, John Ingles^m, Samuel Ingram, Jr.^m, Joseph Langden, John Lawrence, Sr.^m, John Lawrence, Jr.^m, Thomas Lawrence^m, Wm. Lawrence^m, Luke Malone, James Maxwell^b, Wm. McKie^m, James Menifee^m, Jarriot^m, James Menifee^m, Lewis Milam^m, David Patton, Henry Patton^m, Thomas Patton^m, g, Henry Piper^m, John Pruitt^b, Richard Rains^c, Nathan Ratcliff^m, Peter Rife, Jr.^b, Robert Rowland, Vincent Searl, ** Andrew Stobaugh, John Stobaugh^m, John Taylor, Jonathan Thomas^c, g, George Waggoner, Archibald Whitt^m, Jesse Whitt, Richard Whitt^m, Adam Wigal^m

** -- Montgomery County Survey Book B, p. 112. Survey of Samuel Ingram on Back Creek, February 1783. Assigned to Samuel Ingram.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, VA
WILL BOOK 1
1786-1809

DATE MICROFICHED	
OCT 30 1992 19	
PROJECT and FICHE #	G. S. CALL #
<u>7610710s</u> <u>#12450</u>	<u>6101260</u>

By James L. Douthat

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

C
1986

22

Page 46

JACOB ROBINS POWER OF ATTORNEY

Jacob Frilliman is given power of attorney by Jacob Robins to sell a tract of land on Little River where Edward McDonald now lives to Valentine Shateen.

Witnesses: David Iddings, John Long, Archibald Childress and James Howard

Signed: Oct 12, 1798 Jacob Robins

Returned: May 1799 Charles Taylor CMC

Page 47

WILL OF ADAM WALL

Directs that his executors lease or rent out his land to support Adam, James, Peggy and William, the children of Mary Trollinger. Portion of land adj John Wall

Exec: John Wall, James Sallust, John Preston

Signed: April 16, 1799 Adam Wall

Witnesses: J. Preston, James Taylor, William Chissley.

Returned July 1799 Charles Taylor, CMC

Page 50

BENJAMIN HOWELL, SEN WILL

Bird Smith and William Griffith to divide lands

Sons: David, Benjamin

Daughter: Mary

Exec: Joshua Howell, brother and Benjamin Howell, son

Signed: April 25, 1799 Benjamin Howell, Sen
O = his mark

Witnesses: Bird Smith, Joshua Howell, Marcus Linkins (m = his mark) and Benjamin Hickman (* = his mark)

Returned August 1799 Charles Taylor, CMC

Page 51

JOHN DAVIS WILL

Wife: Anna - sole exec.

Sons: Joshua, Charles

Daughters: Caty, Anna, Dolly Britt and Deborah Carter. Those children living in Pennsylvania shall have one dollar.

Signed: May 28, 1799 John Davis

Witnesses: Thomas Lewis, Benjamin Morris (O = his mark) and Elizabeth Lewis (X = her mark)

Returned August 1799 Charles Taylor CMC

Page 53

DAVID CROUCH INVENTORY

Returned by Robert Currin, John Draper and John Ingles returned the inventory on August 27, 1799.

Returned September 1799 Charles Taylor CMC

Page 54

JAMES McCORKLE INVENOTRY

Returned by James Hoge, Dan'l Howe, John Ingles and Henry Patton on May -, 1794

Returned September 1799 C. H. Wysor CMC

Page 56

JAMES McCORKLE SETTLEMENT

Goods and chatties sold May 30, 1794 at 12 months credit.

Buyers: Robert Currin, John Jones, William Spencer, Matthew Lindsay, Barnet Worden, Messengers: Lewis, Joseph Compton, John Grills, John Ingles, Martha McCorkle, William Jones, James Soller, Joseph Cloyd, Joseph Russell, Gordon Cloyd, Matthias Krim, Occured Wall, Jacob Houts, Samuel Gect, Samuel Hickmank Henry Young, James Stephens, William Grayson, Bird Smith, Andrew Thompson, Richard Reins, Daniel Trigg, Samuel Cloyd, Joseph Hoge, Charles

22a

* * * * *

Taylor, Abram Trigg, James Bennett, Samuel Patton, Curtis Elliot, and Henry Patton.

Page 63

Returned September 1799 Charles Taylor CMC

Page 60

MARY CROUCH BOND

Mary Crouch bound unto Matthew Crouch of Montgomery Co. in the sum of \$1600 like money of Virginia to sell Martha Crouch's portion of the estate of David Crouch dec'd.

Signed+ July 30, 1799 Mary Crouch
X = her mark

Witnesses: George Currin, James Day () = his mark) and Henry Stobaugh (H = his mark)

Returned September 1799 Charles Taylor CMC

Page 61

ADAM WALL INVNETORY

Taken by Nathaniel Lucas, Henry Price, Jacob Shull and John Champ on August 19, 1799

Returned Sept 1799 Charles Taylor CMC

Page 62

CHARLES STAPLETON WILL

Wife: Sarah to receive the plantation where they now live, after her death this plantation is to go to George Stapleton and following his death to David Willis.

Brother: William Stapleton of Pennsylvania

Children mentioned but not named.

Exec: Sarah and David Willis

Signed: April 1, 1799 Charles Stapleton
X = his mark

Witnesses: J. Bratton, George Currin, Frances Gardner

Returned: September 1799 Charles Taylor CMC

CHARLES STAPLETON INVENTORY

List of bonds/notes: To Andrew Lewis, James Blair, James Moore, William Preston, and Thomas McGeorge.

Presented by Sarah Stapleton and David Willis, exec.

Returned October 1799 Charles Taylor CMC

Page 64

ZACHARIAH ESTILL SETTLEMENT

Zachariah Estill received \$117.97 from George Taylor for two negroe girls on April 6, 1799.

Witnesses: Francis Gardner, John Peterson and John Peterson.

Returned October 1799 Charles Taylor, CMC

Page 65

JAMES BARNETT BOND

James Barnett, James Craig, Christian Snidow, Robert King and James Bratton are bound to James Wood, Governor of VA in the sum of \$30,000 to secure a commission for James Barnett as Sheriff of Montgomery Co.

Returned November 1799 Charles Taylor CMC

Page 66

JAMES BARNETT BOND

James Barnett, James Craig, Christian Snidow, Robert King and James Bratton are bound to James Wood, Governor of VA in the sum of \$10,000 to bond James Barnett, Sheriff of Montgomery Co. to collect all levies and accounts directed by law.

Returned Nov 1799 Charles Taylor CMC

Page 66

JAMES BARNETT BOND

James Barnett, James Craig, Christia

226

Snidow, Robert King, and James Bratton are bound to James Wood, Governor of VA in the sum of \$10,000 to secure a bond for James Barnett, Sheriff, to collect and receive all fees of officers and dues. "...and pay the same to the officers to whom such fees are due respectively at such times as are prescribed and limited by Law and shall well and truly execute and due return make of all process and precepts to him directed and pay and satisfy all sums of money and tobacco by him received by virtue of any such process to the person or persons to whom the same are due his or their executors..."

Returned November 1799 Charles Taylor CMC

Page 68

ELIJAH CLAY SETTLEMENT

Elijah Clay of Montgomery Co. sold to Allen O'Reed two negroes, one man Moses and one woman Nann.

Signed July 11, 1799 Elijah Clay

Witnesses: James All and David Grier

Returned March 1800 Charles Taylor CMC

Page 69

HOWARD VS HOWARD

"This indenture witnesseth that whereas the south end of the mill dam and the greatest part of the mill pond on Mill Creek a branch of Meadow Creek in Montgomery County is situated on lands legally vested in William Howard, Sen'r and a conditional bond executed to his son William for said land the said William Howard Sen'r and Jun'r in consideration of eighty five dollars received of Ezekiel Howard by William Howard Jun'r in hand paid doth give and grant to the said Ezekiel Howard and his heirs for ever the benefit and privilege of continuing said Dam where it now stands and as high, the said William Howard Sen'r and Jun'r for themselves their heirs and assigns doth forever relinquish any claims of dowager on account of flowing said water, in case of extraordinary inundation from May till November the sluice passage may be opened to vent the water. the planks raised to be secured. a road

shall be kept open southward from said mill through said William Howard's land. In witness whereof the said Wm. Howards Sen'r and Jun'r hath hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals this fourth day of March 1800."

Witnesses: Philip Hogin, Eleazer Cole, Nath'l Crandell.

Returned March 1800 Charles Taylor CMC

Page 70

DAVID CROUCH SALE

Buyers: Martha Crouch, George Whitefield, George Currin, John Crouch, Thomas Casseyday, John Draper, John Grayson, David Summers, Jacob Anderson, Wm. Ross, Gabriel Godby, Joseph Cloyd, William Mackdowl, Wm Corder, Peter Helvey, Peter Hance, Peggin & Ciller O'Cotton, Henry Stobaugh, Joseph Baker, James Smith, Samuel Cecil, Joseph Rayborn, Anthony Cam, Henry Muirhead, Adam Wygle, Meridith Rains, and Adam Hance.

Signed Adam Hance.

Returned March 1800 Charles Taylor CMC

Page 72

BENJAMIN HOWELL APPRAISAL

Given Octoer 3, 1799 by James Thompson, Benj'n Weddle, and John Vancil

Returned April 1800 Charles Taylor CMC

Page 73

DAVID OWENS SALE

sale of estate taken November 5, 1798 by executors. Buyers:

John Reabourn, James Reabourn, Thomas Taylor, Peter Deyerle, James Barnett, John Deyerle, Asa Hall, J. Reabourn, Arthur Swan, Thos. Owen, Charles Deyerle, G. Leacock, A. Vanover, Thomas Mitchell, A. Owen, James Shootman, Barnett Owens, James Dunlop, M. Book, S. Shanklin, William Taylor, Mary Owen, Josiah Robertson, Jesse Smith, Nicholas Shootman, Thos. Robinson, D. McNeelly, Jas. Smith, Jacob

226

Robert Kerr	194	Patrick Nappier	100
Same	95	John Cook	200
Robert James(,) Thomas Coffee	730	John Toney	33
William Kirby	210	Same	50
Robert Bell	340	Reuben Roberts	290
Ralph Stafford	22	Jesse Tarley	40
Samuel McCoy	55	Stephen Booth	100
Christopher Trinkle	360	Isaac Chapman	140
Francis Muncy	50	Same	100
John Cecil	75	George Peck, Jun'r inclusive	190
Edward Stafford	45	Zachariah Hanley	178
Jessie Smithers	93	John Thrash	175
Peter Dierly	30	William Richmond	10
Same	550	Thomas Alley, Jun'r	100
Same	540	William Dingess	327
Same	250	Noah Mallott	210
Thomas Cook	45	Elizabeth Madison	830
Nicholas Shootman	75	Elizabeth, Susanna, <u>Lynthginelay</u> , Agatha	
William Crawford	400	Strother Madison	230
Barnett Owen	13	Lewis Price	260
George Taylor, Jun	7	Edward Crawford	248
Same	19	George Pearis	970
Alexander Price	300	Same	65
William Morrice	300	Same	300
Daniel Spangler	210	William Taylor	860
Jonathan Irvin	110	✓ George Fry	500
Thomas McHenry & H. Tuggle	180	James Fisher	105
Benjamin Rowell, Sen'r	100	Robert Evans	300
Amos Combs	100	Robert Smith	158
Henry Jones	70	Same	210
James McCutchen	176	Same	150
James Thompson	192	James Byrside	31
David Porter	80	George Williams	85
John Plumley	43	Joseph Cloyd	40
Robert Johnson	200	John Runion	155
Joseph Cole	50	John Taylor	200
Nicholas Allee	190	Jacob Shell, inclusive	555
And'w McHenry & John Simmons	840	✓ Jesse Hall	210
George Hylton	100	Moses Bivers	50
Jonathan Graham, Jun'r	185	John Ponnar	95
William Taylor	100	Joseph Cloyd	680
John Hook	300	Jonathan Elswick	100
Thomas Crutcher	196	Same	145
Zachariah Stanley	500	Stephen Elswick	240
Christopher Cooper	100	John Goodberry	490
Samuel Henry	230	Edward Rose	115
Ambrose Cox, inclusive	290	James Carnutt	60
David Crouch	65	John Cook	27
Francis Charlton	33	Adam Pate	70
Thomas Watterman	40	✓ John Lucas	77
Jacob Shell	370	Henry Wysor	200
Philip Hacks	165	Jacob Kent, inclusive	442
John Ponnare	97	John Barnett, inclusive	380
James Charlton	100	George Sumpter	425
Zach. Stanley & Fre. Smith	200	John Robbins	200
John Johnson	100	Micallah A. Thorn	80
Jean Stafford	100	Phillip Warless	64
Henry Wysor	120		
Adams Clendennons	60		
Same	135		

Gordon Cloyd, Sen'r

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, VA

DEED BOOK A

1773 — 1789

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

975.5785
R22

JAMES L. DOUTHAT



1987

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, VA

DEED BOOK A

1773 — 1782

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
25 NORTHWEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84143

JAMES L. COLLINS



TEXT

1773-1789

* * * * *

sonally go to the house of the said William Ingles and receive her acknowledgement of the said indentured and examine her privately and a part from the said William her husband whether she doth the same freely voluntarily with and the pusrance of threats of the said husband and whether she be willing that her said acknowledgement of the said indenture should be recorded in our said Court & have the same before our justices aforesaid Court on the first Tuesday in next month witness John Byrd Clerk of afour said Court the first day of April in the fourteenth year of our Reign."

Signed: Wm. Ingles (seal)
Mary Ingles (seal)

Recorded: April 11, 1774 John Byrd.

Page 60

CROUCH TO GRAYSON

"Know all thereby these present that I David Crouch am held and firmly bound unto John Grayson in the sum of thirty pounds to which paim't well and truly to be made to the said Grayson his heirs & etc I do bind myself my heirs & etc firmly by these presents sealed with my seal and dated this 20th day of October 1773.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound David Crouch hath sold unto the said Grayson a certain piece of land whereon Prs'n Ratclif now lives and where Tom Pray formerly lived on Burks run on the terms following; That is to say the said Crouch warrants the said land from all private parsons that is to say the warrants for the said land shall be either to be had as Kings land or that the same shall be granted land in what is commonly called proprietous land the said John Grayson is to be at all the expense & trouble in obtaining a right of the said land which the said Crouch is to have nothing to do with but to keep it clear of private claims and old surveys...which if the said Crouch doth perform then the above

obligation to beind or else to remain in full force & virtue."

Witnesses: Wm. Christian
Signed: David D Crouch
his mark

Recorded: march 1774 John Byrd

Page 61

CALDWELL TO EWING

"Know all men by these presents that I Alex'n Caldwell of the County of Fincastle hath bargained sold and delivered unto William Ewing one negro boy named Archy for the sum of twenty three pounds currant money to me in hand paid by the s'd Ewing I do warrant and defend the s'd negroe boy from all person & persons whatso ever from having any right tile or claim to the s'd boy as witnesses my hand and seal this second day of March 1772.

This bill of sale was proved by the oath of Jas. Newell and John Price and ordered to be recorded. John Byrd Clk

Signed: Alex'n + Caldwell
his mark"

Page 61

WALKER TO PEPER

April 14, 1774 - Thomas Walker of Albermarle County VA for the one part and James Piper of Fincastle Co for the other part. For 36 pounds, 17 shillings current money of VA Walker sells to Piper a tract of land in fincastle Co on a branch of Holston River called Wolf Hill Creek of 365 acres adj Andrew Colvell.

Witnesses: William Dozier
william Champ
John South
William Campbell

(21a)

1773-1789

Montgomery Co. on Lucas's Creek, a branch of Reed Creek containing 850 acres.

Signed: James Miller

Recorded: Dec. 1, 1778 James McCorkle CMC

Page 181

SHORE TO INGRAM

August 9, 1775 - Frederick Shore, eldest son and heir at law of Frederick Shore of Surry Co. NC dec'd and Barbara, wife of the said Frederick Shore, Junr. for one part and Samuel Ingram of the other part. For 23 pounds current money of VA from Ingram to Shore for a certain tract of land containing 80 acres being the same granted to Frederick Shore, Sen'r by Letters Patent dated Nov. 10, 1757 being in Fincastle on the west side of Woods River.

Signed: Frederick *LS* Shore
his mark

Witnesses: Thomas Madison
Joseph Gray
David *D* Crouch
his mark

Recorded: In Fincastle on Nov 7, 1775 Jno. Byrd

Recorded: In Montgomery Co on May 5, 1778,
Teste: Francis O'Henry Byrd

Page 183

PRESTON ESTATE TO SAYERS

March 1, 1779 - William Thompson and William Preston acting executors for the estate of James Patton late of Augusta Co. dec'd for one part and Robert Sayers of Montgomery Co for the other part. For 5 shillings current money of Virginia from Sayers to the estate of Patton for a tract

of land containing 480 acres being the same part of a large tract granted to the said James Patton by letters patent dated June 20, 1753 in Montgomery Co on the waters of Pine Run adj. Edward's land, Jno. Draper.

Signed: William Thompson
William Preston

Recorded: March 2, 1779 James McCorkle CMC

Page 183

PATTON ESTATE TO SAYERS

March 2, 1779 - William Thompson and Wm. Preston executors for the estate of James Patton, dec'd of Augusta Co for one part and Robert Sayers of Montgomery Co for the other part. For 140 pounds from Sayers to the estate of Patton for release of a tract of land containing 480 acres being the same tract granted to the said James Patton by Letter Patent dated June 20, 1757 in Montgomery Co on the waters of Pine Run and adj. Edward's land and Jno. Draper.

Signed: Wm. Thompson
William Preston

Recorded: March 2, 1779 James McCorkle CMC

Page 184

PATTON ESTATE TO BOYD

March 1, 1779 - William Thompson and Wm. Preston, executors of estate of James Patton dec'd of Augusta Co. for one part and Andrew Boyd of Montgomery Co for the other part. For 5 shillings from Boyd to Estate for lease of a tract of land containing 250 acres, conveyed to Patton by Letter Patent dated June 20, 1757 on the waters of Pine Run, a branch of New River, adj. Wm. Sayers, end of Stoney Ridge.

MILITIA OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1777-1790

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

COMPILED BY MARY B. KEGLEY

1975

DATE MICROFILMED	
AUG 16 2001	
ITEM # 4	
PROJECT and	G. S.
ROLL #	CALL #
703	1440435
YLIB	USCAN

US/CAN
975.5785
M2K

Stephen Trigg took a list of those who swore allegiance in several companies, including McCorkle's, Cloyd's, Taylor's, Draper's and Daniel Trigg's, beginning on September 6, 1777 and ending on April 1, 1778.

From McCorkle's Company

Samuel Walker
Jacob Groce
James Montgomery
James Patton
Robert Lyon
John Denton
Alexander Robertson
Robert Miller
James Walker
Joseph Mairs
Henry Long
William Hall
Merideth Reins
Adam Hance
David Crouch
William Collinsworth
Peter Poor
Edward Corder
Samuel Ingram
Joseph Whiteger
John Reins
James Keel (Kell?)
Thomas Patton
Joseph Clements
Jno. Hance
Samuel Thompson
Jesse Coats
Jonas Manifee
Jarrot Manifee
John Grayson
Josiah Baker
Adam Waggoner
Joseph Montgomery
William Grayson

Capt. Taylor's Company

William Butler
Wooldrick Taylor

Capt. Draper's Company

Hugh Patrick

Joseph Cloyd's Company

Thomas Lewis
Capt. Joseph Cloyd
James Hogg
John Cloyd
Daniel How
Jno. Norris
William Blackmore
William Jones
George McCoun
William Lockart
John Cicil
Henry Thompson
Andw. Lockart
Alexander Mairs
Jno. Mairs
Henry Patton
Ninian Cloyd
Alexander Page
David Patton
Thomas Sowards ?
Benjamin Prewit
William Mairs
Skidmore Muncee
Joseph Fletcher
Jno. Sheppard
Jno. Carter
Joseph Williamson
James Boydstone
Thomas Shannon
Jno. Prewit
Henry Prewit
William Boydstone
Benj. Sal. Cicil

Stephen Trigg took a list of those who swore allegiance
 in several companies, including McKim's, Clay's, Taylor's,
 Brown's and Daniel Trigg's, beginning on September 6, 1777,
 and ending on April 1, 1778.

From McKim's Company

Capt. Brown's Company

Hugh Patrick

Joseph Clay's Company

Thomas Lewis

Capt. Joseph Clay

James Hogg

John Clay

Daniel Lee

Joe. Harris

William Rickerson

William Jones

Henry McGowan

William Lockhart

John Galt

Henry Thompson

Andrew Lockhart

Alexander Harris

Joe. Harris

Henry Patton

Blair Clay

Alexander Page

David Patton

Thomas Gowers?

Benjamin Fries

William Harris

Richard Hanson

Joseph Rickard

Joe. Shepard

Joe. Carter

Joseph Williamson

James Byrdson

Thomas Hanson

Joe. Fries

Benjamin Fries

William Byrdson

Ben. Galt

Samuel Walker

Jacob Green

James Montgomery

James Patton

Robert Lyon

John Benton

Alexander Robertson

Robert Miller

James Walker

Joseph Harris

Henry Long

William Hall

Richard Burns

Adam Hanson

David Green

William Collinsworth

Robert Long

Robert Carter

Samuel Ingram

James Walker

John Harris

James Hall (Fall?)

Thomas Patton

Joseph Green

Joe. Green

Samuel Thompson

James Green

James Walker

James Walker

John Green

John Baker

Adam Walker

James Montgomery

William Green

Capt. Taylor's Company

William Baker

Woodrich Taylor

24

THE STATE OF A COMPANY OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY MILITIA
April, 1781

Ab. Trigg, Cap.
Abraham Trigg, Lieut.
Joseph Baker, Second Lieut.
Thomas Patton, Ins.
Robert Miller)
Joseph Mairs) Serjts.
William Hall)
Samuel Thompson
Abram Dillow (Dillon?)
Daniel Miller
Samuel Cloyd
George King
John Harris
James Smith
James Walker
Andrew McWilliams
Nathaniel Coopers
Adam Wigle
Adam Hance
Henry Stobo
Andrew Stobo
Isaac Gross
Bawson Wigle

Edward Corder
George Waggoner
Daniel Waggoner
Henry Trollinger
Henr. Trollinger, Junr.
David Crouch
William Cox
Gideon Moss
Jonathan Ingram
Jos. Montgomery
Thomas McGuffin
William Mairs
Obediah Munsey
Henry Long
Samuel Muncey
Richd. Reigns
Richd. Gross
Thomas Gross
William Christian
Meredith Reigns
John McElvaine
Christman Burgman (Bingamn?)

NOTE: Those under eighteen were Bawson Wigle, Henr. Trollinger, Junr., and Daniel Waggoner. Samuel Munsey was removed. Those over fifty were Abram Dillow, Samuel Cloyd, James Walker and Gideon Moss. John Harris was almost blind, and not fit for duty. Henry Trollinger and David Crouch were not fit.

Page 122

JOHN LAURENCE WILL

Wife: Lovinah

To Thomas Labeur, son of Livery Labeur the plantation I now live on adj. James Linkins

Sons: John Laurence, Will and Thomas a tract on Lorrel Creek on the waters of Little River.

To Levi Charlton a tract of land on the east side of the Pounding Mill Branch between John Laurence and Francis Charlton and James Linkins.

Exec: three sons

Signed: 20 February 1801 John Laurence

Witnesses: James Linkins, James Stevens, and Rebeckah Stevens X= her mark.

Recorded October 1801 Charles Taylor CMC

Page 123

SURVEYS OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY
July 15, 1800 - July 15, 1801

NAME	ACRES
Lewis Price	690
William Price, Sen	560
James Coffee	150
John Pearman	191
George Brown	365
Same	70
Harvey Bishop	50
Same	100
Jonah Baker, inclusive	180
Thomas McColby, inclusive	218
Margaret Burks	50
Adam Furrow	19
Jeremiah Pate, Jr.	190
Matthias Furrow	120
Jacob Picklenmor	36
Thomas Alley, Jun	100
Harvey Cater, Sen	130
Thomas & David Cloyd	1160
Francis Gardner	54
John M. Shilling	33
Muel Shanklin	135
John Page	28
Elisha McCommas	106
Jesse William	80
John Luster, Jun'r	190
Frederick Norton	

THOMAS CLOYD	200
EDWARD McDONALD	153
CHRISTIAN SNIDOR	55
DAVID CROUCH	1000
JOHN HARRIS	80
SAME	4
DAVID STEPHENS	155
JOHN LUCAS	50
HENRY HARLESS	35
JACOB PATE	114
ZACHARIAH HURT	76
ANDREW CONNOR	340
HENRY LOWER	290
SAME	100
JOSEPH CLOYD	2000
JOHN BARGER	164
HENRY BANKS	360
SAME	1000
SAME	1000
HENRY BANKS	500
SAME	500
JACOB SHEILOR	270
JAMES WOODS	699
LEWIS MILAM	170
CHRISTIAN SNIDOE	140
SAME	30
JOHN PRESTON	1000
SAME	700
SAME	600
SAME	130
SAME	270
JOHN & FRANCIS PRESTON	1000
SAME	500
ELIZABETH MADISON	180
ANDREW BUSHONG	330
FREDERICK SMITH	255
JOHN DUNCAN	150
JOSEPH KING	100
COONROD WALL	300
GEORGE EPPERLY	100
WILLIAM HUMGALE	200
JOSEPH COPHER	150
CHARLES SUMMONS	1460
JOHN ROBINSON	160
SAME	100
SAME	127
PETR DINGESS	75
SAME	200
SAME	100
WILLIAM DINGESS	100
SAME	200
JOHN COOK	40
SAME	92
SAMUEL WILLSON	70
JOHN INGLES	450
SAME	135

Recorded



"TUFTEAR"

FOLDER

TO BE ORDERED SPECIFY

No. 631 FOLDER

MADE IN U. S. A.